Europäisches Patentamt

European Patent Office

Office européen des brevets



EP 1 108 790 A2

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

(43) Date of publication: 20.06.2001 Bulletin 2001/25

(21) Application number: 00127688.0

(22) Date of filing: 18.12.2000

(51) Int CI.7: **C12Q 1/68**, C07H 21/04, C12N 15/63, C07K 14/34, C12R 1/15, G06F 17/00, C12R 1/13, G01N 33/50

(84) Designated Contracting States:

AT BE CH CY DE DK ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU

MC NL PT SE TR

Designated Extension States:

AL LT LV MK RO SI

(30) Priority: 16.12.1999 JP 37748499 07.04.2000 JP 2000159162 03.08.2000 JP 2000280988

(83) Declaration under Rule 28(4) EPC (expert solution)

(71) Applicant: **KYOWA HAKKO KOGYO CO., LTD.** Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 100-8185 (JP)

(72) Inventors:

Nakagawa, Satochi,
 c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd.
 Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

Mizoguchi, Hiroshi,
 c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd.
 Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ando, Seiko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

Hayashi, Mikiro,
 c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd.
 Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ochiai, Keiko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

Yokoi, Haruhiko,
 c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd.
 Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Tateishi, Naoko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Senoh, Akihiro, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ikeda, Masato, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ozaki, Akio, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd. Hofu-shi, Yamaguchi 747-8522 (JP)

(74) Representative: VOSSIUS & PARTNER Siebertstrasse 4 81675 München (DE)

(54) Novel polynucleotides

(57) Novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays

comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded which are readable in a computer, and use of them.

Description

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

1. Field of the Invention

[0001] The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, computer readable recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded, and use of them as well as a method of using the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequence information to make comparisons.

Brief Description of the Background Art

[0002] Coryneform bacteria are used in producing various useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides (for example, ribulose), organic acids (for example, pyruvic acid), and analogues of the above-described substances (for example, N-acetylamino acids) and are very useful microorganisms industrially. Many mutants thereof are known.

[0003] For example, Corynebacterium glutamicum is a Gram-positive bacterium identified as a glutamic acid-producing bacterium, and many amino acids are produced by mutants thereof. For example, 1,000,000 ton/year of L-glutamic acid which is useful as a seasoning for umami (delicious taste), 250,000 ton/year of L-lysine which is a valuable additive for livestock feeds and the like, and several hundred ton/year or more of other amino acids, such as L-arginine, L-proline, L-glutamine, L-tryptophan, and the like, have been produced in the world (*Nikkei Bio Yearbook 99*, published by Nikkei BP (1998)).

[0004] The production of amino acids by *Corynebacterium glutamicum* is mainly carried out by its mutants (metabolic mutants) which have a mutated metabolic pathway and regulatory systems. In general, an organism is provided with various metabolic regulatory systems so as not to produce more amino acids than it needs. In the biosynthesis of L-lysine, for example, a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* is under such regulation as preventing the excessive production by concerted inhibition by lysine and threonine against the activity of a biosynthesis enzyme common to lysine, threonine and methionine, i.e., an aspartokinase, (*J. Biochem., 65*: 849-859 (1969)). The biosynthesis of arginine is controlled by repressing the expression of its biosynthesis gene by arginine so as not to biosynthesize an excessive amount of arginine (*Microbiology, 142*: 99-108 (1996)). It is considered that these metabolic regulatory mechanisms are deregulated in amino acid-producing mutants. Similarly, the metabolic regulation is deregulated in mutants producing nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids and analogues of the above-described substances so as to improve the productivity of the objective product.

[0005] However, accumulation of basic genetic, biochemical and molecular biological data on coryneform bacteria is insufficient in comparison with *Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis,* and the like. Also, few findings have been obtained on mutated genes in amino acid-producing mutants. Thus, there are various mechanisms, which are still unknown, of regulating the growth and metabolism of these microorganisms.

[0006] A chromosomal physical map of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 is reported and it is known that its genome size is about 3,100 kb (*Mol. Gen. Genet., 252*: 255-265 (1996)). Calculating on the basis of the usual gene density of bacteria, it is presumed that about 3,000 genes are present in this genome of about 3,100 kb. However, only about 100 genes mainly concerning amino acid biosynthesis genes are known in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, and the nucleotide sequences of most genes have not been clarified hitherto.

[0007] In recent years, the full nucleotide sequence of the genomes of several microorganisms, such as *Escherichia coli, Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, yeast, and the like, have been determined (*Science, 277*: 1453-62 (1997); *Nature, 393*: 537-544 (1998); *Nature, 387*: 5-105 (1997)). Based on the thus determined full nucleotide sequences, assumption of gene regions and prediction of their function by comparison with the nucleotide sequences of known genes have been carried out. Thus, the functions of a great number of genes have been presumed, without genetic, biochemical or molecular biological experiments.

[0008] In recent years, moreover, techniques for monitoring expression levels of a great number of genes simultaneously or detecting mutations, using DNA chips, DNA arrays or the like in which a partial nucleic acid fragment of a gene or a partial nucleic acid fragment in genomic DNA other than a gene is fixed to a solid support, have been developed. The techniques contribute to the analysis of microorganisms, such as yeasts, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium bovis* used in BCG vaccines, and the like (*Science, 278*: 680-686 (1997); *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 96: 12833-38 (1999); *Science, 284*: 1520-23 (1999)).

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

10

25

40

45

50

55

[0009] An object of the present invention is to provide a polynucleotide and a polypeptide derived from a microorganism of coryneform bacteria which are industrially useful, sequence information of the polynucleotide and the polypeptide, a method for analyzing the microorganism, an apparatus and a system for use in the analysis, and a method for breeding the microorganism.

[0010] The present invention provides a polynucleotide and an oligonucleotide derived from a microorganism belonging to coryneform bacteria, oligonucleotide arrays to which the polynucleotides and the oligonucleotides are fixed, a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide, an antibody which recognizes the polypeptide, polypeptide arrays to which the polypeptides or the antibodies are fixed, a computer readable recording medium in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and the oligonucleotide and the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide have been recorded, and a system based on the computer using the recording medium as well as a method of using the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequence information to make comparisons.

15 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWING

[0011] Fig. 1 is a map showing the positions of typical genes on the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032.

[0012] Fig. 2 is electrophoresis showing the results of proteome analyses using proteins derived from (A) *Coryne-bacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032, (B) FERM BP-7134, and (C) FERM BP-158.

[0013] Fig. 3 is a flow chart of an example of a system using the computer readable media according to the present invention.

[0014] Fig. 4 is a flow chart of an example of a system using the computer readable media according to the present invention.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0015] This application is based on Japanese applications No. Hei. 11-377484 filed on December 16, 1999, No. 2000-159162 filed on April 7, 2000 and No. 2000-280988 filed on August 3, 2000, the entire contents of which are incorporated hereinto by reference.

[0016] From the viewpoint that the determination of the full nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* would make it possible to specify gene regions which had not been previously identified, to determine the function of an unknown gene derived from the microorganism through comparison with nucleotide sequences of known genes and amino acid sequences of known genes, and to obtain a useful mutant based on the presumption of the metabolic regulatory mechanism of a useful product by the microorganism, the inventors conducted intensive studies and, as a result, found that the complete genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* can be determined by applying the whole genome shotgun method.

[0017] Specifically, the present invention relates to the following (1) to (65):

- (1) A method for at least one of the following:
 - (A) identifying a mutation point of a gene derived from a mutant of a coryneform bacterium,
 - (B) measuring an expression amount of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (C) analyzing an expression profile of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (D) analyzing expression patterns of genes derived from a coryneform bacterium, or
 - (E) identifying a gene homologous to a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium, said method comprising:

(a) producing a polynucleotide array by adhering to a solid support at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides,

(b) incubating the polynucleotide array with at least one of a labeled polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, a labeled polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or a labeled polynucleotide to be examined, under hybridization conditions,

- (c) detecting any hybridization, and
- (d) analyzing the result of the hybridization.

As used herein, for example, the at least two polynucleotides can be at least two of the first polynucleotides, at least two of the second polynucleotides, at least two of the third polynucleotides, or at least two of the first, second and third polynucleotides.

- 5 (2) The method according to (1), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
 - (3) The method according to (2), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* is selected from the group consisting of *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, *Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum*, *Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum*, *Corynebacterium callunae*, *Corynebacterium herculis*, *Corynebacterium lilium*, *Corynebacterium melassecola*, *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes*, and *Corynebacterium ammoniagenes*.
 - (4) The method according to (1), wherein the polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, the polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or the polynucleotide to be examined is a gene relating to the biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof.
 - (5) The method according to (1), wherein the polynucleotide to be examined is derived from Escherichia coli.
 - (6) A polynucleotide array, comprising:

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

As used herein, for example, the at least two polynucleotides can be at least two of the first polynucleotides, at least two of the second polynucleotides, at least two of the third polynucleotides, or at least two of the first, second and third polynucleotides.

- (7) A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or a polynucleotide having a homology of at least 80% with the polynucleotide.
- (8) A polynucleotide comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.
- (9) A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having any one of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes therewith under stringent conditions.
- (10) A polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431 in a whole polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of the polynucleotide.
- (11) A polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide of any one of (7) to (10), or a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous based.
- (12) A recombinant DNA comprising the polynucleotide of any one of (8) to (11).
- (13) A transformant comprising the polynucleotide of any one of (8) to (11) or the recombinant DNA of (12).
- (14) A method for producing a polypeptide, comprising:

culturing the transformant of (13) in a medium to produce and accumulate a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of (8) or (9) in the medium, and recovering the polypeptide from the medium.

(15) A method for producing at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, comprising:

culturing the transformant of (13) in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof in the medium, and recovering the at least one of the amino acid, the nucleic acid, the vitamin, the saccharide, the organic acid, and analogues thereof from the medium.

- (16) A polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3431.
- (17) A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.
- (18) The polypeptide according to (16) or (17), wherein at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or

added, said polypeptides having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide without said at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition.

- (19) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of at least 60% with the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of (16) or (17), and having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide.
- (20) An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of any one of (16) to (19).
- (21) A polypeptide array, comprising:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

at least one polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of (16) to (19) and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- (22) A polypeptide array, comprising:
 - at least one antibody which recognizes a polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of (16) to (19) and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.
- (23) A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- (24) A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- (25) A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- (26) A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;

- (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- (27) A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information, and determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501; and
 - (iv) an output devices that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- (28) A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polypeptide encoded by a polypucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information; (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.
- (29) A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information:
 - (ii) a data storing device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- (30) A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.
- (31) The system according to any one of (23), (25), (27) and (29), wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microor-

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

ganism of the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.

(32) The method according to any one of (24), (26), (28) and (30), wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.

(33) The system according to (31), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* is selected from the group consisting of *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, *Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum*, *Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum*, *corynebacterium callunae*, *corynebacterium herculis*, *Corynebacterium lilium*, *Corynebacterium melassecola*, *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes*, and *Corynebacterium ammoniagenes*.

(34) The method according to (32), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* is selected from the group consisting of *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Corynebacterium acetogliaphilum*.

from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoarminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.

(35) A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 or function information based on the nucleotide sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of (23) or (27) or the method of (24) or (28).

(36) A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 or function information based on the amino acid sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of (25) or (29) or the method of (26) or (30).

(37) The recording medium or storage device according to

(35) or (36), which is a computer readable recording medium selected from the group consisting of a floppy disc, a hard disc, a magnetic tape, a random access memory (RAM), a read only memory (ROM), a magneto-optic disc (MO), CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM and DVD-RW.

(38) A polypeptide having a homoserine dehydrogenase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th in the amino acid sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.

(39) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th position in the amino acid sequence as represented by SEQ ID NO:6952 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue. (40) The polypeptide according to (38) or (39), wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala residue.

(41) A polypeptide having pyruvate carboxylase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence of pyruvate carboxylase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.

(42) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:4265 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.

(43) The polypeptide according to (41) or (42), wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a Ser residue.

(44) The polypeptide according to any one of (38) to (43), which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.

(45) A DNA encoding the polypeptide of any one of (38) to (44).

(46) A recombinant DNA comprising the DNA of (45).

(47) A transformant comprising the recombinant DNA of (46).

(48) A transformant comprising in its chromosome the DNA of (45).

(49) The transformant according to (47) or (48), which is derived from a coryneform bacterium.

(50) The transformant according to (49), which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.

(51) A method for producing L-lysine, comprising:

culturing the transformant of any one of (47) to (50) in a medium to produce and accumulate L-lysine in the medium, and recovering the L-lysine from the culture.

(52) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising the following:

(i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;

(ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtained by (i);

(iii) introducing the mutation point into a coryneform bacterium which is free of the mutation point; and

(iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

bacterium obtained in (iii).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

- (53) The method according to (52), wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- (54) The method according to (52), wherein the mutation point is a mutation point relating to a useful mutation which improves or stabilizes the productivity.
- (55) A method for breading a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtain by (i);
 - (iii) deleting a mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
- (56) The method according to (55), wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- (57) The method according to (55), wherein the mutation point is a mutation point which decreases or destabilizes the productivity.
- (58) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) identifying an isozyme relating to biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof, based on the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) classifying the isozyme identified in (i) into an isozyme having the same activity;
 - (iii) mutating all genes encoding the isozyme having the same activity simultaneously; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by a fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium which have been transformed with the gene obtained in (iii).
- (59) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) arranging a function information of an open reading frame (ORF) represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) allowing the arranged ORF to correspond to an enzyme on a known biosynthesis or signal transmission pathway;
 - (iii) explicating an unknown biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium in combination with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium;
 - (iv) comparing the pathway explicated in (iii) with a biosynthesis pathway of a target useful product; and
 - (v) transgenetically varying a coryneform bacterium based on the nucleotide sequence information to either strengthen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or weaken a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv).
- (60) A coryneform bacterium, bred by the method of any one of (52) to (59).
- (61) The coryneform bacterium according to (60), which is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- (62) The coryneform bacterium according to (61), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* is selected from the group consisting of *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, *Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum*, *Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum*, *Corynebacterium callunae*, *Corynebacterium herculis*, *Corynebacterium lilium*, *Corynebacterium melassecola*, *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes*, and *Corynebacterium ammoniagenes*. (63) A method for producing at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid and an analogue thereof, comprising:

culturing a coryneform bacterium of any one of (60) to (62) in a medium to produce and accumulate at least

one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof;

recovering the compound from the culture.

- (64) The method according to (63), wherein the compound is L-lysine.
- (65) A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:
 - (i) preparing

5

10

15

20

25

30

50

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain;

- (ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis;
- (iii) detecting the separated proteins, and comparing an expression amount of the protein derived from the production strain with that derived from the parent strain;
- (iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidase to extract peptide fragments;
- (v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and
- (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ
- ID NOS:3502 to 7001 to identifying the protein having the amino acid sequences.

As used herein, the term "proteome", which is a coined word by combining "protein" with "genome", refers to a method for examining of a gene at the polypeptide level.

- (66) The method according to (65), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- (67) The method according to (66), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (68) A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382).
- 35 [0018] The present invention will be described below in more detail, based on the determination of the full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria.
 - 1. Determination of full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria
- 40 [0019] The term "coryneform bacteria" as used herein means a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium or the genus Microbacterium as defined in Bergeys Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 8: 599 (1974).
 - [0020] Examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum, Brevibacterium immariophilum, Brevibacterium roseum, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum, and the like.
 - [0021] Specific examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum ATCC 13870, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum ATCC 15806, Corynebacterium callunae ATCC 15991, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13060, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13826 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium flavum, or Corynebacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 14020 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium divaricatum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium herculis ATCC 13868, Corynebacterium lilium ATCC 15990, Corynebacterium melassecola ATCC 17965, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes FERM 9244, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum ATCC 14066, Brevibacterium immariophilum ATCC 14068, Brevibacterium roseum ATCC 13825, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis
- 55 ATCC 19240, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum ATCC 15354, and the like.

(1) Preparation of genome DNA of coryneform bacteria

[0022] Coryneform bacteria can be cultured by a conventional method.

[0023] Any of a natural medium and a synthetic medium can be used, so long as it is a medium suitable for efficient culturing of the microorganism, and it contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt, and the like which can be assimilated by the microorganism.

[0024] In Corynebacterium glutamicum, for example, a BY medium (7 g/l meat extract, 10 g/l peptone, 3 g/l sodium chloride, 5 g/l yeast extract, pH 7.2) containing 1% of glycine and the like can be used. The culturing is carried out at 25 to 35°C overnight.

[0025] After the completion of the culture, the cells are recovered from the culture by centrifugation. The resulting cells are washed with a washing solution.

[0026] Examples of the washing solution include STE buffer (10.3% sucrose, 25 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 25 mmol/l ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (hereinafter referred to as "EDTA"), pH 8.0), and the like.

[0027] Genome DNA can be obtained from the washed cells according to a conventional method for obtaining genome DNA, namely, lysing the cell wall of the cells using a lysozyme and a surfactant (SDS, etc.), eliminating proteins and the like using a phenol solution and a phenol/chloroform solution, and then precipitating the genome DNA with ethanol or the like. Specifically, the following method can be illustrated.

[0028] The washed cells are suspended in a washing solution containing 5 to 20 mg/l lysozyme. After shaking, 5 to 20% SDS is added to lyse the cells. In usual, shaking is gently performed at 25 to 40°C for 30 minutes to 2 hours. After shaking, the suspension is maintained at 60 to 70°C for 5 to 15 minutes for the lysis.

[0029] After the lysis, the suspension is cooled to ordinary temperature, and 5 to 20 ml of Tris-neutralized phenol is added thereto, followed by gently shaking at room temperature for 15 to 45 minutes.

[0030] After shaking, centrifugation (15,000 \times g, 20 minutes, 20°C) is carried out to fractionate the aqueous layer. [0031] After performing extraction with phenol/chloroform and extraction with chloroform (twice) in the same manner, 3 mol/l sodium acetate solution (bH 5.2) and isopropanol are added to the aqueous layer at 1/10 times volume and 2

3 mol/l sodium acetate solution (pH 5.2) and isopropanol are added to the aqueous layer at 1/10 times volume and 2 times volume, of the aqueous layer, respectively, followed by gently stirring to precipitate the genome DNA.

[0032] The genome DNA is dissolved again in a buffer containing 0.01 to 0.04 mg/ml RNase. As an example of the buffer, TE buffer (10 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 1 mol/l EDTA, pH 8.0) can be used. After dissolving, the resultant solution is maintained at 25 to 40°C for 20 to 50 minutes and then extracted successively with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform as in the above case.

[0033] After the extraction, isopropanol precipitation is carried out and the resulting DNA precipitate is washed with 70% ethanol, followed by air drying, and then dissolved in TE buffer to obtain a genome DNA solution.

(2) Production of shotgun library

10

20

25

30

35

45

50

55

[0034] A method for produce a genome DNA library using the genome DNA of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1) include a method described in *Molecular Cloning, A laboratory Manual,* Second Edition (1989) (hereinafter referred to as "*Molecular Cloning,* 2nd ed."). In particular, the following method can be exemplified to prepare a genome DNA library appropriately usable in determining the full nucleotide sequence by the shotgun method.

[0035] To 0.01 mg of the genome DNA of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1), a buffer, such as TE buffer or the like, is added to give a total volume of 0.4 ml. Then, the genome DNA is digested into fragments of 1 to 10 kb with a sonicator (Yamato Powersonic Model 50). The treatment with the sonicator is performed at an output of 20 continuously for 5 seconds.

[0036] The resulting genome DNA fragments are blunt-ended using DNA blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like.

[0037] The blunt-ended genome fragments are fractionated by agarose gel or polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and genome fragments of 1 to 2 kb are cut out from the gel.

[0038] To the gel, 0.2 to 0.5 ml of a buffer for eluting DNA, such as MG elution buffer (0.5 mol/l ammonium acetate, 10 mmol/l magnesium acetate, 1 mmol/l EDTA, 0.1% SDS) or the like, is added, followed by shaking at 25 to 40°C overnight to elute DNA.

[0039] The resulting DNA eluate is treated with phenol/chloroform and then precipitated with ethanol to obtain a genome library insert.

[0040] This insert is ligated into a suitable vector, such as pUC18 Smal/SAP (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the like, using T4 ligase (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like. The ligation can be carried out by allowing a mixture to stand at 10 to 20°C for 20 to 50 hours.

[0041] The resulting ligation product is precipitated with ethanol and dissolved in 5 to 20 µl of TE buffer.

[0042] Escherichia coli is transformed in accordance with a conventional method using 0.5 to 2 μ l of the ligation solution. Examples of the transformation method include the electroporation method using ELECTRO MAX DHIOB

(manufactured by Life Technologies) for *Escherichia coli*. The electroporation method can be carried out under the conditions as described in the manufacturer's instructions.

[0043] The transformed *Escherichia coli* is spread on a suitable selection medium containing agar, for example, LB plate medium containing 10 to 100 mg/l ampicillin (LB medium (10 g/l bactotrypton, 5 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 1.6% of agar) when pUC18 is used as the cloning vector, and cultured therein.

[0044] The transformant can be obtained as colonies formed on the plate medium. In this step, it is possible to select the transformant having the recombinant DNA containing the genome DNA as white colonies by adding X-gal and IPTG (isopropyl-β-thiogalactopyranoside) to the plate medium.

[0045] The transformant is allowed to stand for culturing in a 96-well titer plate to which 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml of ampicillin has been added in each well. The resulting culture can be used in an experiment of (4) described below. Also, the culture solution can be stored at -80°C by adding 0.05 ml per well of the LB medium containing 20% glycerol to the culture solution, followed by mixing, and the stored culture solution can be used at any time.

(3) Production of cosmid library

10

15

20

40

45

50

[0046] The genome DNA (0.1 mg) of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1) is partially digested with a restriction enzyme, such as <code>Sau3Al</code> or the like, and then ultracentrifuged (26,000 rpm, 18 hours, 20°C) under a 10 to 40% sucrose density gradient using a 10% sucrose buffer (1 mol/l Nacl, 20 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 5 mmol/l EDTA, 10% sucrose, pH 8.0) and a 40% sucrose buffer (elevating the concentration of the 10% sucrose buffer to 40%).

[0047] After the centrifugation, the thus separated solution is fractionated into tubes in 1 ml per each tube. After confirming the DNA fragment size of each fraction by agarose gel electrophoresis, a fraction rich in DNA fragments of about 40 kb is precipitated with ethanol.

[0048] The resulting DNA fragment is ligated to a cosmid vector having a cohesive end which can be ligated to the fragment. When the genome DNA is partially digested with *Sau*3AI, the partially digested product can be ligated to, for example, the *Bam*HI site of superCos1 (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions.

[0049] The resulting ligation product is packaged using a packaging extract which can be prepared by a method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. and then used in transforming *Escherichia coli*. More specifically, the ligation product is packaged using, for example, a commercially available packaging extract, Gigapack III Gold Packaging Extract (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions and then introduced into *Escherichia coli* XL-1-BlueMR (manufactured by Stratagene) or the like.

[0050] The thus transformed *Escherichia coli is* spread on an LB plate medium containing ampicillin, and cultured therein.

35 [0051] The transformant can be obtained as colonies formed on the plate medium.

[0052] The transformant is subjected to standing culture in a 96-well titer plate to which 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin has been added.

[0053] The resulting culture can be employed in an experiment of (4) described below. Also, the culture solution can be stored at -80°C by adding 0.05 ml per well of the LB medium containing 20% glycerol to the culture solution, followed by mixing, and the stored culture solution can be used at any time.

(4) Determination of nucleotide sequence

(4-1) Preparation of template

[0054] The full nucleotide sequence of genome DNA of coryneform bacteria can be determined basically according to the whole genome shotgun method (*Science*, 269: 496-512 (1995)).

[0055] The template used in the whole genome shotgun method can be prepared by PCR using the library prepared in the above (2) (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)).

[0056] Specifically, the template can be prepared as follows.

[0057] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library is inoculated by using a replicator (manufactured by GENETIX) into each well of a 96-well plate to which 0.08 ml per well of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin has been added, followed by stationarily culturing at 37°C overnight.

[0058] Next, the culture solution is transported, using a copy plate (manufactured by Tokken), into each well of a 96-well reaction plate (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to which 0.025 ml per well of a PCR reaction solution has been added using TaKaRa Ex Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo). Then, PCR is carried out in accordance with the protocol by Makino et al. (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) using GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to amplify the inserted fragments.

[0059] The excessive primers and nucleotides are eliminated using a kit for purifying a PCR product, and the product is used as the template in the sequencing reaction.

[0060] It is also possible to determine the nucleotide sequence using a double-stranded DNA plasmid as a template.

[0061] The double-stranded DNA plasmid used as the template can be obtained by the following method.

[0062] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library is inoculated into each well of a 24- or 96-well plate to which 1.5 ml per well of a 2 \times YT medium (16 g/l bactotrypton, 10 g/l yeast extract, 5 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 0.05 mg/ml ampicillin has been added, followed by culturing under shaking at 37°C overnight.

[0063] The double-stranded DNA plasmid can be prepared from the culture solution using an automatic plasmid preparing machine KURABO PI-50 (manufactured by Kurabo Industries), a multiscreen (manufactured by Millipore) or the like, according to each protocol.

[0064] To purify the plasmid, Biomek 2000 manufactured by Beckman Coulter and the like can be used.

[0065] The resulting purified double-stranded DNA plasmid is dissolved in water to give a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml. Then, it can be used as the template in sequencing.

(4-2) Sequencing reaction

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0066] The sequencing reaction can be carried out according to a commercially available sequence kit or the like. A specific method is exemplified below.

[0067] To 6 μ I of a solution of ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems), 1 to 2 pmol of an M13 regular direction primer (M13-21) or an M13 reverse direction primer (MI3REV) (*DNA Research*, 5: 1-9 (1998)) and 50 to 200 ng of the template prepared in the above (4-1) (the PCR product or plasmid) to give 10 μ I of a sequencing reaction solution.

[0068] A dye terminator sequencing reaction (35 to 55 cycles) is carried out using this reaction solution and GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) or the like. The cycle parameter can be determined in accordance with a commercially available kit, for example, the manufacture's instructions attached with ABI PRISM Big Dye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit.

[0069] The sample can be purified using a commercially available product, such as Multi Screen HV plate (manufactured by Millipore) or the like, according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0070] The thus purified reaction product is precipitated with ethanol, dried and then used for the analysis. The dried reaction product can be stored in the dark at -30°C and the stored reaction product can be used at any time.

[0071] The dried reaction product can be analyzed using a commercially available sequencer and an analyzer according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0072] Examples of the commercially available sequencer include ABI PRISM 377 DNA Sequencer (manufactured by PE Biosystems). Example of the analyzer include ABI PRISM 3700 DNA Analyzer (manufactured by PE Biosystems).

(5) Assembly

[0073] A software, such as phred (The University of Washington) or the like, can be used as base call for use in analyzing the sequence information obtained in the above (4). A software, such as Cross_Match (The University of Washington) or SPS Cross_Match (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software) or the like, can be used to mask the vector sequence information.

[0074] For the assembly, a software, such as phrap (The University of Washington), SPS phrap (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software) or the like, can be used.

[0075] In the above, analysis and output of the results thereof, a computer such as UNIX, PC, Macintosh, and the like can be used.

[0076] Contig obtained by the assembly can be analyzed using a graphical editor such as consed (The University of Washington) or the like.

[0077] It is also possible to perform a series of the operations from the base call to the assembly in a lump using a script phredPhrap attached to the consed.

[0078] As used herein, software will be understood to also be referred to as a comparator.

(6) Determination of nucleotide sequence in gap part

[0079] Each of the cosmids in the cosmid library constructed in the above (3) is prepared in the same manner as in the preparation of the double-stranded DNA plasmid described in the above (4-1). The nucleotide sequence at the end of the insert fragment of the cosmid is determined using a commercially available kit, such as ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems) according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0080] About 800 cosmid clones are sequenced at both ends of the inserted fragment to detect a nucleotide sequence in the contig derived from the shotgun sequencing obtained in (5) which is coincident with the sequence. Thus, the chain linkage between respective cosmid clones and respective contigs are clarified, and mutual alignment is carried out. Furthermore, the results are compared with known physical maps to map the cosmids and the contigs. In case of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, a physical map of Mol. Gen. Genet., 252: 255-265 (1996) can be used.

[0081] The sequence in the region which cannot be covered with the contigs (gap part) can be determined by the following method.

[0082] Clones containing sequences positioned at the ends of the contigs are selected. Among these, a clone wherein only one end of the inserted fragment has been determined is selected and the sequence at the opposite end of the inserted fragment is determined.

[0083] A shotgun library clone or a cosmid clone derived therefrom containing the sequences at the respective ends of the inserted fragments in the two contigs is identified and the full nucleotide sequence of the inserted fragment of the clone is determined

[0084] According to this method, the nucleotide sequence of the gap part can be determined.

[0085] When no shotgun library clone or cosmid clone covering the gap part is available, primers complementary to the end sequences of the two different contigs are prepared and the DNA fragment in the gap part is amplified. Then, sequencing is performed by the primer walking method using the amplified DNA fragment as a template or by the shotgun method in which the sequence of a shotgun clone prepared from the amplified DNA fragment is determined. Thus, the nucleotide sequence of the above-described region can be determined.

[0086] In a region showing a low sequence accuracy, primers are synthesized using AUTOFINISH function and NAVIGATING function of consed (The University of Washington), and the sequence is determined by the primer walking method to improve the sequence accuracy.

[0087] Examples of the thus determined nucleotide sequence of the full genome include the full nucleotide sequence of genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 represented by SEQ ID NO:1.

(7) Determination of nucleotide sequence of microorganism genome DNA using the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1

[0088] A nucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide having a homology of 80% or more with the full nucleotide sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 represented by SEQ ID NO:1 as determined above can also be determined using the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and the polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence having a homology of 80% or more with the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 of the present invention is within the scope of the present invention. The term "polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence having a homology of 80% or more with the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 of the present invention" is a polynucleotide in which a full nucleotide sequence of the chromosome DNA can be determined using as a primer an oligonucleotide composed of continuous 5 to 50 nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, for example, according to PCR using the chromosome DNA as a template. A particularly preferred primer in determination of the full nucleotide sequence is an oligonucleotide having nucleotide sequences which are positioned at the interval of about 300 to 500 bp, and among such oligonucleotides, an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence selected from DNAs encoding a protein relating to a main metabolic pathway is particularly preferred. The polynucleotide in which the full nucleotide sequence of the chromosome DNA can be determined using the oligonucleotide includes polynucleotides constituting a chromosome DNA derived from a microorganism belonging to coryneform bacteria. Such a polynucleotide is preferably a polynucleotide constituting chromosome DNA derived from a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, more preferably a polynucleotide constituting a chromosome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum.

2. Identification of ORF (open reading frame) and expression regulatory fragment and determination of the function of ORF

[0089] Based on the full nucleotide sequence data of the genome derived from coryneform bacteria determined in the above item 1, an ORF and an expression modulating fragment can be identified. Furthermore, the function of the thus determined ORF can be determined.

[0090] The ORF means a continuous region in the nucleotide sequence of mRNA which can be translated as an amino acid sequence to mature to a protein. A region of the DNA coding for the ORF of mRNA is also called ORF.

[0091] The expression modulating fragment (hereinafter referred to as "EMF") is used herein to define a series of polynucleotide fragments which modulate the expression of the ORF or another sequence ligated operatably thereto. The expression "modulate the expression of a sequence ligated operatably" is used herein to refer to changes in the expression of a sequence due to the presence of the EMF. Examples of the EMF include a promoter, an operator, an

25

30

35

enhancer, a silencer, a ribosome-binding sequence, a transcriptional termination sequence, and the like. In coryneform bacteria, an EMF is usually present in an intergenic segment (a fragment positioned between two genes; about 10 to 200 nucleotides in length). Accordingly, an EMF is frequently present in an intergenic segment of 10 nucleotides or longer. It is also possible to determine or discover the presence of an EMF by using known EMF sequences as a target sequence or a target structural motif (or a target motif) using an appropriate software or comparator, such as FASTA (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 85*: 2444-48 (1988)), BLAST (*J. Mol. Biol., 215*: 403-410 (1990)) or the like. Also, it can be identified and evaluated using a known EMF-capturing vector (for example, pKK232-8; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

[0092] The term "target sequence" is used herein to refer to a nucleotide sequence composed of 6 or more nucleotides, an amino acid sequence composed of 2 or more amino acids, or a nucleotide sequence encoding this amino acid sequence composed of 2 or more amino acids. A longer target sequence appears at random in a data base at the lower possibility. The target sequence is preferably about 10 to 100 amino acid residues or about 30 to 300 nucleotide residues.

[0093] The term "target structural motif" or "target motif" is used herein to refer to a sequence or a combination of sequences selected optionally and reasonably. Such a motif is selected on the basis of the threedimensional structure formed by the folding of a polypeptide by means known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Various motives are known.

[0094] Examples of the target motif of a polypeptide include, but are not limited to, an enzyme activity site, a protein-protein interaction site, a signal sequence, and the like. Examples of the target motif of a nucleic acid include a promoter sequence, a transcriptional regulatory factor binding sequence, a hair pin structure, and the like.

[0095] Examples of highly useful EMF include a high-expression promoter, an inducible-expression promoter, and the like. Such an EMF can be obtained by positionally determining the nucleotide sequence of a gene which is known or expected as achieving high expression (for example, ribosomal RNA gene: GenBank Accession No. M16175 or Z46753) or a gene showing a desired induction pattern (for example, isocitrate lyase gene induced by acetic acid: Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 56782/93) via the alignment with the full genome nucleotide sequence determined in the above item 1, and isolating the genome fragment in the upstream part (usually 200 to 500 nucleotides from the translation initiation site). It is also possible to obtain a highly useful EMF by selecting an EMF showing a high expression efficiency or a desired induction pattern from among promoters captured by the EMF-capturing vector as described above.

[0096] The ORF can be identified by extracting characteristics common to individual ORFs, constructing a general model based on these characteristics, and measuring the conformity of the subject sequence with the model. In the identification, a software, such as GeneMark (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 22*: 4756-67 (1994): manufactured by GenePro)), GeneMark.hmm (manufactured by GenePro), GeneHacker (*Protein, Nucleic Acid and Enzyme, 42*: 3001-07 (1997)), Glimmer (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 26*: 544-548 (1998): manufactured by The Institute of Genomic Research), or the like, can be used. In using the software, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, though the parameters can be optionally changed.

[0097] In the above-described comparisons, a computer, such as UNIX, PC, Macintosh, or the like, can be used.
[0098] Examples of the ORF determined by the method of the present invention include ORFs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 present in the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* as represented by SEQ ID NO:1. In these ORFs, polypeptides having the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 are encoded.

[0099] The function of an ORF can be determined by comparing the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF with known homologous sequences using a homology searching software or comparator, such as BLAST, FAST, Smith & Waterman (*Meth. Enzym., 164*: 765 (1988)) or the like on an amino acid data base, such as Swith-Prot, PIR, GenBank-nr-aa, GenPept constituted by protein-encoding domains derived from GenBank data base, OWL or the like.

[0100] Furthermore, by the homology searching, the identity and similarity with the amino acid sequences of known proteins can also be analyzed.

[0101] With respect of the term "identity" used herein, where two polypeptides each having 10 amino acids are different in the positions of 3 amino acids, these polypeptides have an identity of 70% with each other. In case wherein one of the different 3 amino acids is analogue (for example, leucine and isoleucine), these polypeptides have a similarity of 80%.

[0102] As a specific example, Table 1 shows the registration numbers in known data bases of sequences which are judged as having the highest similarity with the nucleotide sequence of the ORF derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, genes of these sequences, functions of these genes, and identities thereof compared with known amino acid translation sequences.

[0103] Thus, a great number of novel genes derived from coryneform bacteria can be identified by determining the full nucleotide sequence of the genome derived from coryneform bacterium by the means of the present invention. Moreover, the function of the proteins encoded by these genes can be determined. Since coryneform bacteria are industrially highly useful microorganisms, many of the identified genes are industrially useful.

5

20

25

30

35

40

[0104] Moreover, the characteristics of respective microorganisms can be clarified by classifying the functions thus determined. As a result, valuable information in breeding is obtained.

[0105] Furthermore, from the ORF information derived from coryneform bacteria, the ORF corresponding to the microorganism is prepared and obtained according to the general method as disclosed in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. or the like. Specifically, an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence adjacent to the ORF is synthesized, and the ORF can be isolated and obtained using the oligonucleotide as a primer and a chromosome DNA derived from coryneform bacteria as a template according to the general PCR cloning technique. Thus obtained ORF sequences include polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.

[0106] The ORF or primer can be prepared using a polypeptide synthesizer based on the above sequence information.

[0107] Examples of the polynucleotide of the present invention include a polynucleotide containing the nucleotide sequence of the ORF obtained in the above, and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0108] The polynucleotide of the present invention can be a single-stranded DNA, a double-stranded DNA and a single-stranded RNA, though it is not limited thereto.

[0109] The polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide containing the nucleotide sequence of the ORF obtained in the above under stringent conditions includes a degenerated mutant of the ORF. A degenerated mutant is a polynucleotide fragment having a nucleotide sequence which is different from the sequence of the ORF of the present invention which encodes the same amino acid sequence by degeneracy of a gene code.

[0110] Specific examples include a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0111] A polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent conditions is a polynucleotide obtained by colony hybridization, plaque hybridization, Southern blot hybridization or the like using, as a probe, the polynucleotide having the nucleotide sequence of the ORF identified in the above. Specific examples include a polynucleotide which can be identified by carrying out hybridization at 65°C in the presence of 0.7-1.0 M NaCl using a filter on which a polynucleotide prepared from colonies or plaques is immobilized, and then washing the filter with 0.1x to 2x SSC solution (the composition of lx SSC contains 150 mM sodium chloride and 15 mM sodium citrate) at 65°C.

[0112] The hybridization can be carried out in accordance with known methods described in, for example, *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, DNA Cloning 1: Core Techniques, A Practical Approach*, Second Edition, Oxford University (1995) or the like. Specific examples of the polynucleotide which can be hybridized include a DNA having a homology of 60% or more, preferably 80% or more, and particularly preferably 95% or more, with the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NO:2 to 3431 when calculated using default (initial setting) parameters of a homology searching software, such as BLAST, FASTA, Smith-Waterman or the like.

[0113] Also, the polynucleotide of the present invention includes a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931 and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0114] Furthermore, the polynucleotide of the present invention includes a polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream region of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3431 in a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide. Specific examples of the polynucleotide having an activity of regulating an expression of a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide includes a polynucleotide encoding the above described EMF, such as a promoter, an operator, an enhancer, a silencer, a ribosome-binding sequence, a transcriptional termination sequence, and the like.

[0115] The primer used for obtaining the ORF according to the above PCR cloning technique includes an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of the ORF and an adjacent region or an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is complementary to the oligonucleotide. Specific examples include an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides of the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, and an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence complementary to the oligonucleotide comprising a sequence of at least 10 to 20 continuous nucleotide of any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431. When the primers are used as a sense primer and an antisense primer, the above-described oligonucleotides in which melting temperature (T_m) and the number of nucleotides are not significantly different from each other are preferred.

[0116] The oligonucleotide of the present invention includes an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides of the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431 or an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence complementary to the oligonucleotide.

[0117] Also, analogues of these oligonucleotides (hereinafter also referred to as "analogous oligonucleotides") are also provided by the present invention and are useful in the methods described herein.

[0118] Examples of the analogous oligonucleotides include analogous oligonucleotides in which a phosphodiester

10

30

35

40

45

50

bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a phosphorothioate bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to an N3'-P5' phosphoamidate bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose and a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a peptide nucleic acid bond, analogous oligonucleotides and a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a peptide nucleic acid bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which uracil in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 propynyluracil, analogous oligonucleotides in which cytosine in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 propynylcytosine, analogous oligonucleotides in which cytosine in an oligonucleotide is replaced with phenoxazine-modified cytosine, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide is replaced with 2'-O-propylribose, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide with 2'-methoxyethoxyribose, and the like (*Cell Engineering*, 16: 1463 (1997)).

[0119] The above oligonucleotides and analogous oligonucleotides of the present invention can be used as probes for hybridization and antisense nucleic acids described below in addition to as primers.

[0120] Examples of a primer for the antisense nucleic acid techniques known in the art include an oligonucleotide which hybridizes the oligonucleotide of the present invention under stringent conditions and has an activity regulating expression of the polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide, in addition to the above oligonucleotide.

3. Determination of isozymes

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

55

[0121] Many mutants of coryneform bacteria which are useful in the production of useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, are obtained by the present invention.

[0122] However, since the gene sequence data of the microorganism has been, to date, insufficient, useful mutants have been obtained by mutagenic techniques using a mutagen, such as nitrosoguanidine (NTG) or the like.

[0123] Although genes can be mutated randomly by the mutagenic method using the above-described mutagen, all genes encoding respective isozymes having similar properties relating to the metabolism of intermediates cannot be mutated. In the mutagenic method using a mutagen, genes are mutated randomly. Accordingly, harmful mutations worsening culture characteristics, such as delay in growth, accelerated foaming, and the like, might be imparted at a great frequency, in a random manner.

[0124] However, if gene sequence information is available, such as is provided by the present invention, it is possible to mutate all of the genes encoding target isozymes. In this case, harmful mutations may be avoided and the target mutation can be incorporated.

[0125] Namely, an accurate number and sequence information of the target isozymes in coryneform bacteria can be obtained based on the ORF data obtained in the above item 2. By using the sequence information, all of the target isozyme genes can be mutated into genes having the desired properties by, for example, the site-specific mutagenesis method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. to obtain useful mutants having elevated productivity of useful substances.

4. Clarification or determination of biosynthesis pathway and signal transmission pathway

[0126] Attempts have been made to elucidate biosynthesis pathways and signal transmission pathways in a number of organisms, and many findings have been reported. However, there are many unknown aspects of coryneform bacteria since a number of genes have not been identified so far.

[0127] These unknown points can be clarified by the following method.

[0128] The functional information of ORF derived from coryneform bacteria as identified by the method of above item 2 is arranged. The term "arranged" means that the ORF is classified based on the biosynthesis pathway of a substance or the signal transmission pathway to which the ORF belongs using known information according to the functional information. Next, the arranged ORF sequence information is compared with enzymes on the biosynthesis pathways or signal transmission pathways of other known organisms. The resulting information is combined with known data on coryneform bacteria. Thus, the biosynthesis pathways and signal transmission pathways in coryneform bacteria, which have been unknown so far, can be determined.

[0129] As a result that these pathways which have been unknown or unclear hitherto are clarified, a useful mutant for producing a target useful substance can be efficiently obtained.

[0130] When the thus clarified pathway is judged as important in the synthesis of a useful product, a useful mutant can be obtained by selecting a mutant wherein this pathway has been strengthened. Also, when the thus clarified pathway is judged as not important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product, a useful mutant can be obtained by selecting a mutant wherein the utilization frequency of this pathway is lowered.

5. Clarification or determination of useful mutation point

[0131] Many useful mutants of coryneform bacteria which are suitable for the production of useful substances, such

as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, have been obtained. However, it is hardly known which mutation point is imparted to a gene to improve the productivity.

[0132] However, mutation points contained in production strains can be identified by comparing desired sequences of the genome DNA of the production strains obtained from coryneform bacteria by the mutagenic technique with the nucleotide sequences of the corresponding genome DNA and ORF derived from coryneform bacteria determined by the methods of the above items 1 and 2 and analyzing them

[0133] Moreover, effective mutation points contributing to the production can be easily specified from among these mutation points on the basis of known information relating to the metabolic pathways, the metabolic regulatory mechanisms, the structure activity correlation of enzymes, and the like.

[0134] When any efficient mutation can be hardly specified based on known data, the mutation points thus identified can be introduced into a wild strain of coryneform bacteria or a production strain free of the mutation. Then, it is examined whether or not any positive effect can be achieved on the production.

[0135] For example, by comparing the nucleotide sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase gene *hom* of a lysine-producing B-6 strain of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* (*Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32*: 269-273 (1989)) with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 according to the present invention, a mutation of amino acid replacement in which valine at the 59-position is replaced with alanine (Val59Ala) was identified. A strain obtained by introducing this mutation into the ATCC 13032 strain by the gene replacement method can produce lysine, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0136] Similarly, by comparing the nucleotide sequence of pyruvate carboxylase gene *pyc* of the B-6 strain with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the ATCC 13032 genome, a mutation of amino acid replacement in which proline at the 458-position was replaced with serine (Pro458Ser) was identified. A strain obtained by introducing this mutation into a lysine-producing strain of No. 58 (FERM BP-7134) of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* free of this mutation shows an improved lysine productivity in comparison with the No. 58 strain, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0137] In addition, a mutation A1a213Thr in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase was specified as an effective mutation relating to the production of lysine by detecting glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene zwf of the B-6 strain.

[0138] Furthermore, the lysine-productivity of Corynebacterium glutamicum was improved by replacing the base at the 932-position of aspartokinase gene lysC of the Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 genome with cytosine to thereby replace threonine at the 311-position by isoleucine, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0139] Also, as another method to examine whether or not the identified mutation point is an effective mutation, there is a method in which the mutation possessed by the lysine-producing strain is returned to the sequence of a wild type strain by the gene replacement method and whether or not it has a negative influence on the lysine productivity. For example, when the amino acid replacement mutation Val59Ala possessed by *hom* of the lysine-producing B-6 strain was returned to a wild type amino acid sequence, the lysine productivity was lowered in comparison with the B-6 strain. Thus, it was found that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0140] Effective mutation points can be more efficiently and comprehensively extracted by combining, if needed, the DNA array analysis or proteome analysis described below.

6. Method of breeding industrially advantageous production strain

[0141] It has been a general practice to construct production strains, which are used industrially in the fermentation production of the target useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, by repeating mutagenesis and breeding based on random mutagenesis using mutagens, such as NTG or the like, and screening.

[0142] In recent years, many examples of improved production strains have been made through the use of recombinant DNA techniques. In breeding, however, most of the parent production strains to be improved are mutants obtained by a conventional mutagenic procedure (W. Leuchtenberger, *Amino Acids - Technical Production and Use.* In: Roehr (ed) Biotechnology, second edition, vol. 6, products of primary metabolism. VCH Verlagsgesellschaft mbH, Weinheim, P 465 (1996)).

[0143] Although mutagenesis methods have largely contributed to the progress of the fermentation industry, they suffer from a serious problem of multiple, random introduction of mutations into every part of the chromosome. Since many mutations are accumulated in a single chromosome each time a strain is improved, a production strain obtained by the random mutation and selecting is generally inferior in properties (for example, showing poor growth, delayed consumption of saccharides, and poor resistance to stresses such as temperature and oxygen) to a wild type strain, which brings about troubles such as failing to establish a sufficiently elevated productivity, being frequently contaminated with miscellaneous bacteria, requiring troublesome procedures in culture maintenance, and the like, and, in its

10

15

20

35

40

45

turn, elevating the production cost in practice. In addition, the improvement in the productivity is based on random mutations and thus the mechanism thereof is unclear. Therefore, it is very difficult to plan a rational breeding strategy for the subsequent improvement in the productivity.

[0144] According to the present invention, effective mutation points contributing to the production can be efficiently specified from among many mutation points accumulated in the chromosome of a production strain which has been bred from coryneform bacteria and, therefore, a novel breeding method of assembling these effective mutations in the coryneform bacteria can be established. Thus, a useful production strain can be reconstructed. It is also possible to construct a useful production strain from a wild type strain.

[0145] Specifically, a useful mutant can be constructed in the following manner.

[0146] One of the mutation points is incorporated into a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria. Then, it is examined whether or not a positive effect is established on the production. When a positive effect is obtained, the mutation point is saved. When no effect is obtained, the mutation point is removed. Subsequently, only a strain having the effective mutation point is used as the parent strain, and the same procedure is repeated. In general, the effectiveness of a mutation positioned upstream cannot be clearly evaluated in some cases when there is a rate-determining point in the downstream of a biosynthesis pathway. It is therefore preferred to successively evaluate mutation points upward from downstream.

[0147] By reconstituting effective mutations by the method as described above in a wild type strain or a strain which has a high growth speed or the same ability to consume saccharides as the wild type strain, it is possible to construct an industrially advantageous strain which is free of troubles in the previous methods as described above and to conduct fermentation production using such strains within a short time or at a higher temperature.

[0148] For example, a lysine-producing mutant B-6 (*Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32*: 262-273 (1989)), which is obtained by multiple rounds of random mutagenesis from a wild type strain *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032, enables lysine fermentation to be performed at a temperature between 30 and 34°C but shows lowered growth and lysine productivity at a temperature exceeding 34°C. Therefore, the fermentation temperature should be maintained at 34°C or lower. In contrast thereto, the production strain described in the above item 5, which is obtained by reconstituting effective mutations relating to lysine production, can achieve a productivity at 40 to 42°C equal or superior to the result obtained by culturing at 30 to 34°C. Therefore, this strain is industrially advantageous since it can save the load of cooling during the fermentation.

[0149] When culture should be carried out at a high temperature exceeding 43°C, a production strain capable of conducting fermentation production at a high temperature exceeding 43°C can be obtained by reconstituting useful mutations in a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* which can grow at high temperature exceeding 43°C. Examples of the microorganism capable of growing at a high temperature exceeding 43°C include *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes*, such as *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes* FERM 9244, FERM 9245, FERM 9246 and FERM 9247.

[0150] A strain having a further improved productivity of the target product can be obtained using the thus reconstructed strain as the parent strain and further breeding it using the conventional mutagenesis method, the gene amplification method, the gene replacement method using the recombinant DNA technique, the transduction method or the cell fusion method. Accordingly, the microorganism of the present invention includes, but is not limited to, a mutant, a cell fusion strain, a transformant, a transductant or a recombinant strain constructed by using recombinant DNA techniques, so long as it is a producing strain obtained via the step of accumulating at least two effective mutations in a coryneform bacteria in the course of breeding.

[0151] When a mutation point judged as being harmful to the growth or production is specified, on the other hand, it is examined whether or not the producing strain used at present contains the mutation point. When it has the mutation, it can be returned to the wild type gene and thus a further useful production strain can be bred.

[0152] The breeding method as described above is applicable to microorganisms, other than coryneform bacteria, which have industrially advantageous properties (for example, microorganisms capable of quickly utilizing less expensive carbon sources, microorganisms capable of growing at higher temperatures).

- 7. Production and utilization of polynucleotide array
- (1) Production of polynucleotide array

[0153] A polynucleotide array can be produced using the polynucleotide or oligonucleotide of the present invention obtained in the above items 1 and 2.

[0154] Examples include a polynucleotide array comprising a solid support to which at least one of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions, and a polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is adhered; and a polynucleotide array comprising a solid support to

30

35

40

45

which at least one of a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions, and a polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotides is adhered.

[0155] Polynucleotide arrays of the present invention include substrates known in the art, such as a DNA chip, a DNA microarray and a DNA macroarray, and the like, and comprises a solid support and plural polynucleotides or fragments thereof which are adhered to the surface of the solid support.

[0156] Examples of the solid support include a glass plate, a nylon membrane, and the like.

[0157] The polynucleotides or fragments thereof adhered to the surface of the solid support can be adhered to the surface of the solid support using the general technique for preparing arrays. Namely, a method in which they are adhered to a chemically surface-treated solid support, for example, to which a polycation such as polylysine or the like has been adhered (*Nat. Genet.*, 21: 15-19 (1999)). The chemically surface-treated supports are commercially available and the commercially available solid product can be used as the solid support of the polynucleotide array according to the present invention.

[0158] As the polynucleotides or oligonucleotides adhered to the solid support, the polynucleotides and oligonucleotides of the present invention obtained in the above items 1 and 2 can be used.

[0159] The analysis described below can be efficiently performed by adhering the polynucleotides or oligonucleotides to the solid support at a high density, though a high fixation density is not always necessary.

[0160] Apparatus for achieving a high fixation density, such as an arrayer robot or the like, is commercially available from Takara Shuzo (GMS417 Arrayer), and the commercially available product can be used.

[0161] Also, the oligonucleotides of the present invention can be synthesized directly on the solid support by the photolithography method or the like (*Nat. Genet., 21*: 20-24 (1999)). In this method, a linker having a protective group which can be removed by light irradiation is first adhered to a solid support, such as a slide glass or the like. Then, it is irradiated with light through a mask (a photolithograph mask) permeating light exclusively at a definite part of the adhesion part. Next, an oligonucleotide having a protective group which can be removed by light irradiation is added to the part. Thus, a ligation reaction with the nucleotide arises exclusively at the irradiated part. By repeating this procedure, oligonucleotides, each having a desired sequence, different from each other can be synthesized in respective parts. Usually, the oligonucleotides to be synthesized have a length of 10 to 30 nucleotides.

30 (2) Use of polynucleotide array

15

40

45

50

[0162] The following procedures (a) and (b) can be carried out using the polynucleotide array prepared in the above (1).

(a) Identification of mutation point of coryneform bacterium mutant and analysis of expression amount and expression profile of gene encoded by genome

[0163] By subjecting a gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria or an examined gene to the following steps (i) to (iv), the mutation point of the gene can be identified or the expression amount and expression profile of the gene can be analyzed:

- (i) producing a polynucleotide array by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating polynucleotides immobilized on the polynucleotide array together with the labeled gene derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium using the polynucleotide array produced in the above (i) under hybridization conditions:
- (iii) detecting the hybridization; and
- (iv) analyzing the hybridization data.

[0164] The gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria or the examined gene include a gene relating to biosynthesis of at least one selected from amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and analogues thereof.

[0165] The method will be described in detail.

[0166] A single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) in a human region of 2,300 kb has been identified using polynucleotide arrays (*Science, 280*: 1077-82 (1998)). In accordance with the method of identifying SNP and methods described in *Science, 278*: 680-686 (1997); *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96*: 12833-38 (1999); *Science, 284*: 1520-23 (1999), and the like using the polynucleotide array produced in the above (1) and a nucleic acid molecule (DNA, RNA) derived from coryneform bacteria in the method of the hybridization, a mutation point of a useful mutant, which is useful in producing an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, or the like can be identified and the gene

expression amount and the expression profile thereof can be analyzed.

[0167] The nucleic acid molecule (DNA, RNA) derived from the coryneform bacteria can be obtained according to the general method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. or the like. mRNA derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* can also be obtained by the method of Bormann *et al.* (*Molecular Microbiology*, 6: 317-326 (1992)) or the like.

[0168] Although ribosomal RNA (rRNA) is usually obtained in large excess in addition to the target mRNA, the analysis is not seriously disturbed thereby.

[0169] The resulting nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria is labeled. Labeling can be carried out according to a method using a fluorescent dye, a method using a radioisotope or the like.

[0170] Specific examples include a labeling method in which psoralen-biotin is crosslinked with RNA extracted from a microorganism and, after hybridization reaction, a fluorescent dye having streptoavidin bound thereto is bound to the biotin moiety (*Nat. Biotechnol., 16*: 45-48 (1998)); a labeling method in which a reverse transcription reaction is carried out using RNA extracted from a microorganism as a template and random primers as primers, and dUTP having a fluorescent dye (for example, Cy3, Cy5) (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) is incorporated into cDNA (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96*: 12833-38 (1999)); and the like.

[0171] The labeling specificity can be improved by replacing the random primers by sequences complementary to the 3'-end of ORF (*J. Bacteriol., 181*: 6425-40 (1999)).

[0172] In the hybridization method, the hybridization and subsequent washing can be carried out by the general method (*Nat. Bioctechnol., 14*: 1675-80 (1996), or the like).

[0173] Subsequently, the hybridization intensity is measured depending on the hybridization amount of the nucleic acid molecule used in the labeling. Thus, the mutation point can be identified and the expression amount of the gene can be calculated.

[0174] The hybridization intensity can be measured by visualizing the fluorescent signal, radioactivity, luminescence dose, and the like, using a laser confocal microscope, a CCD camera, a radiation imaging device (for example, STORM manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and the like, and then quantifying the thus visualized data.

[0175] A polynucleotide array on a solid support can also be analyzed and quantified using a commercially available apparatus, such as GMS418 Array Scanner (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like.

[0176] The gene expression amount can be analyzed using a commercially available software (for example, ImaGene manufactured by Takara Shuzo; Array Gauge manufactured by Fuji Photo Film; ImageQuant manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, or the like).

[0177] A fluctuation in the expression amount of a specific gene can be monitored using a nucleic acid molecule obtained in the time course of culture as the nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria. The culture conditions can be optimized by analyzing the fluctuation.

[0178] The expression profile of the microorganism at the total gene level (namely, which genes among a great number of genes encoded by the genome have been expressed and the expression ratio thereof) can be determined using a nucleic acid molecule having the sequences of many genes determined from the full genome sequence of the microorganism. Thus, the expression amount of the genes determined by the full genome sequence can be analyzed and, in its turn, the biological conditions of the microorganism can be recognized as the expression pattern at the full gene level.

(b) Confirmation of the presence of gene homologous to examined gene in coryneform bacteria

[0179] Whether or not a gene homologous to the examined gene, which is present in an organism other than coryneform bacteria, is present in coryneform bacteria can be detected using the polynucleotide array prepared in the above (1).

[0180] This detection can be carried out by a method in which an examined gene which is present in an organism other than coryneform bacteria is used instead of the nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria used in the above identification/analysis method of (1).

8. Recording medium storing full genome nucleotide sequence and ORF data and being readable by a computer and methods for using the same

[0181] The term "recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer" means a recording medium or storage medium which can be directly readout and accessed with a computer. Examples include magnetic recording media, such as a floppy disk, a hard disk, a magnetic tape, and the like; optical recording media, such as CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM, DVD-RW, and the like; electric recording media, such as RAM, ROM, and the like; and hybrids in these categories (for example, magnetic/optical recording media, such as MO and the like).

[0182] Instruments for recording or inputting in or on the recording medium or instruments or devices for reading out the information in the recording medium can be appropriately selected, depending on the type of the recording medium

20

25

30

35

40

and the access device utilized. Also, various data processing programs, software, comparator and formats are used for recording and utilizing the polynucleotide sequence information or the like. of the present invention in the recording medium. The information can be expressed in the form of a binary file, a text file or an ASCII file formatted with commercially available software, for example. Moreover, software for accessing the sequence information is available and known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

[0183] Examples of the information to be recorded in the above-described medium include the full genome nucleotide sequence information of coryneform bacteria as obtained in the above item 2, the nucleotide sequence information of ORF, the amino acid sequence information encoded by the ORF, and the functional information of polynucleotides coding for the amino acid sequences.

[0184] The recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer according to the present invention refers to a medium in which the information of the present invention has been recorded. Examples include recording media or storage devices which are readable by a computer storing the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, the amino acid sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, the functional information of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, the functional information of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and the information listed in Table 1 below and the like.

- 9. System based on a computer using the recording medium of the present invention which is readable by a computer
- 20 [0185] The term "system based on a computer" as used herein refers a system composed of hardware device(s), software device(s), and data recording device(s) which are used for analyzing the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention which is readable by a computer.

[0186] The hardware device(s) are, for example, composed of an input unit, a data recording unit, a central processing unit and an output unit collectively or individually.

[0187] By the software device(s), the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention are searched or analyzed using the recorded data and the hardware device(s) as described herein. Specifically, the software device (s) contain at least one program which acts on or with the system in order to screen, analyze or compare biologically meaningful structures or information from the nucleotide sequences, amino acid sequences and the like recorded in the recording medium according to the present invention.

[0188] Examples of the software device(s) for identifying ORF and EMF domains include GeneMark (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 22*: 4756-67 (1994)), GeneHacker (*Protein, Nucleic Acid and Enzyme, 42*: 3001-07 (1997)), Glimmer (The Institute of Genomic Research; *Nuc. Acids. Res., 26*: 544-548 (1998)) and the like. In the process of using such a software device, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, although the parameters can be changed, if necessary, in a manner known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

[0189] Examples of the software device(s) for identifying a genome domain or a polypeptide domain analogous to the target sequence or the target structural motif (homology searching) include FASTA, BLAST, Smith-Waterman, GenetyxMac (manufactured by Software Development), GCG Package (manufactured by Genetic Computer Group), GenCore (manufactured by Compugen), and the like. In the process of using such a software device, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, although the parameters can be changed, if necessary in a manner known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

[0190] Such a recording medium storing the full genome sequence data is useful in preparing a polynucleotide array by which the expression amount of a gene encoded by the genome DNA of coryneform bacteria and the expression profile at the total gene level of the microorganism, namely, which genes among many genes encoded by the genome have been expressed and the expression ratio thereof, can be determined.

⁴⁵ **[0191]** The data recording device(s) provided by the present invention are, for example, memory device(s) for recording the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention and target sequence or target structural motif data, or the like, and a memory accessing device(s) for accessing the same.

[0192] Namely, the system based on a computer according to the present invention comprises the following:

- (i) a user input device that inputs the information stored in the recording medium of the present invention, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
- (iii) a comparator that compares the information stored in the recording medium of the present invention with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storing device of (ii) for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information: and
- (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.

15

30

40

50

[0193] This system is usable in the methods in items 2 to 5 as described above for searching and analyzing the ORF and EMF domains, target sequence, target structural motif, etc. of a coryneform bacterium, searching homologs, searching and analyzing isozymes, determining the biosynthesis pathway and the signal transmission pathway, and identifying spots which have been found in the proteome analysis. The term "homologs" as used herein includes both of orthologs and paralogs.

10. Production of polypeptide using ORF derived from coryneform bacteria

[0194] The polypeptide of the present invention can be produced using a polynucleotide comprising the ORF obtained in the above item 2. Specifically, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by expressing the polynucleotide of the present invention or a fragment thereof in a host cell, using the method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, and the like, for example, according to the following method.

[0195] A DNA fragment having a suitable length containing a part encoding the polypeptide is prepared from the full length ORF sequence, if necessary.

[0196] Also, DNA in which nucleotides in a nucleotide sequence at a part encoding the polypeptide of the present invention are replaced to give a codon suitable for expression of the host cell, if necessary. The DNA is useful for efficiently producing the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0197] A recombinant vector is prepared by inserting the DNA fragment into the downstream of a promoter in a suitable expression vector.

[0198] The recombinant vector is introduced to a host cell suitable for the expression vector.

[0199] Any of bacteria, yeasts, animal cells, insect cells, plant cells, and the like can be used as the host cell so long as it can be expressed in the gene of interest.

[0200] Examples of the expression vector include those which can replicate autonomously in the above-described host cell or can be integrated into chromosome and have a promoter at such a position that the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention can be transcribed.

[0201] When a procaryote cell, such as a bacterium or the like, is used as the host cell, it is preferred that the recombinant vector containing the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention can replicate autonomously in the bacterium and is a recombinant vector constituted by, at least a promoter, a ribosome binding sequence, the DNA of the present invention and a transcription termination sequence. A promoter controlling gene can also be contained therewith in operable combination.

[0202] Examples of the expression vectors include a vector plasmid which is replicable in Corynebacterium glutamicum, such as pCGI (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 134500/82), pCG2 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 35197/83), pCG4 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 183799/82), pCG11 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 134500/82), pCG116, pCE54 and pCB101 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 105999/83), pCE51, pCE52 and pCE53 (Mol. Gen. Genet., 196: 175-178 (1984)), and the like; a vector plasmid which is replicable in Escherichia coli, such as pET3 and pET11 (manufactured by Stratagene), pBAD, pThioHis and pTrcHis (manufactured by Invitrogen), pKK223-3 and pGEX2T (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and the like; and pBTrp2, pBTac1 and pBTac2 (manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim Co.), pSE280 (manufactured by Invitrogen), pGEMEX-1 (manufactured by Promega), pQE-8 (manufactured by QIAGEN), pKYP10 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 110600/83), pKYP200 (Agric. Biol. Chem., 48: 669 (1984)), pLSA1 (Agric. Biol. Chem., 53: 277 (1989)), pGEL1 (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 4306 (1985)), pBluescript II SK(-) (manufactured by Stratagene), pTrs30 (prepared from Escherichia coli JM109/pTrS30 (FERM BP-5407)), pTrs32 (prepared from *Escherichia coli* JM109/pTrS32 (FERM BP-5408)), pGHA2 (prepared from Escherichia coli IGHA2 (FERM B-400), Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 221091/85), pGKA2 (prepared from Escherichia coli IGKA2 (FERM BP-6798), Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 221091/85), pTerm2 (U.S. Patents 4,686,191, 4,939,094 and 5,160,735), pSupex, pUB110, pTP5, pC194 and pEG400 (J. Bacteriol., 172: 2392 (1990)), pGEX (manufactured by Pharmacia), pET system (manufactured by Novagen), and the like.

[0203] Any promoter can be used so long as it can function in the host cell. Examples include promoters derived from *Escherichia coli*, phage and the like, such as trp promoter (P_{tp}), lac promoter, P_{L} promoter, P_{R} promoter, P_{R} promoter, P_{R} promoter, P_{R} promoter, P_{R} promoter and the like. Also, artificially designed and modified promoters, such as a promoter in which two P_{trp} are linked in series ($P_{+p} \times 2$), tac promoter, tac promoter tac p

[0204] It is preferred to use a plasmid in which the space between Shine-Dalgamo sequence which is the ribosome binding sequence and the initiation codon is adjusted to an appropriate distance (for example, 6 to 18 nucleotides).

[0205] The transcription termination sequence is not always necessary for the expression of the DNA of the present invention. However, it is preferred to arrange the transcription terminating sequence at just downstream of the structural gene.

[0206] One of ordinary skill in the art will appreciate that the codons of the above-described elements may be opti-

5

20

25

30

35

45

mized, in a known manner, depending on the host cells and environmental conditions utilized.

[0207] Examples of the host cell include microorganisms belonging to the genus *Escherichia*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, the genus *Microbacterium*, the genus *Pseudomonas*, and the like. Specific examples include *Escherichia coli* XL1-Blue, *Escherichia coli* XL2-Blue, *Escherichia coli* DH1, *Escherichia coli* MC1000, *Escherichia coli* KY3276, *Escherichia coli* W1485, *Escherichia coli* JM109, *Escherichia coli* HB101, *Escherichia coli* No. 49, *Escherichia coli* W3110, *Escherichia coli* NY49, *Escherichia coli* Gl698, *Escherichia coli* TB1, *Serratia ficaria*, *Serratia fonticola*, *Serratia liquefaciens*, *Serratia marcescens*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, *Corynebacterium ammonia genes*, *Brevibacterium immariophilum* ATCC 14068, *Brevibacterium saccharolyticum* ATCC 14066, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13869, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 14067 (prior genus and species: *Brevibacterium flavum*), *Corynebacterium lactofermentum*), *Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum* ATCC 13870, *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes* FERM 9244, *Microbacterium ammoniaphilum* ATCC 15354, *Pseudomonas putida*, *Pseudomonas* sp. D-0110, and the like.

[0208] When Corynebacterium glutamicum or an analogous microorganism is used as a host, an EMF necessary for expressing the polypeptide is not always contained in the vector so long as the polynucleotide of the present invention contains an EMF. When the EMF is not contained in the polynucleotide, it is necessary to prepare the EMF separately and ligate it so as to be in operable combination. Also, when a higher expression amount or specific expression regulation is necessary, it is necessary to ligate the EMF corresponding thereto so as to put the EMF in operable combination with the polynucleotide. Examples of using an externally ligated EMF are disclosed in Microbiology, 142: 1297-1309 (1996).

[0209] With regard to the method for the introduction of the recombinant vector, any method for introducing DNA into the above-described host cells, such as a method in which a calcium ion is used (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 69*: 2110 (1972)), a protoplast method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 2483942/88), the methods described in *Gene, 17*: 107 (1982) and *Molecular* & *General Genetics, 168*: 111 (1979) and the like, can be used.

[0210] When yeast is used as the host cell, examples of the expression vector include pYES2 (manufactured by Invitrogen), YEp13 (ATCC 37115), YEp24 (ATCC 37051), YCp50 (ATCC 37419), pHS19, pHS15, and the like.

[0211] Any promoter can be used so long as it can be expressed in yeast. Examples include a promoter of a gene in the glycolytic pathway, such as hexose kinase and the like, PHO5 promoter, PGK promoter, GAP promoter, ADH promoter, gal 1 promoter, gal 10 promoter, a heat shock protein promoter, MF all promoter, CUP 1 promoter, and the like.

[0212] Examples of the host cell include microorganisms belonging to the genus Saccharomyces, the genus Schizosaccharomyces, the genus Trichosporon, the genus Schwanniomyces, the genus Pichia, the genus Candida and the like. Specific examples include Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Kluyveromyces lactis, Trichosporon pullulans, Schwanniomyces alluvius, Candida utilis and the like.

[0213] With regard to the method for the introduction of the recombinant vector, any method for introducing DNA into yeast, such as an electroporation method (*Methods. Enzymol., 194*: 182 (1990)), a spheroplast method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75*: 1929 (1978)), a lithium acetate method (*J. Bacteriol., 153*: 163 (1983)), a method described in *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75*: 1929 (1978) and the like, can be used.

[0214] When animal cells are used as the host cells, examples of the expression vector include pcDNA3.1, pSinRep5 and pCEP4 (manufactured by Invitorogen), pRev-Tre (manufactured by Clontech), pAxCAwt (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), pcDNAI and pcDM8 (manufactured by Funakoshi), pAGE107 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 22979/91; *Cytotechnology, 3*:133 (1990)), pAS3-3 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), pcDM8 (*Nature, 329*: 840 (1987)), pcDNAI/Amp (manufactured by Invitrogen), pREP4 (manufactured by Invitrogen), pAGE103 (*J. Biochem., 101*: 1307 (1987)), pAGE210, and the like.

[0215] Any promoter can be used so long as it can function in animal cells. Examples include a promoter of IE (immediate early) gene of cytomegalovirus (CMV), an early promoter of SV40, a promoter of retrovirus, a metallothionein promoter, a heat shock promoter, SRα promoter, and the like. Also, the enhancer of the IE gene of human CMV can be used together with the promoter.

[0216] Examples of the host cell include human Namalwa cell, monkey COS cell, Chinese hamster CHO cell, HST5637 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 299/88), and the like.

[0217] The method for introduction of the recombinant vector into animal cells is not particularly limited, so long as it is the general method for introducing DNA into animal cells, such as an electroporation method (*Cytotechnology, 3*: 133 (1990)), a calcium phosphate method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), a lipofection method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 84*, 7413 (1987)), the method described in *Virology, 52*: 456 (1973), and the like.

55 [0218] When insect cells are used as the host cells, the polypeptide can be expressed, for example, by the method described in Bacurovirus Expression Vectors, A Laboratory Manual, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1992), Bio/Technology, 6: 47 (1988), or the like.

[0219] Specifically, a recombinant gene transfer vector and bacurovirus are simultaneously inserted into insect cells

20

to obtain a recombinant virus in an insect cell culture supernatant, and then the insect cells are infected with the resulting recombinant virus to express the polypeptide.

[0220] Examples of the gene introducing vector used in the method include pBlueBac4.5, pVL1392, pVL1393 and pBlueBacIII (manufactured by Invitrogen), and the like.

[0221] Examples of the bacurovirus include Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus with which insects of the family *Barathra* are infected, and the like.

[0222] Examples of the insect cells include *Spodoptera frugiperda* oocytes Sf9 and Sf21 (*Bacurovirus Expression Vectors, A Laboratory Manual,* W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1992)), *Trichoplusia ni* oocyte High 5 (manufactured by Invitrogen) and the like.

[0223] The method for simultaneously incorporating the above-described recombinant gene transfer vector and the above-described bacurovirus for the preparation of the recombinant virus include calcium phosphate method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), lipofection method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 84*: 7413 (1987)) and the like.

[0224] When plant cells are used as the host cells, examples of expression vector include a Ti plasmid, a tobacco mosaic virus vector, and the like.

[0225] Any promoter can be used so long as it can be expressed in plant cells. Examples include 35S promoter of cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV), rice actin 1 promoter, and the like.

[0226] Examples of the host cells include plant cells and the like, such as tobacco, potato, tomato, carrot, soybean, rape, alfalfa, rice, wheat, barley, and the like.

[0227] The method for introducing the recombinant vector is not particularly limited, so long as it is the general method for introducing DNA into plant cells, such as the *Agrobacterium* method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 140885/84, Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 70080/85, WO 94/00977), the electroporation method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 251887/85), the particle gun method (Japanese Patents 2606856 and 2517813), and the like.

[0228] The transformant of the present invention includes a transformant containing the polypeptide of the present invention *per se* rather than as a recombinant vector, that is, a transformant containing the polypeptide of the present invention which is integrated into a chromosome of the host, in addition to the transformant containing the above recombinant vector.

[0229] When expressed in yeasts, animal cells, insect cells or plant cells, a glycopolypeptide or glycosylated polypeptide can be obtained.

[0230] The polypeptide can be produced by culturing the thus obtained transformant of the present invention in a culture medium to produce and accumulate the polypeptide of the present invention or any polypeptide expressed under the control of an EMF of the present invention, and recovering the polypeptide from the culture.

[0231] Culturing of the transformant of the present invention in a culture medium is carried out according to the conventional method as used in culturing of the host.

[0232] When the transformant of the present invention is obtained using a prokaryote, such as *Escherichia coli* or the like, or a eukaryote, such as yeast or the like, as the host, the transformant is cultured.

[0233] Any of a natural medium and a synthetic medium can be used, so long as it contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt and the like which can be assimilated by the transformant and can perform culturing of the transformant efficiently.

[0234] Examples of the carbon source include those which can be assimilated by the transformant, such as carbohydrates (for example, glucose, fructose, sucrose, molasses containing them, starch, starch hydrolysate, and the like), organic acids (for example, acetic acid, propionic acid, and the like), and alcohols (for example, ethanol, propanol, and the like).

[0235] Examples of the nitrogen source include ammonia, various ammonium salts of inorganic acids or organic acids (for example, ammonium chloride, ammonium sulfate, ammonium acetate, ammonium phosphate, and the like), other nitrogen-containing compounds, peptone, meat extract, yeast extract, corn steep liquor, casein hydrolysate, soybean meal and soybean meal hydrolysate, various fermented cells and hydrolysates thereof, and the like.

[0236] Examples of inorganic salt include potassium dihydrogen phosphate, dipotassium hydrogen phosphate, magnesium phosphate, magnesium sulfate, sodium chloride, ferrous sulfate, manganese sulfate, copper sulfate, calcium carbonate, and the like.

[0237] The culturing is carried out under aerobic conditions by shaking culture, submerged-aeration stirring culture or the like. The culturing temperature is preferably from 15 to 40°C, and the culturing time is generally from 16 hours to 7 days. The pH of the medium is preferably maintained at 3.0 to 9.0 during the culturing. The pH can be adjusted using an inorganic or organic acid, an alkali solution, urea, calcium carbonate, ammonia, or the like.

[0238] Also, antibiotics, such as ampicillin, tetracycline, and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0239] When a microorganism transformed with a recombinant vector containing an inducible promoter is cultured,

10

15

20

30

50

an inducer can be added to the medium, if necessary.

[0240] For example, isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) or the like can be added to the medium when a microorganism transformed with a recombinant vector containing *lac* promoter is cultured, or indoleacrylic acid (IAA) or the like can by added thereto when a microorganism transformed with an expression vector containing *trp* promoter is cultured.

[0241] Examples of the medium used in culturing a transformant obtained using animal cells as the host cells include RPMI 1640 medium (*The Journal of the American Medical Association, 199:* 519 (1967)), Eagle's MEM medium (*Science, 122*: 501 (1952)), Dulbecco's modified MEM medium (*Virology, 8,* 396 (1959)), 199 Medium (*Proceeding of the Society for the Biological Medicine, 73*:1 (1950)), the above-described media to which fetal calf serum has been added, and the like.

[0242] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 6 to 8 and a temperature of 30 to 40 $^{\circ}$ C in the presence of 5% CO₂ for 1 to 7 days.

[0243] Also, if necessary, antibiotics, such as kanamycin, penicillin, and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing.

15 [0244] Examples of the medium used in culturing a transformant obtained using insect cells as the host cells include TNM-FH medium (manufactured by Pharmingen), Sf-900 II SFM (manufactured by Life Technologies), ExCell 400 and ExCell 405 (manufactured by JRH Biosciences), Grace's Insect Medium (Nature, 195: 788 (1962)), and the like.

[0245] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 6 to 7 and a temperature of 25 to 30°C for 1 to 5 days.

[0246] Additionally, antibiotics, such as gentamicin and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0247] A transformant obtained by using a plant cell as the host cell can be used as the cell or after differentiating to a plant cell or organ. Examples of the medium used in the culturing of the transformant include Murashige and Skoog (MS) medium, White medium, media to which a plant hormone, such as auxin, cytokinine, or the like has been added, and the like.

[0248] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 5 to 9 and a temperature of 20 to 40°C for 3 to 60 days.

[0249] Also, antibiotics, such as kanamycin, hygromycin and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0250] As described above, the polypeptide can be produced by culturing a transformant derived from a microorganism, animal cell or plant cell containing a recombinant vector to which a DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention has been inserted according to the general culturing method to produce and accumulate the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide from the culture.

[0251] The process of gene expression may include secretion of the encoded protein production or fusion protein expression and the like in accordance with the methods described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., in addition to direct expression.

35 [0252] The method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention includes a method of intracellular expression in a host cell, a method of extracellular secretion from a host cell, or a method of production on a host cell membrane outer envelope. The method can be selected by changing the host cell employed or the structure of the polypeptide produced.

[0253] When the polypeptide of the present invention is produced in a host cell or on a host cell membrane outer envelope, the polypeptide can be positively secreted extracellularly according to, for example, the method of Paulson et al. (J. Biol. Chem., 264: 17619 (1989)), the method of Lowe et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 86: 8227 (1989); Genes Develop., 4: 1288 (1990)), and/or the methods described in Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 336963/93, WO 94/23021, and the like.

[0254] Specifically, the polypeptide of the present invention can be positively secreted extracellularly by expressing it in the form that a signal peptide has been added to the foreground of a polypeptide containing an active site of the polypeptide of the present invention according to the recombinant DNA technique.

[0255] Furthermore, the amount produced can be increased using a gene amplification system, such as by use of a dihydrofolate reductase gene or the like according to the method described in Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90.

[0256] Moreover, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a transgenic animal individual (transgenic nonhuman animal) or plant individual (transgenic plant).

[0257] When the transformant is the animal individual or plant individual, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by breeding or cultivating it so as to produce and accumulate the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide from the animal individual or plant individual.

[0258] Examples of the method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention using the animal individual include a method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention in an animal developed by inserting a gene according to methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art (American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63: 639S (1996), American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63: 627S (1996), Bio/Technology, 9: 830 (1991)).

10

20

25

[0259] In the animal individual, the polypeptide can be produced by breeding a transgenic nonhuman animal to which the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention has been inserted to produce and accumulate the polypeptide in the animal, and recovering the polypeptide from the animal. Examples of the production and accumulation place in the animal include milk (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 309192/88), egg and the like of the animal. Any promoter can be used, so long as it can be expressed in the animal. Suitable examples include an α -casein promoter, a $(\beta$ -casein promoter, a β -lactoglobulin promoter, a whey acidic protein promoter, and the like, which are specific for mammary glandular cells.

[0260] Examples of the method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention using the plant individual include a method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention by cultivating a transgenic plant to which the DNA encoding the protein of the present invention by a known method (*Tissue Culture, 20* (1994), *Tissue Culture, 21* (1994), *Trends in Biotechnology, 15:* 45 (1997)) to produce and accumulate the polypeptide in the plant, and recovering the polypeptide from the plant.

[0261] The polypeptide according to the present invention can also be obtained by translation in vitro.

[0262] The polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a translation system *in vitro*. There are, for example, two *in vitro* translation methods which may be used, namely, a method using RNA as a template and another method using DNA as a template. The template RNA includes the whole RNA, mRNA, an *in vitro* transcription product, and the like. The template DNA includes a plasmid containing a transcriptional promoter and a target gene integrated therein and downstream of the initiation site, a PCR/RT-PCR product and the like. To select the most suitable system for the *in vitro* translation, the origin of the gene encoding the protein to be synthesized (prokaryotic cell/eucaryotic cell), the type of the template (DNA/RNA), the purpose of using the synthesized protein and the like should be considered. *In vitro* translation kits having various characteristics are commercially available from many companies (Boehringer Mannheim, Promega, Stratagene, or the like), and every kit can be used in producing the polypeptide according to the present invention.

[0263] Transcription/translation of a DNA nucleotide sequence cloned into a plasmid containing a T7 promoter can be carried out using an *in vitro* transcription/translation system *E. coli* T7 S30 Extract System for Circular DNA (manufactured by Promega, catalogue No. L1130). Also, transcription/translation using, as a template, a linear prokaryotic DNA of a supercoil non-sensitive promoter, such as *lac*UV5, *tac*, λPL(con), λPL, or the like, can be carried out using an *in vitro* transcription/translation system *E. coli* S30 Extract System for Linear Templates (manufactured by Promega, catalogue No. L1030). Examples of the linear prokaryotic DNA used as a template include a DNA fragment, a PCR-amplified DNA product, a duplicated oligonucleotide ligation, an *in vitro* transcriptional RNA, a prokaryotic RNA, and the like.

[0264] In addition to the production of the polypeptide according to the present invention, synthesis of a radioactive labeled protein, confirmation of the expression capability of a cloned gene, analysis of the function of transcriptional reaction or translation reaction, and the like can be carried out using this system.

[0265] The polypeptide produced by the transformant of the present invention can be isolated and purified using the general method for isolating and purifying an enzyme. For example, when the polypeptide of the present invention is expressed as a soluble product in the host cells, the cells are collected by centrifugation after cultivation, suspended in an aqueous buffer, and disrupted using an ultrasonicator, a French press, a Manton Gaulin homogenizer, a Dynomill, or the like to obtain a cell-free extract. From the supernatant obtained by centrifuging the cell-free extract, a purified product can be obtained by the general method used for isolating and purifying an enzyme, for example, solvent extraction, salting out using ammonium sulfate or the like, desalting, precipitation using an organic solvent, anion exchange chromatography using a resin, such as Giethylaminoethyl (DEAE)-Sepharose, DIAION HPA-75 (manufactured by Mitsubishi Chemical) or the like, cation exchange chromatography using a resin, such as S-Sepharose FF (manufactured by Pharmacia) or the like, hydrophobic chromatography using a resin, such as butyl sepharose, phenyl sepharose or the like, gel filtration using a molecular sieve, affinity chromatography, chromatofocusing, or electrophoresis, such as isoelectronic focusing or the like, alone or in combination thereof.

[0266] When the polypeptide is expressed as an insoluble product in the host cells, the cells are collected in the same manner, disrupted and centrifuged to recover the insoluble product of the polypeptide as the precipitate fraction. Next, the insoluble product of the polypeptide is solubilized with a protein denaturing agent. The solubilized solution is diluted or dialyzed to lower the concentration of the protein denaturing agent in the solution. Thus, the normal configuration of the polypeptide is reconstituted. After the procedure, a purified product of the polypeptide can be obtained by a purification/isolation method similar to the above.

[0267] When the polypeptide of the present invention or its derivative (for example, a polypeptide formed by adding a sugar chain thereto) is secreted out of cells, the polypeptide or its derivative can be collected in the culture supernatant. Namely, the culture supernatant is obtained by treating the culture medium in a treatment similar to the above (for example, centrifugation). Then, a purified product can be obtained from the culture medium using a purification/isolation method similar to the above.

[0268] The polypeptide obtained by the above method is within the scope of the polypeptide of the present invention,

5

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

and examples include a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, and a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.

[0269] Furthermore, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide is included in the scope of the present invention. The term "substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide" means the same activity represented by the inherent function, enzyme activity or the like possessed by the polypeptide which has not been deleted, replaced, inserted or added. The polypeptide can be obtained using a method for introducing part-specific mutation(s) described in, for example, *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Nuc. Acids. Res.*, 10: 6487 (1982), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 79: 6409 (1982), *Gene, 34*: 315 (1985), *Nuc. Acids. Res.*, 13: 4431 (1985), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 82: 488 (1985) and the like. For example, the polypeptide can be obtained by introducing mutation(s) to DNA encoding a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931. The number of the amino acids which are deleted, replaced, inserted or added is not particularly limited; however, it is usually 1 to the order of tens, preferably 1 to 20, more preferably 1 to 10, and most preferably 1 to 5, amino acids.

[0270] The at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention is used herein to refer to that at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or added to at one or plural positions in the amino acid sequence. The deletion, replacement, insertion or addition may be caused in the same amino acid sequence simultaneously. Also, the amino acid residue replaced, inserted or added can be natural or non-natural. Examples of the natural amino acid residue include L-alanine, L-asparagine, L-asparatic acid, L-glutamine, L-glutamic acid, glycine, L-histidine, L-isoleucine, L-leucine, L-lysine, L-methionine, L-phenylalanine, L-proline, L-serine, L-threonine, L-tryptophan, L-tyrosine, L-valine, L-cysteine, and the like.

[0271] Herein, examples of amino acid residues which are replaced with each other are shown below. The amino acid residues in the same group can be replaced with each other.

Group A:

20

25

30

40

50

[0272] leucine, isoleucine, norleucine, valine, norvaline, alanine, 2-aminobutanoic acid, methionine, O-methylserine, t-butylglycine, t-butylalanine, cyclohexylalanine;

Group B:

[0273] asparatic acid, glutamic acid, isoasparatic acid, isoglutamic acid, 2-aminoadipic acid, 2-aminosuberic acid;

35 Group C:

[0274] asparagine, glutamine;

Group D:

[0275] lysine, arginine, ornithine, 2,4-diaminobutanoic acid, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid;

Group E:

⁴⁵ **[0276]** proline, 3-hydroxyproline, 4-hydroxyproline;

Group F:

[0277] serine, threonine, homoserine;

Group G:

[0278] phenylalanine, tyrosine.

[0279] Also, in order that the resulting mutant polypeptide has substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide which has not been mutated, it is preferred that the mutant polypeptide has a homology of 60% or more, preferably 80% or more, and particularly preferably 95% or more, with the polypeptide which has not been mutated, when calculated, for example, using default (initial setting) parameters by a homology searching software, such as BLAST, FASTA, or the like.

[0280] Also, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a chemical synthesis method, such as Fmoc (fluorenylmethyloxycarbonyl) method, tBoc (t-butyloxycarbonyl) method, or the like. It can also be synthesized using a peptide synthesizer manufactured by Advanced ChemTech, Perkin-Elmer, Pharmacia, Protein Technology Instrument, Synthecell-Vega, PerSeptive, Shimadzu Corporation, or the like.

5 **[0281]** The transformant of the present invention can be used for objects other than the production of the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0282] Specifically, at least one component selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof can be produced by culturing the transformant containing the polynucleotide or recombinant vector of the present invention in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one component selected from amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and analogues thereof, and recovering the same from the medium.

[0283] The biosynthesis pathways, decomposition pathways and regulatory mechanisms of physiologically active substances such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids and analogues thereof differ from organism to organism. The productivity of such a physiologically active substance can be improved using these differences, specifically by introducing a heterogeneous gene relating to the biosynthesis thereof. For example, the content of lysine, which is one of the essential amino acids, in a plant seed was improved by introducing a synthase gene derived from a bacterium (WO 93/19190). Also, arginine is excessively produced in a culture by introducing an arginine synthase gene derived from *Escherichia coli* (Japanese Examined Patent Publication 23750/93).

[0284] To produce such a physiologically active substance, the transformant according to the present invention can be cultured by the same method as employed in culturing the transformant for producing the polypeptide of the present invention as described above. Also, the physiologically active substance can be recovered from the culture medium in combination with, for example, the ion exchange resin method, the precipitation method and other known methods. [0285] Examples of methods known to one of ordinary skill in the art include electroporation, calcium transfection, the protoplast method, the method using a phage, and the like, when the host is a bacterium; and microinjection, calcium phosphate transfection, the positively charged lipid-mediated method and the method using a virus, and the like, when the host is a eukaryote (*Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed.; Spector *et al.*, *Cells/a laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbour Laboratory Press, 1998)). Examples of the host include prokaryotes, lower eukaryotes (for example, yeasts), higher eukaryotes (for example, mammals), and cells isolated therefrom. As the state of a recombinant polynucleotide fragment present in the host cells, it can be integrated into the chromosome of the host. Alternatively, it can be integrated into a factor (for example, a plasmid) having an independent replication unit outside the chromosome. These transformants are usable in producing the polypeptides of the present invention encoded by the ORF of the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, the polynucleotides of the present invention and fragments thereof. Alternatively, they can be used in producing arbitrary polypeptides under the regulation by an EMF of the present invention.

11. Preparation of antibody recognizing the polypeptide of the present invention

[0286] An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of the present invention, such as a polyclonal antibody, a monoclonal antibody, or the like, can be produced using, as an antigen, a purified product of the polypeptide of the present invention or a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide or a peptide having a partial amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention.

(1) Production of polyclonal antibody

[0287] A polyclonal antibody can be produced using, as an antigen, a purified product of the polypeptide of the present invention, a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide, or a peptide having a partial amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention, and immunizing an animal with the same.

[0288] Examples of the animal to be immunized include rabbits, goats, rats, mice, hamsters, chickens and the like.

[0289] A dosage of the antigen is preferably 50 to 100 μg per animal.

[0290] When the peptide is used as the antigen, it is preferably a peptide covalently bonded to a carrier protein, such as keyhole limpet haemocyanin, bovine thyroglobulin, or the like. The peptide used as the antigen can be synthesized by a peptide synthesizer.

[0291] The administration of the antigen is, for example, carried out 3 to 10 times at the intervals of 1 or 2 weeks after the first administration. On the 3rd to 7th day after each administration, a blood sample is collected from the venous plexus of the eyeground, and it is confirmed that the serum reacts with the antigen by the enzyme immunoassay (Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Igaku Shoin (1976); Antibodies - A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)) or the like.

[0292] Serum is obtained from the immunized non-human mammal with a sufficient antibody titer against the antigen used for the immunization, and the serum is isolated and purified to obtain a polyclonal antibody.

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

[0293] Examples of the method for the isolation and purification include centrifugation, salting out by 40-50% saturated ammonium sulfate, caprylic acid precipitation (*Antibodies, A Laboratory manual,* Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)), or chromatography using a DEAE-Sepharose column, an anion exchange column, a protein A- or G-column, a gel filtration column, and the like, alone or in combination thereof, by methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

(2) Production of monoclonal antibody

5

20

30

35

40

50

- (a) Preparation of antibody-producing cell
- [0294] A rat having a serum showing an enough antibody titer against a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention used for immunization is used as a supply source of an antibody-producing cell.

[0295] On the 3rd to 7th day after the antigen substance is finally administered the rat showing the antibody titer, the spleen is excised.

[0296] The spleen is cut to pieces in MEM medium (manufactured by Nissui Pharmaceutical), loosened using a pair of forceps, followed by centrifugation at 1,200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the resulting supernatant is discarded.

[0297] The spleen in the precipitated fraction is treated with a Tris-ammonium chloride buffer (pH 7.65) for 1 to 2 minutes to eliminate erythrocytes and washed three times with MEM medium, and the resulting spleen cells are used as antibody-producing cells.

(b) Preparation of myeloma cells

[0298] As myeloma cells, an established cell line obtained from mouse or rat is used. Examples of useful cell lines include those derived from a mouse, such as P3-X63Ag8-U1 (hereinafter referred to as "P3-U1") (*Curr. Topics in Microbiol. Immunol., 81*: 1 (1978); *Europ. J. Immunol., 6*: 511 (1976)); SP2/O-AgI4 (SP-2) (*Nature, 276*: 269 (1978)): P3-X63-Ag8653 (653) (*J. Immunol., 123*: 1548 (1979)); P3-X63-Ag8 (X63) cell line (*Nature, 256*: 495 (1975)), and the like, which are 8-azaguanine-resistant mouse (BALB/c) myeloma cell lines. These cell lines are subcultured in 8-azaguanine medium (medium in which, to a medium obtained by adding 1.5 mmol/l glutamine, 5×10^{-5} mol/l 2-mercaptoethanol, 10 μ g/ml gentamicin and 10% fetal calf serum (FCS) (manufactured by CSL) to RPMI-1640 medium (hereinafter referred to as the "normal medium"), 8-azaguanine is further added at 15 μ g/ml) and cultured in the normal medium 3 or 4 days before cell fusion, and 2×10^{7} or more of the cells are used for the fusion.

(c) Production of hybridoma

[0299] The antibody-producing cells obtained in (a) and the myeloma cells obtained in (b) are washed with MEM medium or PBS (disodium hydrogen phosphate: 1.83 g, sodium dihydrogen phosphate: 0.21 g, sodium chloride: 7.65 g, distilled water: 1 liter, pH: 7.2) and mixed to give a ratio of antibody-producing cells: myeloma cells = 5:1 to 10:1, followed by centrifugation at 1,200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the supernatant is discarded.

[0300] The cells in the resulting precipitated fraction were thoroughly loosened, 0.2 to 1 ml of a mixed solution of 2 g of polyethylene glycol-1000 (PEG-1000), 2 ml of MEM medium and 0.7 ml of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) per 108 antibody-producing cells is added to the cells under stirring at 37°C, and then 1 to 2 ml of MEM medium is further added thereto several times at 1 to 2 minute intervals.

[0301] After the addition, MEM medium is added to give a total amount of 50 ml. The resulting prepared solution is centrifuged at 900 rpm for 5 minutes, and then the supernatant is discarded. The cells in the resulting precipitated fraction were gently loosened and then gently suspended in 100 ml of HAT medium (the normal medium to which 10^{-4} mol/l hypoxanthine, 1.5×10^{-5} mol/l thymidine and 4×10^{-7} mol/l aminopterin have been added) by repeated drawing up into and discharging from a measuring pipette.

[0302] The suspension is poured into a 96 well culture plate at 100 μ l/well and cultured at 37°C for 7 to 14 days in a 5% CO₂ incubator.

[0303] After culturing, a part of the culture supernatant is recovered, and a hybridoma which specifically reacts with a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention is selected according to the enzyme immunoassay described in *Antibodies, A Laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Chapter 14 (1998) and the like.

[0304] A specific example of the enzyme immunoassay is described below.

[0305] The partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention used as the antigen in the immunization is spread on a suitable plate, is allowed to react with a hybridoma culturing supernatant or a purified antibody obtained in (d) described below as a first antibody, and is further allowed to react with an anti-rat or anti-mouse immunoglobulin antibody labeled with an enzyme, a chemical luminous substance, a radioactive substance or the like as a second antibody for reaction suitable for the labeled substance. A hybridoma which specifically reacts with the polypeptide of the present invention is selected as a hybridoma capable of producing a monoclonal antibody of the present

invention.

5

10

20

25

35

40

[0306] Cloning is repeated using the hybridoma twice by limiting dilution analysis (HT medium (a medium in which aminopterin has been removed from HAT medium) is firstly used, and the normal medium is secondly used), and a hybridoma which is stable and contains a sufficient amount of antibody titer is selected as a hybridoma capable of producing a monoclonal antibody of the present invention.

- (d) Preparation of monoclonal antibody
- **[0307]** The monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma cells obtained in (c) are injected intraperitoneally into 8- to 10-week-old mice or nude mice treated with pristane (intraperitoneal administration of 0.5 ml of 2,6,10,14-tetrameth-ylpentadecane (pristane), followed by 2 weeks of feeding) at 5×10^6 to 20×10^6 cells/animal. The hybridoma causes ascites tumor in 10 to 21 days.
- [0308] The ascitic fluid is collected from the mice or nude mice, and centrifuged to remove solid contents at 3000 rpm for 5 minutes.
- [0309] A monoclonal antibody can be purified and isolated from the resulting supernatant according to the method similar to that used in the polyclonal antibody.
 - [0310] The subclass of the antibody can be determined using a mouse monoclonal antibody typing kit or a rat monoclonal antibody typing kit. The polypeptide amount can be determined by the Lowry method or by calculation based on the absorbance at 280 nm.
 - [0311] The antibody obtained in the above is within the scope of the antibody of the present invention.
 - [0312] The antibody can be used for the general assay using an antibody, such as a radioactive material labeled immunoassay (RIA), competitive binding assay, an immunotissue chemical staining method (ABC method, CSA method, etc.), immunoprecipitation, Western blotting, ELISA assay, and the like (An introduction to Radioimmunoassay and Related Techniques, Elsevier Science (1986); Techniques in Immunocytochemistry, Academic Press, Vol. 1 (1982), Vol. 2 (1983) & Vol. 3 (1985); Practice and Theory of Enzyme Immunoassays, Elsevier Science (1985); Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Igaku Shoin (1976); Antibodies A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor laboratory (1988); Monoclonal Antibody Experiment Manual, Kodansha Scientific (1987); Second Series Biochemical Experiment Course, Vol. 5, Immunobiochemistry Research Method, Tokyo Kagaku Dojin (1986)).
 - [0313] The antibody of the present invention can be used as it is or after being labeled with a label.
- [0314] Examples of the label include radioisotope, an affinity label (e.g., biotin, avidin, or the like), an enzyme label (e.g., horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, or the like), a fluorescence label (e.g., FITC, rhodamine, or the like), a label using a rhodamine atom, (J. Histochem. Cytochem., 18: 315 (1970); Meth. Enzym., 62: 308 (1979); Immunol., 109: 129 (1972); J. Immunol., Meth., 13: 215 (1979)), and the like.
 - [0315] Expression of the polypeptide of the present invention, fluctuation of the expression, the presence or absence of structural change of the polypeptide, and the presence or absence in an organism other than coryneform bacteria of a polypeptide corresponding to the polypeptide can be analyzed using the antibody or the labeled antibody by the above assay, or a polypeptide array or proteome analysis described below.
 - **[0316]** Furthermore, the polypeptide recognized by the antibody can be purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using the antibody of the present invention.
 - 12. Production and use of polypeptide array
 - (1) Production of polypeptide array
- [0317] A polypeptide array can be produced using the polypeptide of the present invention obtained in the above item 10 or the antibody of the present invention obtained in the above item 11.
 - [0318] The polypeptide array of the present invention includes protein chips, and comprises a solid support and the polypeptide or antibody of the present invention adhered to the surface of the solid support.
- [0319] Examples of the solid support include plastic such as polycarbonate or the like; an acrylic resin, such as polyacrylamide or the like; complex carbohydrates, such as agarose, sepharose, or the like; silica; a silica-based material, carbon, a metal, inorganic glass, latex beads, and the like.
 - [0320] The polypeptides or antibodies according to the present invention can be adhered to the surface of the solid support according to the method described in *Biotechniques*, 27: 1258-61 (1999); *Molecular Medicine Today*, 5: 326-7 (1999); *Handbook of Experimental Immunology*, 4th edition, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Chapter 10 (1986); *Meth. Enzym.*, 34 (1974); *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 42 (1974); U.S. Patent 4,681,870; U.S. Patent 4,282,287; U.S. Patent 4,762,881, or the like.
 - [0321] The analysis described herein can be efficiently performed by adhering the polypeptide or antibody of the present invention to the solid support at a high density, though a high fixation density is not always necessary.

(2) Use of polypeptide array

10

15

20

35

40

45

50

[0322] A polypeptide or a compound capable of binding to and interacting with the polypeptides of the present invention adhered to the array can be identified using the polypeptide array to which the polypeptides of the present invention have been adhered thereto as described in the above (1).

[0323] Specifically, a polypeptide or a compound capable of binding to and interacting with the polypeptides of the present invention can be identified by subjecting the polypeptides of the present invention to the following steps (i) to (iv):

- (i) preparing a polypeptide array having the polypeptide of the present invention adhered thereto by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating the polypeptide immobilized on the polypeptide array together with at least one of a second polypeptide or compound;
- (iii) detecting any complex formed between the at least one of a second polypeptide or compound and the polypeptide immobilized on the array using, for example, a label bound to the at least one of a second polypeptide or compound, or a secondary label which specifically binds to the complex or to a component of the complex after unbound material has been removed; and
- (iv) analyzing the detection data.

[0324] Specific examples of the polypeptide array to which the polypeptide of the present invention has been adhered include a polypeptide array containing a solid support to which at least one of a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence having a homology of 60% or more with the amino acid sequences of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptides, a partial fragment polypeptide, and a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of a part of a polypeptide.

[0325] The amount of production of a polypeptide derived from coryneform bacteria can be analyzed using a polypeptide array to which the antibody of the present invention has been adhered in the above (1).

[0326] Specifically, the expression amount of a gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria can be analyzed by subjecting the gene to the following steps (i) to (iv):

- (i) preparing a polypeptide array by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating the polypeptide array (the first antibody) together with a polypeptide derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria;
- (iii) detecting the polypeptide bound to the polypeptide immobilized on the array using a labeled second antibody of the present invention; and
- (iv) analyzing the detection data.

[0327] Specific examples of the polypeptide array to which the antibody of the present invention is adhered include a polypeptide array comprising a solid support to which at least one of an antibody which recognizes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of 60% or more with the amino acid sequences of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptides, a partial fragment polypeptide, or a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of a part of a polypeptide.

[0328] A fluctuation in an expression amount of a specific polypeptide can be monitored using a polypeptide obtained in the time course of culture as the polypeptide derived from coryneform bacteria. The culturing conditions can be optimized by analyzing the fluctuation.

[0329] When a polypeptide derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria is used, a mutated polypeptide can be detected.

- 13. Identification of useful mutation in mutant by proteome analysis
- [0330] Usually, the proteome is used herein to refer to a method wherein a polypeptide is separated by twodimensional electrophoresis and the separated polypeptide is digested with an enzyme, followed by identification of the polypeptide using a mass spectrometer (MS) and searching a data base.

[0331] The two dimensional electrophoresis means an electrophoretic method which is performed by combining two

electrophoretic procedures having different principles. For example, polypeptides are separated depending on molecular weight in the primary electrophoresis. Next, the gel is rotated by 90° or 180° and the secondary electrophoresis is carried out depending on isoelectric point. Thus, various separation patterns can be achieved (JIS K 3600 2474).

[0332] In searching the data base, the amino acid sequence information of the polypeptides of the present invention and the recording medium of the present invention provide for in the above items 2 and 8 can be used.

[0333] The proteome analysis of a coryneform bacterium and its mutant makes it possible to identify a polypeptide showing a fluctuation therebetween.

[0334] The proteome analysis of a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria and a production strain showing an improved productivity of a target product makes it possible to efficiently identify a mutation protein which is useful in breeding for improving the productivity of a target product or a protein of which expression amount is fluctuated.

[0335] Specifically, a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria and a lysine-producing strain thereof are each subjected to the proteome analysis. Then, a spot increased in the lysine-producing strain, compared with the wild type strain, is found and a data base is searched so that a polypeptide showing an increase in yield in accordance with an increase in the lysine productivity can be identified. For example, as a result of the proteome analysis on a wild type strain and a lysine-producing strain, the productivity of the catalase having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 3785 is increased in the lysine-producing mutant.

[0336] As a result that a protein having a high expression level is identified by proteome analysis using the nucleotide sequence information and the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of the coryneform bacteria of the present invention, and a recording medium storing the sequences, the nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding this protein and the nucleotide sequence in the upstream thereof can be searched at the same time, and thus, a nucleotide sequence having a high expression promoter can be efficiently selected.

[0337] In the proteome analysis, a spot on the two-dimentional electrophoresis gel showing a fluctuation is sometimes derived from a modified protein. However, the modified protein can be efficiently identified using the recording medium storing the nucleotide sequence information, the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of coryneform bacteria, and the recording medium storing the sequences, according to the present invention.

[0338] Moreover, a useful mutation point in a useful mutant can be easily specified by searching a nucleotide sequence (nucleotide sequence of promoters, ORF, or the like) relating to the thus identified protein using a recording medium storing the nucleotide sequence information and the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of coryneform bacteria of the present invention, and a recording medium storing the sequences and using a primer designed on the basis of the detected nucleotide sequence. As a result that the useful mutation point is specified, an industrially useful mutant having the useful mutation or other useful mutation derived therefrom can be easily bred.

[0339] The present invention will be explained in detail below based on Examples. However, the present invention is not limited thereto.

35 Example 1

5

10

15

20

30

45

50

55

Determination of the full nucleotide sequence of genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum

[0340] The full nucleotide sequence of the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* was determined based on the whole genome shotgun method (*Science, 269*: 496-512 (1995)). In this method, a genome library was prepared and the terminal sequences were determined at random. Subsequently, these sequences were ligated on a computer to cover the full genome. Specifically, the following procedure was carried out.

(1) Preparation of genome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032

[0341] Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 was cultured in BY medium (7 g/l meat extract, 10 g/l peptone, 3 g/l sodium chloride, 5 g/l yeast extract, pH 7.2) containing 1% of glycine at 30°C overnight and the cells were collected by centrifugation. After washing with STE buffer (10.3% sucrose, 25 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 25 mmol/l EDTA, pH 8.0), the cells were suspended in 10 ml of STE buffer containing 10 mg/ml lysozyme, followed by gently shaking at 37°C for 1 hour. Then, 2 ml of 10% SDS was added thereto to lyse the cells, and the resultant mixture was maintained at 65°C for 10 minutes and then cooled to room temperature. Then, 10 ml of Tris-neutralized phenol was added thereto, followed by gently shaking at room temperature for 30 minutes and centrifugation (15,000 × g, 20 minutes, 20°C). The aqueous layer was separated and subjected to extraction with phenol/chloroform and extraction with chloroform (twice) in the same manner. To the aqueous layer, 3 mol/l sodium acetate solution (pH 5.2) and isopropanol were added at 1/10 times volume and twice volume, respectively, followed by gently stirring to precipitate the genome DNA. The genome DNA was dissolved again in 3 ml of TE buffer (10 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 1 mmol/l EDTA, pH 8.0) containing 0.02 mg/ml of RNase and maintained at 37°C for 45 minutes. The extractions with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform were carried out successively in the same manner as the above. The genome DNA was subjected to iso-

propanol precipitation. The thus formed genome DNA precipitate was washed with 70% ethanol three times, followed by air-drying, and dissolved in 1.25 ml of TE buffer to give a genome DNA solution (concentration: 0.1 mg/ml).

(2) Construction of a shotgun library

5

15

20

25

30

40

45

50

[0342] TE buffer was added to 0.01 mg of the thus prepared genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 to give a total volume of 0.4 ml, and the mixture was treated with a sonicator (Yamato Powersonic Model 150) at an output of 20 continuously for 5 seconds to obtain fragments of 1 to 10 kb. The genome fragments were blunt-ended using a DNA blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) and then fractionated by 6% polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Genome fragments of 1 to 2 kb were cut out from the gel, and 0.3 ml MG elution buffer (0.5 mol/l ammonium acetate, 10 mmol/l magnesium acetate, 1 mmol/l EDTA, 0.1% SDS) was added thereto, followed by shaking at 37°C overnight to elute DNA. The DNA eluate was treated with phenol/chloroform, and then precipitated with ethanol to obtain a genome library insert. The total insert and 500 ng of pUC18 *Smal*/BAP (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) were ligated at 16°C for 40 hours.

[0343] The ligation product was precipitated with ethanol and dissolved in 0.01 ml of TE buffer. The ligation solution (0.001 ml) was introduced into 0.04 ml of *E. coli* ELECTRO MAX DH10B (manufactured by Life Technologies) by the electroporation under conditions according to the manufacture's instructions. The mixture was spread on LB plate medium (LB medium (10 g/l bactotrypton, 5 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 1.6% of agar) containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin, 0.1 mg/ml X-gal and 1 mmol/l isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) and cultured at 37°C overnight.

[0344] The transformant obtained from colonies formed on the plate medium was stationarily cultured in a 96-well titer plate having 0.05 ml of LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin at 37°C overnight. Then, 0.05 ml of LB medium containing 20% glycerol was added thereto, followed by stirring to obtain a glycerol stock.

(3) Construction of cosmid library

[0345] About 0.1 mg of the genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 was partially digested with *Sau*3Al (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) and then ultracentrifuged (26,000 rpm, 18 hours, 20°C) under 10 to 40% sucrose density gradient obtained using 10% and 40% sucrose buffers (1 mol/l NaCl, 20 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 5 mmol/l EDTA, 10% or 40% sucrose, pH 8.0). After the centrifugation, the solution thus separated was fractionated into tubes at 1 ml in each tube. After confirming the DNA fragment length of each fraction by agarose gel electrophoresis, a fraction containing a large amount of DNA fragment of about 40 kb was precipitated with ethanol.

[0346] The DNA fragment was ligated to the <code>BamHI</code> site of superCos1 (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions. The ligation product was incorporated into <code>Escherichia coli XL-1-BlueMR</code> strain (manufactured by Stratagene) using Gigapack III Gold Packaging Extract (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions. The <code>Escherichia coli</code> was spread on LB plate medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin and cultured therein at 37°C overnight to isolate colonies. The resulting colonies were stationarily cultured at 37°C overnight in a 96-well titer plate containing 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin in each well. LB medium containing 20% glycerol (0.05 ml) was added thereto, followed by stirring to obtain a glycerol stock.

(4) Determination of nucleotide sequence

(4-1) Preparation of template

[0347] The full nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 was determined mainly based on the whole genome shotgun method. The template used in the whole genome shotgun method was prepared by the PCR method using the library prepared in the above (2).

[0348] Specifically, the clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library was inoculated using a replicator (manufactured by GENETIX) into each well of a 96-well plate containing the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml of ampicillin at 0.08 ml per each well and then stationarily cultured at 37°C overnight.

[0349] Next, the culturing solution was transported using a copy plate (manufactured by Tokken) into a 96-well reaction plate (manufactured by PE Biosystems) containing a PCR reaction solution (TaKaRa Ex Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo)) at 0.08 ml per each well. Then, PCR was carried out in accordance with the protocol by Makino *et al.* (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) using GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to amplify the inserted fragment.

[0350] The excessive primers and nucleotides were eliminated using a kit for purifying a PCR production (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and the residue was used as the template in the sequencing reaction.

[0351] Some nucleotide sequences were determined using a double-stranded DNA plasmid as a template.

[0352] The double-stranded DNA plasmid as the template was obtained by the following method.

[0353] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library was inoculated into a 24- or 96-well plate containing a $2 \times YT$ medium (16 g/l bactotrypton, 10 g/l yeast extract, 5 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 0.05 mg/ml ampicillin at 1.5 ml per each well and then cultured under shaking at 37°C overnight.

[0354] The double-stranded DNA plasmid was prepared from the culturing solution using an automatic plasmid preparing machine, KURABO PI-50 (manufactured by Kurabo Industries) or a multiscreen (manufactured by Millipore) in accordance with the protocol provided by the manufacturer.

[0355] To purify the double-stranded DNA plasmid using the multiscreen, Biomek 2000 (manufactured by Beckman Coulter) or the like was employed.

[0356] The thus obtained double-stranded DNA plasmid was dissolved in water to give a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml and used as the template in sequencing.

(4-2) Sequencing reaction

[0357] To 6 μl of a solution of ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems), an M13 regular direction primer (M13-21) or an M13 reverse direction primer (M13REV) (*DNA Research*, *5*: 1-9 (1998) and the template prepared in the above (4-1) (the PCR product or the plasmid) were added to give 10 μl of a sequencing reaction solution. The primers and the templates were used in an amount of 1.6 pmol and an amount of 50 to 200 ng, respectively.

[0358] Dye terminator sequencing reaction of 45 cycles was carried out with GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) using the reaction solution. The cycle parameter was determined in accordance with the manufacturer's instruction accompanying ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. The sample was purified using MultiScreen HV plate (manufactured by Millipore) according to the manufacture's instructions. The thus purified reaction product was precipitated with ethanol, followed by drying, and then stored in the dark at -30°C.

[0359] The dry reaction product was analyzed by ABI PRISM 377 DNA Sequencer and ABI PRISM 3700 DNA Analyzer (both manufactured by PE Biosystems) each in accordance with the manufacture's instructions.

[0360] The data of about 50,000 sequences in total (i.e., about 42,000 sequences obtained using 377 DNA Sequencer and about 8,000 reactions obtained by 3700 DNA Analyser) were transferred to a server (Alpha Server 4100: manufactured by COMPAQ) and stored. The data of these about 50,000 sequences corresponded to 6 times as much as the genome size.

(5) Assembly

20

25

30

[0361] All operations were carried out on the basis of UNIX platform. The analytical data were output in Macintosh platform using X Window System. The base call was carried out using phred (The University of Washington). The vector sequence data was deleted using SPS Cross_Match (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software). The assembly was carried out using SPS phrap (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software; a high-speed version of phrap (The University of Washington)). The contig obtained by the assembly was analyzed using a graphical editor, consed (The University of Washington). A series of the operations from the base call to the assembly were carried out simultaneously using a script phredPhrap attached to consed.

(6) Determination of nucleotide sequence in gap part

[0362] Each cosmid in the cosmid library constructed in the above (3) was prepared by a method similar to the preparation of the double-stranded DNA plasmid described in the above (4-1). The nucleotide sequence at the end of the inserted fragment of the cosmid was determined by using ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems) according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0363] About 800 cosmid clones were sequenced at both ends to search a nucleotide sequence in the contig derived from the shotgun sequencing obtained in the above (5) coincident with the sequence. Thus, the linkage between respective cosmid clones and respective contigs were determined and mutual alignment was carried out. Furthermore, the results were compared with the physical map of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 (*Mol. Gen. Genet., 252*: 255-265 (1996) to carrying out mapping between the cosmids and the contigs.

[0364] The sequence in the region which was not covered with the contigs was determined by the following method.
[0365] Clones containing sequences positioned at the ends of contigs were selected. Among these clones, about 1,000 clones wherein only one end of the inserted fragment had been determined were selected and the sequence at the opposite end of the inserted fragment was determined. A shotgun library clone or a cosmid clone containing the sequences at the respective ends of the inserted fragment in two contigs was identified, the full nucleotide sequence

of the inserted fragment of this clone was determined, and thus the nucleotide sequence of the gap part was determined. When no shotgun library clone or cosmid clone covering the gap part was available, primers complementary to the end sequences at the two contigs were prepared and the DNA fragment in the gap part was amplified by PCR. Then, sequencing was performed by the primer walking method using the amplified DNA fragment as a template or by the shotgun method in which the sequence of a shotgun clone prepared from the amplified DNA fragment was determined. Thus, the nucleotide sequence of the domain was determined.

[0366] In a region showing a low sequence precision, primers were synthesized using AUTOFINISH function and NAVIGATING function of consed (The University of Washington) and the sequence was determined by the primer walking method to improve the sequence precision. The thus determined full nucleotide sequence of the genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 strain is shown in SEQ ID NO:1.

(7) Identification of ORF and presumption of its function

[0367] ORFs in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 were identified according to the following method. First, the ORF regions were determined using software for identifying ORF, i.e., Glimmer, GeneMark and GeneMark.hmm on UNIX platform according to the respective manual attached to the software.

[0368] Based on the data thus obtained, ORFs in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 were identified.

[0369] The putative function of an ORF was determined by searching the homology of the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF against an amino acid database consisting of protein-encoding domains derived from Swiss-Prot, PIR or Genpept database constituted by protein encoding domains derived from GenBank database. Frame Search (manufactured by Compugen), or by searching the homology of the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF against an amino acid database consisting of protein-encoding domains derived from Swiss-Prot, PIR or Genpept database constituted by protein encoding domains derived from GenBank database, BLAST. The nucleotide sequences of the thus determined ORFs are shown in SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, and the amino acid sequences encoded by these ORFs are shown in SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.

[0370] In some cases of the sequence listings in the present invention, nucleotide sequences, such as TTG, TGT, GGT, and the like, other than ATG, are read as an initiating codon encoding Met.

[0371] Also, the preferred nucleotide sequences are SEQ ID NOS:2 to 355 and 357 to 3501, and the preferred amino acid sequences are shown in SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 3855 and 3857 to 7001

[0372] Table 1 shows the registration numbers in the above-described databases of sequences which were judged as having the highest homology with the nucleotide sequences of the ORFs as the results of the homology search in the amino acid sequences using the homology-searching software Frame Search (manufactured by Compugen), names of the genes of these sequences, the functions of the genes, and the matched length, identities and analogies compared with publicly known amino acid translation sequences. Moreover, the corresponding positions were confirmed via the alignment of the nucleotide sequence of an arbitrary ORF with the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1. Also, the positions of nucleotide sequences other than the ORFs (for example, ribosomal RNA genes, transfer RNA genes, IS sequences, and the like) on the genome were determined.

[0373] Fig. 1 shows the positions of typical genes of the Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 on the genome.

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

																			-	- 		 -		
5		Function	replication initiation protein DnaA		DNA polymerase III beta chain	ONIA realization protein (recF	protein)	hypothetical protein	DNA topoisomerase (ATP- hydrolyzing)					NAGC/XYLR repressor			DNA gyrase subunit A	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	bacterial regulatory protein, LysR type		cytochrome c biogenesis protein	hypothetical protein	repressor
15		Matched length (a.a.)	524		300		392	174	704					422			854	112	329	268		265	155	117
20		Similarity (%)	93.8		8.1 g	0	79.9	58.1	88.9					50.7			88.1	9.69	63.5	62.3		57.4	64.5	70.1
		identity (%)	99.8		50.5	500.0	53.3	35.1	71.9					29.4			70.4	29.5	33.7	27.6		29.1	31.6	36.8
25 30	Table 1	Homologous gene	flavium dnaA		Acat of a	Mycobacterium smegmatis unaiv	Mycobacterium smegmatis recF	soelicolor yreG	tuberculosis					tuberculosis			ı tuberculosis 3 gyrA	tuberculosis 7	li K12 yeiH	Hydrogenophilus thermoluteolus TH-1 cbbR		Rhodobacter capsulatus ccdA	tii com1	n tuberculosis 5c
35		Homolog	Brewihacterium flavium dnaA	Dievidacie		Mycobacterium	Mycobacterium	Streptomyces coelicolor yreG	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv gyrB					Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0006 gyrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0007	Escherichia coli K12 yeiH	Hydrogenophill TH-1 cbbR		Rhodobacter c	Coxiella burnetii com1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1846c
40		db Match	20 D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	gsp. Ksoszs		sp:DP3B_MYCSM	sp:RECF_MYCSM	SD:YREG STRCO	pir:S44198					sp:YV11_MYCTU			sp:GYRA_MYCTU	pir.E70698	SD:YEIH ECOLI	gp:AB042619_1		qp:AF156103 2	pir.A49232	pir.F70664
		ORF (bp)	 -		\rightarrow	1182	1182	534	1	996	699	510	441	1071	261	246	2568	342	1035	894	420	870	762	369
45		Terminal (nt)		15/2	1597	3473	4766	5299	7486	8795	8678	1001	9474	10107	11263	11523	14398	14746	15209	17207	17670	17860	18736	20073
50		Initial (nt)		-	1920	2292	3585	4766	5354	7830	9466	9562	9914	111177	11523	11768	11831	14405	16243	16314	17251	18729	19497	19705
		SEO	(a.a.)	3502	3503	3504	3505	3506	3507	3508	3509	3510	3511	3512	3513	3514	3515	3516	35.17	3518	3519	3520	3521	3522
55		SEO	DNA)	2	6	4	5	ď	^	80	6	9	=	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	5 5	2 2	22

5		Function	hypothetical membrane protein	2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase	5'-nucleotidase precursor	5'-nucleotidase family protein	transposase	organic hydroperoxide detoxication enzyme	ATP-dependent DNA helicase		glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase	lipoprotein	ABC 3 transport family or integral membrane protein	iron/III) digitrate transport ATP.
15		Matched length (a.a.)	321 h	26 2	196 5	270 5	51 tr	139	217 A		449 g	311 li	266 ^A	.=
20		Similarity (%)	50.8	88.5	56.1	26.7	72.6	6.67	8.09		54.1	63.7	74.1	
		Identity (%)	24.9	65.4	27.0	27.0	52.9	51.8	32.7		26.7	28.9	34.6	
25	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	ium leprae 18	Corynebacterium sp. ATCC 31090	Vibrio parahaemolyticus nutA	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0505	Corynebacterium striatum ORF1	Xanthomonas campestris phaseoli ohr	Thiobacillus ferrooxidans recG		Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1	Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae ewlA	Streptococcus pyogenes SF370 mtsC	
35	Tab	Hom	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1788.18	Corynebact 31090	Vibrio parah	Deinococcu DR0505	Corynebact	Xanthomona phaseoli ohr	Thiobacillus		Saccharomyces cerev S288C YIR019C sta1	Erysipelothr ewlA	Streptococc mtsC	
40		db Match	gp:MLCB1788_6	pir.140838	sp:5NTD_VIBPA	gp:AE001909_7	prf.2513302C	prf.2413353A	sp.RECG_THIFE		sp:AMYH_YEAST	gp:ERU52850_1	gp:AF180520_3	
		ORF (bp)	993	180	528	1236	165	435	1413	438	1278	954	849	
45		Terminal (nt)	21065	21074	22124	23399	23615	24729	24885	26775	26822	28164	29117	
50		Initial (nt)	20073	21253	21597	22164	23779	24295	26297	26338	28099	29117	29965	
		SEQ NO.	3523	3524	3525	3526	3527	3528	3529	3530	3531	3532	3533	
55		SEQ NO.	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	

			-			-					— т	 -r		_		$\overline{}$	\neg		·····		
5	Function	ferric enterobactin transport system permease protein			ation protein	hypothetical membrane protein	serine/threonine protein kinase	serine/threonine protein kinase	g protein	tion protein E	phosphatase	ıtein	ıtein					oxygenase	aldehyde (NAD(P)+)	otein	hypothetical membrane protein
10	F	ferric enterobactin permease protein		ATPase	vulnibactin utilization protein	hypothetical me	serine/threonine	serineAhreonine	penicillin-binding protein	stage V sporulation protein	phosphoprotein phosphatase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein					phenol 2-monooxygenase	succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical me
15	Matched length (a.a.)	332		253	260	92	648	486	492	375	469	155	526					117	490	242	262
20	Similarity (%)	70.5		81.8	52.7	72.6	68.7	59.1	2.99	9.59	70.8	66.5	38.8					63.3	78.2	57.0	64.1
	Identity (%)	40.4		51.8	26.2	40.0	40.6	31.7	33.5	31.2	44.1	38.7	23.6					29.9	46.7	27.3	29.0
25 Continued)	ans gene	12 fepG		Ω.	O6-24 viuB	berculosis	prae pknB	licolor pksC	eus pbpA	38 spoVE	berculosis	berculosis	berculosis					ineum ATCC	12 gabD	Ŧž	annaschii
	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 fepG		Vibrio cholerae viuC	Vibrio vulnificus MO6-24 viuB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0011c	Mycobacterium leprae pknB	Streptomyces caelicolor pksC	Streptomyces griseus pbpA	Bacillus subtilis 168 spoVE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ppp	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0019c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0020c					Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 46490	Escherichia coli K12 gabD	Bacillus subtilis yrkH	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0441
<i>35</i>	db Match	.p.FEPG_ECOLI		gp:VCU52150_9	sp:VIUB_VIBVU	sp:YO11_MYCTU	Sp. PKNB_MYCLE	t	-	SP:SPSE_BACSU		pir.A70700	pir:870700					sp:PH2M_TRICU	sp:GABD_ECOLI	SP. YRKH_BACSU	
	ORF (bp)	978 s	966	777 g	822 s	270 s	1938 s	1407	1422 g	1143 s	1353 p	462 p	864 p	147	720	219	471	954 s	1470 s	1467 s	789 s
45	Terminal (nt)	38198	36247	38978	39799	40189	40576	42513	43926	45347	46669	48024	48505	49455	49897	50754	99609	54008	51626	55546	55629
50	Initial (nt)	37221	37242	38202	38978	40458	42513	43919	45347	46489	48021	48485	49368	49601	50616	50972	51436	53055	53095	54080	56417
	SEQ NO.	3541	3542	3543	3544	3545	3546	3547	3548	3549	3550	3551	3552	3553	3554	3555	3556	3557	3558	3559	3560
55	SEO	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	20	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	09

	Г		ī							₁						—т				-	-1	
5		Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein			magnesium and cobalt transport protein		chloride channel protein	required for NMN transport	phosphate starvation-induced protein-like protein				Mg(2+)/citrate complex secondary transporter	two-component system sensor histidine kinase		transcriptional regulator	D-isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	74	179	62		310			390		400	241 r	340 F				497	563		229 t	293
20		Similarity (%)	74.3	70.4	83.9		50.7		_	59.5		64.8	53.1	0.09				8.89	9.09		63.3	73.7
		Identity (%)	40.5	36.3	53 2		26.8			29.5		30.0	24.1	29.1				42.3	27.2		33.2	43.3
25 6	nen)	e		803	osis		111			osis		dolo t	pnuC	osis					E		~	icum
30 to 140	ומחוב ו (מחונווו	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis yrkF	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr1261	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1766		Leishmania major L4768.11			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1239c corA		Zymomonas mobilis ZM4 clcb	Salmonella typhimurium pnuC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2368C				Bacillus subtilis citM	Escherichia coli K12 dpiB		Escherichia coli K12 criR	Corynebacterium glutamicum unkdh
40		db Match	SP.YRKF_BACSU B	sp.YC61_SYNY3 S	pir.G70988		gp:LMFL4768_11 L			pir:F70952		gp.AF179611_12 Z	SP.PNUC_SALTY S	MYCTU				sp.CITM_BACSU B	sp.DPIB_ECOLI E		sp.DPIA_ECOLI E	gp:AF134895_1 U
		ORF (bp)	291	591	174	855	840	711	1653	1119	447	1269	069	1122	132	384	765	1467	1653	570	654	912
45		Terminal (nt)	55386	56680	57651	58941	59930	60662	62321	62390	63594	65458	65508	67972	68301	68251	69824	68720	72158	71474	72814	72817
50		Initial (nt)	56676	57270	57478	58087	59091	59952	69909	63508	64040	64190	66197	66851	68170	68634	09069	70186	70506	72043	72161	73728
		SEQ NO (a.a.)	3561	3562	3563	3564	3565	3566	3567	3568	3569	3570	3571	3572	3573	3574	3575	3576	3577	3578	3579	3580
55		SEQ NO. (DNA)	61	62	63	64	65	99	67	68	69	20	77	72	73	74	75	9/	77	78	79	80

5	Function	Ë		in	ŗ		E	.c.	e efflux protein	ase			SIR2 gene family (silent information regulator)	Se	se		ulator	urease gammma subunit or urease structural protein	nit	unit
10	Fun	hypothetical protein	biotin synthase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	integral membrane efflux protein	creatinine deaminase			SIR2 gene family regulator)	triacylglycerol lipase	triacylglycerol lipase		transcriptional regulator	urease gammma structural protein	urease beta subunit	urease alpha subunit
15	Matched length (a.a.)	127	334	43	85		42	84	507	394			279	251	262		171	100	162	570
20	Similarity (%)	76.4	7.66	79.1	63.5		75.0	0.99	59.0	99.8			50.2	59.0	56.1		94.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Identity (%)	38.6	99.4	72.1	34.1		71.0	61.0	25.6	97.2			26.2	30.7	29.4		90.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
25 (panujuned)	s gene	icolor A3(2)	lutamicum	erculosis	revisiae		um Nigg	oniae	niae varS				revisiae hst2	acnes	acnes		glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum
se	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM2.03	Corynebacterium glutamicum bioB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1590	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YKL084w		Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129	Chlamydia pneumoniae	Streptomyces virginiae varS	Bacillus sp.			Saccharomyces cerevisiae hst2	Propionibacterium acnes	Propionibacterium acnes		Corynebacterium glutamicum ureR	Corynebacterium glutamicum ureA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureC
40	db Match	gp:SCM2_3	sp:BIOB_CORGL	pir:H70542	sp:YK!4_YEAST		PIR:F81737	GSP: Y35814	prf.2512333A	gp: D38505_1			sp:HST2_YEAST	prf.2316378A	prf.2316378A		gp:AB029154_1	gp:AB029154_2	gp:CGL251883_2	gp CGL251883_3
	ORF (bp)	429	1002	237	339	117	141	273	1449	1245	306	615	924	972	900	888	513	300	486	1710
45	Terminal (nt)	74272	75491	75742	76035	76469	80613	81002	82120	83691	85098	85663	87241	87561	88545	90445	90461	91473	91988	93701
50	Initial (nt)	73844	74490	75506	75697	76353	80753	81274	83568	84935	85403	86277	86318	88532	89444	89558	90973	91174	91503	91992
	SEQ	3581	3582	3583	3584	3585	3586	3587	3588	3589	3590	3591	3592	3593	3594	3595	3596	3597	3598	3599
55	SEQ	£ 2	82	83	84	85	98	87	88	88	06	91	92	93	96	95	96	97	98	66

5		Function	urease accessory protein	urease accessory protein	urease accessory protein	urease accessory protein	epoxide hydrolase		valanimycin resistant protein			heat shock protein (hsp90-family)	AMP nucleosidase		acetolactate synthase large subunit		proline dehydrogenase/P5C dehydrogenase		aryl-alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP+)	pump protein (transport)	indole-3-acetyl-Asp hydrolase		hypothetical membrane protein	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	157 ur	226 ur	205 ur	283 ur	279 ep		347 va			668 he	481 AN		196 ac		1297 pre		338 an	513 pu	352 inc		106 hy	
									.,			_	4		-					2	3	<u> </u>	-	
20		Similarity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	48.4		59.7			52.7	68.2		58.7		50.4		60.7	71.4	49.2		70.8	
		Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	21.2		26.5			23.8	41.0		29.6		25.8		30.2	36.5	23.0		35.9	
25	(þ		۳n	En	E	E	echA		VIMF						5209		<u></u>		En					
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureF	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureG	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureD	Agrobacterium radiobacter echA		Streptomyces viridifaciens vlmF			Escherichia coli K12 htpG	Escherichia coli K12 amn		Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2509		Salmonella typhimurium putA		Phanerochaete chrysosporium aad	Escherichia coli K12 ydaH	Enterobacter agglomerans		Escherichia coli K12 yidH	
35			4	5.			4		S			_	Ш		4						ш		ш	
40		db Match	gp:CGL251883_	gp:CGL251883_	gp:CGL251883_6	gp:CGL251883_7	prf:2318326B		gp:AF148322_1			sp:HTPG_ECOLI	SP: AMN_ECOLI		pir.E72483		sp:PUTA_SALTY		sp:AAD_PHACH	sp:YDAH_ECOLI	prf. 2422424A		sp: YIDH_ECOLI	
		ORF (bp)	471	678	615	849	777	699	1152	675	2775	1824	1416	579	252	099	3456	114	945	1614	1332	669	366	315
45		Terminal (nt)	94199	94879	95513	96365	96368	98189	97319	100493	98808	101612	104909	105173	105841	106630	110890	111274	112318	114083	115478	114564	115943	116263
50		Initial (nt)	93729	94202	94899	95517	97144	97521	98470	99819	101582	103435	103494	105751	106392	107289	107435	111161	111374	112470	114147	115262	115578	115949
	!	SEQ NO.	3600	3601	3602	3603	3604	3605	3606	3607	3608	3609	3610	3611	3612	3613	3614	3615	3616	3617	3618	3619	3620	3621
55		SEQ NO. (DNA)	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	11	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

_																							
	Function		transcriptional repressor	methyigiyoxalase	hypothetical protein	mannitol dehydrogenase	D-arabinitol transporter		galactitol utilization operon repressor	xylulose kinase		pantoatebeta-alanine ligase	3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate hydroxymethyltransferase		DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase		esterase		carbonate dehydratase	xylose operan repressor protein	macrolide efflux protein		
	Matched length (a.a.)		258	126	162	497	435		260	451		279	271		188		270		201	357	418		
	Similarity (%)		59.7	78.6	64.8	70.4	68.3		64.6	68.1		100.0	100.0		67.6		69.3		53.2	49.3	61.2		
	Identity (%)		29.5	57.9	37.0	43.5	30.3		27.3	45.0		100.0	100.0		42.0		39.3		30.9	24.1	21.1		
	Homologous gene		Agrobacterium tumefaciens accR	Bacillus subtilis yurT	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1276c	Pseudomonas fluorescens mtlD	Klebsiella pneumoniae dalT		Escherichia coli K12 gatR	Streptomyces rubiginosus xylB		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panB		Arabidopsis thaliana mag		Petroleum-degrading bacterium HD-1 hde		Methanosarcina thermophila	Bacillus subtilis W23 xylR	Lactococcus lactis mef214		
	db Match		sp:ACCR_AGRTU	pir.C70019	sp:YC76_MYCTU	prf:2309180A	prf.2321326A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	sp.GATR_ECOLI	sp:XYLB_STRRU		gp:CGPAN_2	gp:CGPAN_1		sp:3MG_ARATH		gp:AB029896_1		sp:CAH_METTE	sp:XYLR_BACSU	gp:LLLPK214_12		
	ORF (bp)	2052	780	390	510	1509	1335	189	837	1419	822	837	813	951	630	654	924	627	558	1143	1272	804	444
	Terminal (nt)	116548	118810	120410	120413	120951	122507	124030	124966	126350	127992	126353	127192	128099	129489	130798	130815	132424	132981	132971	134207	135518	136122
	Initial (nt)	118599	119589	120021	120922	122459	123841	123842	124130	124932	127171	127189	128004	129049	130118	130145	131738	131798	132424	134113	135478	136321	136565
[SEQ NO. (a.a.)	3622	3623	3624	3625	3626	3627	3628	3629	3630	3631	3632	3633	3634	3635	3636	3637	3638	3639	3640	3641	3642	3643
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143

DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase

threanine efflux protein hypothetical protein

217

61.3

Escherichia coli K12 tag Escherichia coli K12 rhtC

Bacillus subtilis yaaA

sp:YAAA_BACSU

678 291

158831 159159

158138

157614 158154 158869

3664 3665 3666 3667

164 165 166 852 prf.2510326B

160013

159162

167

sp.3MG1_ECOLI

Sp.ALKB_ECOLI

690 525

157537

156848

3663

163

166

55

52 1

Streptomyces peucetius dnrV

72.7

DNA repair system specific for alkylated DNA

219

65.1

34.7 39.8 34.1 50.9 31.0

Escherichia coli o373#1 alkB

nodulation protein

188

0.99

40.4

Rhizobium leguminosarum bv. viciae plasmid pRL1JI nodL

sp:NODL_RHILV

675

156147

156821

3662

162

doxorubicin biosynthesis enzyme

5	Function				cellulose synthase	hypothetical membrane protein				chloramphenicol sensitive protein	hypothetical membrane protein			transport protein	hypothetical membrane protein			ATP-dependent helicase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)				420	593				303	198			361	248			829	
20	Similarity (%)				51.2	51.8				60.7	59.1			62.3	70.2			64.3	
	Identity (%)				24.3	25.1				34.7	30.3			32.4	34.7			33.8	
5 Garage 1 (continued)	us gene				nefaciens celA	erevisiae				ruginosa rarD	12 yadS			(12 abrB	12 yfcA			(12 hrpB	
Table 1 (Homologous gene				Agrobacterium tumefaciens celA	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YDR420W hkr1				Pseudomonas aeruginosa rarD	Escherichia coli K12 yadS			Escherichia coli K12 abrB	Escherichia coli K12 yfcA			Escherichia coli K12 hrpB	
35	db Match					1731 sp.HKR1_YEAST				Sp.RARD_PSEAE F	sp:YADS_ECOLI			Sp. ABRB_ECOLI E	sp.YFCA_ECOLI E			Sp. HRPB_ECOLI	
40	₽ P				pir.139714	sp.HKF	 				sp:YAC								
	ORF (bp)	1941	1539	636	1451	1731	621	1065	756	879	717	333	1659	1137	798	624	405	2388	315
45	Terminal (nt)	138744	140329	139226	141789	143526	143075	144639	145480	145518	147238	147570	149780	149794	152369	150966	152814	153226	156167
50	Initial (nt)	136804	138791	139861	140329	141796	142455	143575	144725	146396	146522	147238	148122	150930	151572	151589	152410	155613	155853
	SEQ NO.	3644	3645		3647	3648	3649	3650	3651	3652	3653	3654	3655	3656	3657	3658	3659	3660	3661
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161

5	Function	methyltransferase				ribonuclease			neprilysin-like metallopeptidase 1		transcriptional regulator, GntR family or fatty acyl-responsive regulator	fructokinase or carbohydrate kinase	hypothetical protein	methylmalonic acid semialdehyde dehydrogenase	myo-inositol catabolism	myo-inositol catabolism	rhizopine catabolism protein	myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase	myo-inositol catabolism	metabolite export pump of tetracenomycin C resistance		oxidoreductase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	104				118		\neg	722	:	238	332	296	498	268	586	290	335	287	457		354	
20	Similarity (%)	56.7				76.3			57.2		65.6	63.0	80.7	86.1	58.2	69.8	51.0	72.2	72.1	61.5		65.5	
	Identity (%)	35.6				41.5			28.5		29.8	28.6	52.7	61.0	33.2	41.0	29.7	39.1	44.6	30.9		31.1	
55 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAC1250.04c				Neisseria meningitidis MC58 NMB0662			Mus musculus nl1		Escherichia coli K12 farR	Beta vulgaris	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC8F11.03c	Streptomyces coelicolor msdA	Bacillus subtilis iofB	Bacillus subtilis iotD	Rhizobium meliloti mocC	Bacillus subtilis idh or iolG	Bacillus subtilis iolH	Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA		Bacillus subtilis yvaA	
<i>35</i>	db Match	gp:SPAC1250_3 SI				gp:AE002420_13 N			gp:AF176569_1 M		Sp.FARR_ECOLI E	pir:T14544 B	gp:SC8F11_3 S	prf.2204281A Si	Sp.IOLB_BACSU B		111	†	Sp.IOLH_BACSU B	sp:TCMA_STRGA S		sp:YVAA_BACSU_B	
	ORF (bp)	342	930	657	933	405	639	741	2067	963	759	1017	921	1512	888	1728	954	1011	870	1374	621	1023	456
45	Terminal (nt)	160370	161360	162352	161363	162867	163603	166457	163689	167419	167837	169991	170916	172444	173355	175275	176272	177318	178203	179658	178461	180711	181297
50	Initial (nt)	160029	160431	161696	162295	162463	162965	165717	165755	166457	168595	168975	169996	170933	172468	173548	175319	176308	177334	178285	179081	179689	180842
	SEQ NO (a a)		3669	3670	3671	3672	3673	3674	3675	3676	3677	3678	3679	3680	3681	3682	3683	3684	3685	3686	3687	3688	3689
55	SEQ NO.	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189

5	Function		regulatory protein	oxidoreductase	hypothetical protein		cold shock protein			caffeoyl-CoA 3-O-methyltransferase		glucose-resistance amylase regulator regulator			D-xylose proton symporter		transposase (ISCg2)	signal-transducing histidine kinase	glutamine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase large subunit	glutamine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase small subunit		hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)		331	442	303		64			134		338			458		401	145	1510	506		496	
20	Similarity (%)		61.9	52.5	64.7		92.2			58.2		62.1			70.5		100.0	2.09	100.0	8.66		72.8	
	identity (%)		32.0	24.4	33.7		70.3			30.6		28.7			36.0		100.0	27.6	6.99	99.4		44.6	_
25 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Streptomyces reticuli cebR	Rhizobium sp. NGR234 y4hM	tilis yfiH		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) csp			gipes		tilis ccpA			Lactobacillus brevis xylT		erium glutamicum 2 tnp	neliloti fixL	Corynebacterium glutamicum gltB	Corynebacterium glutamicum gltD		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3698	
·	Hom		Streptomyce	Rhizobium s	Bacillus subtilis yfiH		Streptomyce csp			Stellaría longipes		Bacillus subtilis ccpA			Lactobacillu		Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 tnp	Rhizobium meliloti fixL	Corynebact gltB	Corynebact gltD		Mycobacter H37Rv Rv3	
40	db Match		gp:SRE9798_1	sp Y4HM_RHISN	sp YFIH_BACSU		sp:CSP_ARTGO			prf.2113413A		sp:CCPA_BACSU			sp:XYLT_LACBR		gp:AF189147_1	Sp.FIXL_RHIME	gp:AB024708_1	gp:AB024708_2		pir.C70793	
	ORF (bp)	384	993	1233	1011	429	201	534	306	414	426	066	402	240	1473	300	1203	435	4530	1518	240	1485	369
45	Terminal (nt)	181647	181687	184051	185087	185642	186708	187302	187607	188100	188300	188747	190321	190389	190703	192949	194464	194604	199769	201289	201341	201760	205956
50	Initial (nt)	181264	182679	182819	184077	185214	186508	186769	187302	187687	188725	189736	189920	190628	192175	193248	193262	195038	195240	199772	201580	203244	205588
	SEQ NO (a a)	3690	3691	3692	3693	3694	3695	3696	3697	3698	3696	3700	3701	3702	3703	3704	3705	3706	3707	3708	3709	3710	3711
55	SEQ NO.	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	506	210	211

O-antigen export system permease protein NADPH quinone oxidoreductase hypothetical membrane protein O-antigen export system ATP-binding protein 5 acetoacetyl CoA reductase rhamnosyl transferase Function arabinosyl transferase proteophosphoglycan hypothetical protein hypothetical protein hypothetical protein hypothetical protein oxidoreductase 10 Matched 15 length 1122 (a.a.) 223 214 416 302 464 350 124 206 302 262 651 Similarity 71.5 83.9 63.0 70.6 73.8 75.6 66.1 % 55. 85. 57. 79 78 56 20 Identity (%) 24.3 63.6 47.0 31.3 39.8 35.0 31.4 41.1 'n 36 99 60 25 Agrobacterium tumefaciens plasmid pTi-SAKURA tiorf100 Table 1 (continued) Mycobacterium avium embB Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3792 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1864c Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3778c Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3790 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3782 rfbE Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3789 Yersinia enterocolitica rfbD Yersinia enterocolitica rfbE Homologous gene Pseudomonas sp. phbB Leishmania major ppg1 Homo sapiens pig3 30 35 gp:AB016260_100 Sp:Y0GN_MYCTU gp:LMA243459_1 sp:RFBD_YEREN sp:RFBE_YEREN gp:AF010309_1 db Match prf:2504279B prf:2224383C pir:F70695 pir.B70697 pir:H70666 pir.B70696 pir:D70697 40 1002 1173 3471 1983 1464 954 759 396 633 939 ORF (bp) 318 234 453 402 597 789 804 507 342 216116 220154 Terminal 214107 214522 215159 215162 216605 217141 217943 220151 206385 212283 203541 209992 211535 212735 213657 207007 209210 45 Ē 216712 218746 212283 213712 216264 218979 208989 209968 211455 211768 211777 212656 214527 217929 221107 206068 207011 216100 214121 Initial (n 50 3730 3720 3723 3726 3728 (a.a.) 3712 3713 3715 3716 3717 3721 3724 3725 3727 3729 9 (DNA) 230 SEQ NO. 218 219 225 216 222 229 212 213 214 215 224 226 227 55

	_				,					· - · · ·										
5		uc		nsfer protein	otein		thesis protein	ase, large	r biosynthesis	rotein	tor synthesis	ne protein	eriplasmic	rting factor	itein	ne protein				
10		Function		probable electron transfer protein	amino acid carrier protein		mclybdopterin biosynthesis protein moeB (sulfurylase)	molybdopterin synthase, large subunit	molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein CB	co-factor synthesis protein	molybdopterin co-factor synthesis protein	hypothetical membrane protein	molybdate-binding periplasmic protein	molybdopterin converting factor subunit 1	maltose transport protein	hypothetical membrane protein	histidinol-phosphate aminofransferase			
15		Matched length (a a.)		82	475		368	150	158	154	377	227	256	96	365	121	330			
20		Similarity (%)		51.0	75.8		70.1	75.3	63.3	84.4	58.6	70.5	68.0	70.8	8.09	76.9	65.8			
		Identity (%)		35.0	46.7		43.8	44.7	33.5	61.7	34.5	44.1	34.0	37.5	34.3	36.4	37.3			
25	Table I (collistined)	Homologous gene		tuberculosis	alsT		sp. PCC 7942	otinovorans	sp. PCC 7942	otinovorans	otinovorans	otinovorans	otinovorans	uberculosis	toralis malK	elicolor A3(2)	oilis hisC			
30	- and	Homolog		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3571	Baciltus subtilis alsT		Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 moeB	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moaE	Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 moaCB	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moaC	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moeA	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans modB	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans modA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv moaD2	Thermococcus litoralis malk	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) ORF3	Zymomonas mobilis hisC			
40		db Match		PIR: A70606	sp:ALST_BACSU		gp:SYPCCMOEB_	prf 2403296D	sp:MOCB_SYNP7	prf:2403296C	gp:ANY10817_2	prf:2403296F	prf.2403296E	pir.D70816	prf 2518354A	sp.YPT3_STRCO	sp:HIS8_ZYMMO			
	-	ORF (bp)	582	297 PI	1476 sp	606	1083 9	456 pr	471 Sp	468 pr	1185 gr	723 pr	804 pr	321 pir	912 pr	420 sp	1023 sp	906	294	120
45		Terminal (nt)	221131	222207	222210	225244	225242	226312	226760	227218	227703	228891	229711	230928	230931	231848	232260	234818	234910	235409
50		Initial (nt)	221712	221911	223685	224336	226324	226767	227230	227685	228887	229613	230514	230608	231842	232267	233282	233913	235203	235290
	-	SEQ NO.	3731	3732	3733	3734	3735	3736	3737	3738	3739	3740	3741	3742	3743	3744	3745	3746	3747	3748
55		SEQ NO.	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248

glutamyl-tRNA synthetase

transposase

55.0

34.2

Pseudomonas syringae tnpA

gp:PSESTBCBAD_

3770 256067

49.6 63.3

24.3 34.8

Streptomyces glaucescens strW

Bacillus subtilis gltX

879 sp:SYE_BACSU pir.S65588

5	Function	ıctor	ogenase	dase	n transporter		Na/dicarboxylate cotransporter	e	rotein	on protein			membrane transport protein	queuine tRNA-ribosyltransferase	hypothetical membrane protein			ie.
10		transcription factor	alcohol dehydrogenase	putrescine oxidase	magnesium ion transporter		Na/dicarboxyla	oxidoreductase	hypothetical protein	nitrogen fixation protein			membrane tra	queuine tRNA	hypothetical m			ABC transporter
15	Matched length (a.a.)	252	335	451	444		267	317	160	144			997	400	203			256
20	Similarity (%)	57.1	66.0	38.1	68.5		59.6	69.1	73.8	70.1			45.7	68.0	62.1			49.6
	identity (%)	29.4	34.0	21.5	30.9		33.2	46.1	48.8	45.1			20.7	41.3	28.1		-+	24.3
25 (panujiuo	e dene	ιγR	mophilus	ond si	i mgtE			serculosis	oerculosis .	ponicum			perculosis mpL2	S	dЬ			scens strw
50 Salar Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Brucella abortus oxyR	Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh	Micrococcus rubens puo	Borrelia burgdorferi mgtE		Xenopus laevis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv tyrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3753c	Bradyrhizobium japonicum			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0507 mmpL2	Zymomonas mobilis	Bacillus subtilis ypdP			Streptomyces glaucescens strW
<i>35</i>	db Match	gp:BAU81286_1	 -	sp:PUO_MICRU			prf.2320140A		pir:B70800	gp.RHBNFXP_1			sp:YV34_MYCTU	SP.TGT ZYMMO	Sp.YPDP_BACSU			pir.S65588
	ORF (bp)			801	1350	174	1530		522	417	201	351	2403	1263		1080	648	1437
45	Terminal (nt)	235451	237342	238145	239525	239945	241515	241883	243431	243910	244215	244816	247304	248572	248557	250507	249722	251030
50	Initial (nt)	7	ı	237345		239772		1	242910	243494	244015	244466	244902	247310			250369	
		(a.a.)	3750	3751	3752	3753	3754	3755	3756	3757	3758	3759	3760	3761	3762	3763	3764	+
55	SEQ	(DNA)	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	281	262	263	264	100

branched-chain amino acid transport

203

68.0

30.5 37.1

leucine-responsive regulatory protein

143

72.0

Klebsiella pneumoniae Irp

SP:LRP_KLEPN

462

276302

276763 276247 275891

3788 3787 3786

287

753 sp. AZLC_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 1A1 azlC

277581

3789 276829

vegetative catalase

492

76.4

52.9

1506 sp:CATV_BACSU Bacillus subtilis katA

342 291

276232 275957

275871

3785 274366

285 286

5		Function	ninase		DNA polymerase III holoenzyme tau subunit		'n	itein	ase	amyl tripeptide	III epsilon chain	brane protein	upha chain			extracytoplasmic function alternative sigma factor	
10		Fun	aspartate transaminase		DNA polymerase subunit		hypothetical protein	recombination protein	cobyric acid synthase	UDP-N-acetylmuramyl tripeptide synthetase	DNA polymerase III epsilon chain	hypothetical membrane protein	aspartate kinase alpha chain			extracytoplasmic f sigma factor	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	432		642		101	214	248	444	346	270	421			189	
20		Identity Similarity (%)	100.0		53.1		74.3	72.4	61.7	9.09	55.2	100.0	93.8			63.5	
		Identity (%)	98.6		31.6		41.6	42.5	38.3	31.3	25.7	100.0	99.5			31.2	
25	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	actofermentum		philus dnaX		aaK	ecR	Dilis cobQ	bilis murC	uberculosis	glutamicum tavum) ATCC	glutamicum			megmatis sigE	
30	Table 1	Homolog	Brevibacterium lactofermentum aspC		Thermus thermophilus dnaX		Bacillus subtilis yaaK	Bacillus subtilis recR	Heliobacillus mobilis cobQ	Heliobacillus mobilis murC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv dnaQ	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 orfX	Corynebacterium glutamicum JysC-alpha			Mycobacterium smegmatis sigE	
<i>35 40</i>		db Match	gsp:W69554		gp.AF025391_1		sp:YAAK_BACSU	sp:RECR_BACSU	prf.2503462B	prf.2503462C	pir:H70794	sp:YLEU_CORGL	sp:AKAB_CORGL			prf.2312309A	
		ORF (bp)	1296 g	630	2325 g	717	309	654 s	750 p	1269 p	1080 p	867 s	1263 s	1053	1434	579 p	_
45		Terminal (nt)	257894	258529	260875	258596	261295	262055	262546	263298	264599	268258	270633	269524	273194	273542	
50		Initial (nt)	256599	257900	258551	259312	250987	261402	263295	264566	265678	269124	269371	270576	271761	274120	
		SEQ NO.	3771	3772	3773	3774	3775	3776	3777	3778	3779	3780	3781	3782	3783	3784	_
55		SEQ NO. (DNA)	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	L

5		Function			metalloregulatory protein	arsenic oxyanion-transiocation pump membrane subunit	arsenate reductase				Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein D	Na+/H+ antiporter	Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related					transcriptional activator	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	alkaline phosphatase		phosphoesterase	hypothetical protein
15	Matched	length (a.a.)		1	06	341 ar	119 ar				503 ret	119 Ne	824 re	<u>a</u>				223 tre	521 tw	180 al		\top	149 h
20	Similarity	(%)			68.9	84.2	68.9				70.4	9.02	64.3	:				70.4	56.8	0.09		54.7	71.8
	Identity	(%)			34.4	52.2	31.1				32.4	37.0	34.1					38.6	26.7	28.3		26.1	37.6
30 elder (Configured)	,	us gene			As4 arsR	. As4 arsB	cylosus arsC				F4 mrpD	aureus mnhC	F4 mrpA					ophus CH34	uberculosis	is MG1363 apl		/kuE	/deY
30 de 61		Homologous gene			Sinorhizobium sp.	Sinorhizobium sp. As4 arsB	Staphylococcus xylosus arsC				Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpD	Staphylococcus aureus mnhC	Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpA					Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 czcR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis mtrB	Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl		Bacillus subtilis ykuE	Bacillus subtilis yqeY
<i>35</i>		db Match			gp:AF178758_1	2,	sp. ARSC_STAXY				gp:AF097740_4	orf 2504285D	gp.AF097740_1					sp.CZCR_ALCEU	prf.2214304B	Sp. APL_LACLA		pir.B69865	sp.YQEY_BACSU
		ORF (bp)	324	315	345 gp	1080 gp	387 sp	318	270	453	1530 gp	381 pr	1		1485	603	864	ge 999	1467 pr	603 sp	561	915 pi	453 sp
45	\vdash	Terminal (nt)	277904	277987	278388	279893	280279	280349	280670	280949	 	782937	1		287857	287059	287966	289131	289777	292417	291273	292597	293991
50		Initial (nt)	277581	278301	278732	278814	279893	280666	280939	281401		283317			286373	287661	288829		291243	291815		293511	
	CHO	NO NO (a.a.)	3790	3791	3792	3793	3794	3795	3796	3797	3798	2700	3800		3801	3802	3803	3804	3805	3806	3807	3808	3809
<i>55</i>	0	NO (DNA)	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	000	300		301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309

5	Function	penicillin-binding PBP 1)	stein		orotein	l regulator	shikimate transport protein		long-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligase	l regulator	3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) reductase	ıthetase	short-chain acyl CoA oxidase	otein				or protein		ultraviolet N-glycosylase/AP lyase	cytochrome c biogenesis protein
10		class A penicil protein(PBP1)	regulatory protein		hypothetical protein	transcriptional regulator	shikimate trar		long-chain-fat	transcriptional regulator	3-oxoacyl-(ac reductase	glutamine synthetase	short-chain ad	nodulation protein	hydrolase			cAMP receptor protein		ultraviolet N-g	cytochrome c
15	Matched length (a.a.)	782	7.1		20	149	440		534	127	251	254	394	153	272			207		240	211
20	Similarity (%)	77.1	63.4		96.0	88.9	689		59.9	65.4	72.5	52.0	66.5	72.6	72.4			65.7		77.1	58.3
	identity (%)	48.3	40.9		84.0	65.1	37.3		31.1	33.9	41.0	27.2	38.8	45.8	41.2			30.9		57.5	34.6
ontinued)	s gene	rae pon1	icolor A3(2)		icolor A3(2)	erculosis	2 shiA		4	icolor A3(2)	o ပ	s fluG	a atg6	sosarum nodN	erculosis					bpd	erculosis
% % Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium leprae pon1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiB		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH17.10c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3678c	Escherichia coli K12 shiA		Bacillus subtilis lcfA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ4.28c	Bacillus subtilis fabG	Emericella nidulans fluG	Arabidopsis thaliana atg6	Rhizobium leguminosarum nodN	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3677c			Vibrio cholerae crp		Micrococcus luteus pdg	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3673c
40	db Match	prf:2209359A	pir:S20912		gp:SCH17_10	pir:G70790	sp:SHIA_ECOLI		sp.LCFA_BACSU	gp:SCJ4_28	sp:FABG_BACSU	sp.FLUG_EMENI	prf.2512386A	sp:NODN_RHILV	pir:F70790			prf:2323349A		sp:UVEN_MICLU	pir:870790
	ORF (bp)	2385	339	192	153	459	1353	609	1536	525	933	942	1194	471	843	1173	705	681	192	780	558
45	Terminal (nt)	294004	297402	297622	297783	298250	298332	300695	299726	301512	303099	304074	305263	305758	306700	305195	307504	306782	307727	308734	309302
50	Initial (nt)	296388	297064	297431	297631	297792	299684	300087	301261	302036	302167	303133	304070	305288	305858	306367	306800	307462	307918	307955	308745
	SEQ NO.	3810	3811	3812	3813	3814	3815	3816	3817	3818	3819	3820	3821	3822	3823	3824	3825	3826	3827	3828	3829
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329

DNA topoisomerase I

81.6

61.7

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3646c topA

2988 pir.G70563

3848 325904 326614

5	Function	hypothetical protein	serine proteinase	epoxide hydrolase	hypothetical membrane protein	phosphoserine phosphatase	hypothetical prolein	conjugal transfer region protein		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein				ATP-dependent RNA helicase	cold shock protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	192	396	280	156	287	349	319		262	201	59				764	67
20	Similarity (%)	56.3	71.0	52.1	9.77	65.5	60.2	66.5		63.7	64.2	84.8				66.1	188.1
	Identity (%)	30.7	38.6	29.6	46.8	29.6	35.0	32.9		30.5	33.8	47.5		_		33.8	68.7
25 (pənı	пе	аВ	losis	С12 сЕН	losis		Itosis			ılosis	ılosis	ılosis					s S155
35 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 yeaB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Corynebacterium sp. C	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3669	Mycobacterium leprae MTCY20G9.32C, serB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3660c	Escherichia coli trbB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3658c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3657c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3656c				Bacillus subtilis yprA	Arthrobacter globiformis SI55 csp
40	db Match	sp. YEAB_ECOLI	pir:H70789	prf:2411250A	pir:F70789	pir:S72914	pir.E70788	pir.C44020		pir.C70788	pir:B70788	pir.A70788				sp:YPRA_BACSU	sp.CSP_ARTGO
	ORF (bp)	699	1191	993	549	996	1023	1023	615	816	546	198	318	414	345	2355	201
45	Terminal (nt)	310038	311325	311899	312909	313625	316002	317132	316350	317893	318465	318689	319013	318545	319335	319336	322207
50	Initial (nt)	309370	310135	312891	313457	314590	314980	316110	316964	317078	317920	318492	318696	318958	318991	321690	322007
	SEO NO	3830	3831	3832	3833	3834	3835	3836	3837	3838	3839	3840	3841	3842	3843	3844	3845
55	SEQ NO.	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345

	ŧ				,				,													
5		Function	adenylate cyclase	DNA polymerase III subunit tau/gamma		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase C	beta-glucosidase/xylosidase	beta-glucosidase	NAD/mycothiol-dependent formaldehyde dehydrogenase		metallo-beta-lactamase superfamily	3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) reductase	valanimycin resistant protein	dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase	hypothetical protein	dolichol phosphate mannose synthase		nucleotide sugar synthetase	UDP-sugar hydrolase	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	263	423		144	172	314	558	101	362		160	251	415	320	108	230		260	286	
20		Similarity (%)	62.4	52.7		29.0	63.4	65.0	60.2	61.4	86.5		47.5	55.8	56.4	66.3	88.9	66.5		57.3	54.4	
		Identity (%)	32.7	25.3		32.6	39.0	43.6	34.8	38.6	66.6		32.5	25.9	26.3	33.8	59.3	33.9		25.8	26.1	
25 Q	(mucca)	ene	9 B17R20			ım uu033	ans	ınc	D1 bgxA	salB	no ica		olis orf5	b G	iens vimF		utosis	schii JAL-		efJ	m ushA	
30 1 alder	lica) i aigni	Homologous gene	Stigmatella aurantiaca B17R20 cyaB	Bacillus subtilis dnaX		Ureaplasma urealyticum uu033	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0202	Escherichia coli K12 rluC	Erwinia chrysanthemi D1 bgxA	Azospirillum irakense salB	Amycolatopsis methano ica		Rhodococcus erythropolis orf5	Escherichia coli K12 fabG	Streptomyces viridifaciens vlmF	Actinoplanes sp. acbB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3632	Methanococcus jannaschii JAL- 1 MJ1222		Escherichia coli K12 yefJ	Salmonella typhimurium ushA	
40		db Match	sp:CYAB_STIAU	sp.DP3X_BACSU		gp:AE002103_3	gp:AE001882_8	sp:RLUC_ECOLI	Sp:BGLX_ERWCH R	gp:AF090429_2	sp:FADH_AMYME		sp:YTH5_RHOSN F	_	gp:AF148322_1	prf:2512357B A	pir:A70562	sp:YC22_METJA 1		sp:YEFJ_ECOLI E	sp:USHA_SALTY S	
		ORF (bp)	1041	1257	162	444	561	882	1644	1989	1104	621	537	699	1230	933	375	759	1029	1035	2082	162
45		Terminal (nt)	326695	329539	329909	330376	331533	332433	334562	334953	336112	335185	336748	337449	338768	339725	340195	340569	342375	343451	345717	345814
50		Initial (nt)	327735	328283	329748	329933	330973	331552	332919	332965	335009	335805	336212	336781	337539	338793	340569	341327	341347	342417	343636	345975
		SEQ NO. (a.a.)	3849	3850	3851	3852	3853	3854	3855	3856	3857	3858	3859	3860	3861	3862	3863	3864	3865	3866	3867	3868
55		SEQ NO.	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368

5	Function		NADP-dependent alcohol dehydrogenase	glucose-1-phosphate thymidylyltransferase	dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase	dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase	NADH dehydrogenase	Fe-regulated protein		hypothetical membrane protein	metallopeptidase	prolyl endopeptidase		hypothetical membrane profein	cell surface layer protein	autophosphorylating protein Tyr kinase	protein phosphatase		capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis	ORF 3	lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis / aminotransferase
15	Matched length (a.a.)		343	285	192	343	206	325		423	461	708		258	363	453	102		613	06	394
20	Similarity (%)		74.9	84.9	74.0	83.4	61.2	66.5		68.3	62.5	56.4		46.0	9.92	57.2	68.6		65.7	51.0	68.3
	Identity (%)		52.2	62.8	49.5	61.8	35.4	33.2		37.4	34.1	28.4		26.0	50.7	28.5	39.2		33.0	41.0	37.1
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv adhC	Salmonella anatum M32 rfbA	Streptococcus mutans mIC	Streptococcus mutans XC rmlB	Thermus aquaticus HB8 nox	Staphylococcus aureus sirA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3630	s coelicolor	Sphingomonas capsulata		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	rium nes ATCC 6872	Acinetobacter johnsonii ptk	Acinetobacter johnsonii ptp		Staphylococcus aureus M capD	ae	Campylobacter jejuni wlaK
35 35	Homo		Mycobacterii H37Rv adhC	Salmonella a	Streptococcu	Streptococcu	Thermus agu	Staphylococ		Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv3630	Streptomyces coelicolor SC5F2A, 19c	Sphingomon		Streptomyce	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC	Acinetobacte	Acinetobacte		Staphylococ	Vibrio cholerae	Campylobac
40	db Match		sp:ADH_MYCTU	sp:RFBA_SALAN	gp:D78182_5	Sp. RMLB_STRMU	Sp. NOX_THETH	prf:2510361A		SP.Y17M_MYCTU	gp:SC5F2A_19	prf:2502226A		gp:SCF43_2	gsp:W56155	prf.2404346B	prf.2404346A		sp:CAPD_STAAU	PRF:2109288X	prf.2423410L
	ORF (bp)	351	1059	855	1359	1131	579	945	639	1308	1380	2118	573	1092	1095	1434	603	984	1812	942	1155
45	Terminal (nt)	346110	346961	348098	348952	350313	351370	353637	353749	354599	355849	357237	359762	360814	362057	365257	365852	366838	368643	367701	369801
50	Initial (nt)	346460	348019	348952	350310	351443	351948	352693	354387	355906	357228	359354	360334	361905	363151	363824	365250	\perp	366832	368642	
	SEQ NO.	3869	3870	3871	3872	3873	3874	3875	3876	3877	3878	3879	3880	3881	3882	3883	3884	3885	3886	3887	3888
55	SEQ NO.	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388

				т	<u></u>			,	_		т—	·								
5		tein	de	synthesis /	nine 1-	cosamine				sednence					rogenase					
10	Function	pilin glycosylation protein	capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis	lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis export protein	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine carboxyvinyltransferase	UDP-N- acetylenolpyruvoyiglucosamine reductase	sugar transferase	transposase		transposase (insertion sequence IS31831)		hypothetical protein	acetyltransferase	hypothetical protein B	UDP-glucose 6-dehydrogenase			glycosyl transferase	acetyltransferase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	196	380	504	427	273	356	53		7.0		404	354	65	388			243	221	
20	Similarity (%)	75.0	69.2	8.69	64.6	68.5	57.3	79.3		94.3		57.4	60.2	53.0	7.68			65.0	62.0	
	Identity (%)	54.6	33.4	34.3	31.4	34.8	32.0	60.4		75.7		28.0	34.5	44.0	63.7			32.1	33.0	
<i>25</i> (pan	ē	glB	МсарМ	Lmng si	urA		2	icum		icum		osis	sa PAO1	icum					114	
s se	Homologous gene	Neisseria meningitidis pglB	Staphylococcus aureus M capM	Xanthomonas campestris gumJ	Enterobacter cloacae murA	Bacillus subtilis murB	Vibrio cholerae ORF39x2	Corynebacterium glutamicum		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1565c	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 psbC	Corynebacterium glutamicum	Escherichia coli ugd			Escherichia coli wbnA	Escherichia coli 0157 wbhH	
<i>40</i>	db Match	gp.AF014804_1	sp.CAPM_STAAU	pir:S67859	sp MURA_ENTCL	sp:MURB_BACSU_E	gp:VCLPSS_9	prf 2211295A		pir:S43613		pir.G70539	gsp:W37352 p	PIR:S60890	sp:UDG8_ECOLI E			gp:AF172324_3 E	gp:AB008676_13 E	
	ORF (bp)	612	1161	1491	1314	1005	1035	150	135	327	276	1170	993	231	1161	273	1209	822	645	195
45	Terminal (nt)	370405	371773	373419	374813	375837	376876	377832	378227	378511	378287	378668	379850	381495	383108	383496	383982	385374	387200	387463
50	Initial (nt)	369794	370613	371929	373500	374833	375842	377683	378093	378185	378562	379837	380842	381265	381948	383768	385190	386195	386556	387657
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	3889	3890	3891	3892	3893	3894	3895	3896	3897	3898	3899	3900	3901	3902	3903	3904	3905	9060	3907
55	SEQ NO.	386	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407

ſ									\neg	\neg	T	\neg	7	T	\neg	\neg	T	Τ	\neg	
10	Function	dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase	UTPglucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase	regulatory protein	Iranscriptional regulator	cytochrome b subunit	succinate dehydrogenase Ilavoprotein	succinate dehydrogenase subunit B						hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			tetracenomycin C transcription repressor		orter
		dihydro	UTP-g uridyly	regulat	Iranscr	cytoch	succinate de flavoprotein	succin						hypoth	hypoth			tetracenoi		transporter
15	Matched length (a.a.)	469	295	153	477	230	809	258						259	431			197		499
20	Similarity (%)	100.0	68.1	71.9	81.3	67.4	61.2	56.2						49.8	64.3			53.8		74.6
	Identity (%)	9.66	41.7	43.8	57.0	34.8	32.4	27.5						26.3	32.7			26.4		36.1
25 (penu	пе	micum	tris	osa PAO1	Josis	or A3(2)		s sdhB						JC.	N			cens		T#2717
S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 lpd	Xanthomonas campestris	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 orfX	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0465c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM10.12c	Bacillus subtilis sdhA	Paenibacillus macerans sdhB						Streptomyces coelicolor SCC78.05	Escherichia coli K12 yjiN			Streptomyces glaucescens GLA.0 tcmR		Streptomyces fradiae T#2717 urdJ
35		OA	×		≥I	SS	<u> </u>	4						S S	Ш					
40	db Match	gp:CGLPD_1	pir:JC4985	gp:PAU49666_2	pir.E70828	gp.SCM10_12	pir: A27763	gp: BMSDHCAB						gp:SCC78_5	sp:YJIN_ECOLI			sp:TCMR_STRGA		gp:AF164961_8
	ORF (bp)	1407	921	498	1422	771	1875	837	336	261	630	96	339	975	1251	420	303	678	204	1647
45	Terminal (nt)	389098	390168	390730	390787	393475	395513	396262	396650	396932	396411	397825	398222	397232	399579	400017	400341	401150	401253	402796
50	Initial (nt)	387692	389248	390233	392208	392705	393639	395426	396315	396672	397040	397730	397884	398206	398329	399598	400039	400473	401050	401150
	SEQ NO.	3908	3909	3910	3911	3912	3913	3914	3915	3916	3917	3918	3919	3920	3921	3922	3923	3924	3925	3926
55	SEQ NO.	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426

5	:	Function	transporter	formyltetrahydrofolate deformylase	deoxyribose-phosphate aldolase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		cation-transporting P-type ATPase B		glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase	hemin-binding periplasmic protein	ABC transporter	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			
15		Matched length (a.a.)	909	286	208			280	95		748		929	348	330	254	266	258			
20		Similarity (%)	74.6	72.7	74.0			53.6	85.9		75.3		56.1	83.6	90.3	85.0	56.4	61.6	:		
		identity (%)	39.6	40.9	38.5			26.8	58.7		45.7		27.3	57.2	65.2	63.8	28.6	32.6			
25	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces fradiae T#2717 urdJ	ım sp. P-1 purU	deoC			avium GIR10	tuberculosis		leprae ctpB		s cerevisiae C sta1	ım diphtheriae	ım diphtheriae	m diphtheriae	Streptomyces coelicolor C75A SCC75A.17c	Streptomyces coelicolor C75A SCC75A.17c			
35	Table	Homolo	Streptomyces fund	Corynebacterium sp.	Bacillus subtifis deoC			Mycobacterium avium GIR10 mav346	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0190		Mycobacterium leprae ctpB		Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuT	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuU	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuV	Streptomyces o SCC75A.17c	Streptomyces o SCC75A, 17c			
40		db Match	gp AF164961_8	sp:PURU_CORSP	sp.DEOC_BACSU	i		prf.2413441K	pir.A70907		Sp.CTPB_MYCLE		sp:AMYH_YEAST	gp:AF109162_1	gp:AF109162_2	gp:AF109162_3	gp:SCC75A_17	gp:SCC75A_17			
		ORF (bp)	1632	912	999	150	897	867	300	900	2265	450	1863	1077	1068	813	957	837	810	813	501
45		Terminal (nt)	404430	404508	406145	406161	405521	407416	407409	409145	407711	410027	412545	413633	414710	415526	416599	417439	417545	418441	419257
50		Initial (nt)	402799	405419	405480	406310	406417	406550	407708	408546	409975	410476	410683	412557	413643	414714	415643	416603	418354	419253	419757
		SEQ NO.	3927	3928	3929	3930	3931	3932	3933	3934	3935	3936	3937	3938	3939	3940	3941	3942	3943	3944	3945
55		SEQ NO.	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

Terminal ORF (nt) (b) Homologous gene Identity (mit) (mit) Image: mit (mit) Image: mi		Ī				(page 100)			Matched	
420885 1101 gp ECOMURBA_1 Escherichia coli RDD012 murB 30.1 58.4 356 421516 651 651 68.1 356 68.1 356 420309 735 68.1 35.6 68.1 356 426 422030 1704 sp LCFA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis IcfA 33.9 58.7 416 422030 1704 sp LCFA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis IcfA 33.9 58.7 416 422030 1704 sp PMCY_STRCO Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 70.7 84.2 246 427172 1239 prf 2404434A Mycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 429439 879 Mycobacterium tovis BCG 75.8 90.9 231 429439 879 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.3 60.7 92.1 429439 879 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.8 306 433988 927 pt 2512277A Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx 28.8	Initial (nt)		Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	length (a.a.)	Function
421516 651 Residence Residen	3946 419785		420885	1101	gp:ECOMURBA_1	Escherichia coli RDD012 murB	30.1	58.4	356	UDP-N-acetylpyruvoylglucosamine reductase
420309 735 68.1 568.1 568.1 568 422090 1704 sp.LCFA_BACSU Bacillus subliis tefA 35.5 68.1 558 422090 1704 sp.LCFA_BACSU Bacillus subliis tefA 33.9 58.7 416 425920 744 sp.PMGY_STRCO Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 70.7 84.2 246 427172 1239 prf.2404434A Mycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 427172 1239 prf.2404434B Rycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 429438 2586 prf.2404434B Rycobacterium bovis senX3 45.0 66.9 269 429438 2586 pr.VV21_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.0 66.9 269 43368B 927 prf.2512277A Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx 28.8 57.8 30c 435695 810 sp.PROC_CORGL ATCC 17865 proC ATCC 17865 proC 436.0 66.9 55.0 394 <	3947 420866	1.0	421516	651						
422031 174 Bacillus subtilis IcfA 35.5 68.1 568 422090 1704 splLCFA_BACSU Bacillus subtilis IcfA 35.5 68.1 568 422090 1704 splLCFA_BACSU Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 70.7 84.2 246 425920 744 sp.PMGY_STRCO Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 70.7 84.2 246 427172 1239 prf.2404434A Mycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 429439 879 prf.2404434B Mycobacterium tuberculosis 75.8 90.9 231 429439 879 prf.2512277A Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx 28.8 57.8 306 434822 813 sp.YV23_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.8 306 435695 810 sp.PROC_CORGI ATCC 17865 proC ATCC 17865 proC 436.0 66.9 56.0 436137 198 prr.S72921 B2168_C1_172 76.4 94.6 55	3948 421043	3	420309	735						
422090 1704 spLCFA_BACSU Bacillus subliils lefA 35.5 68.1 558 425131 1254 gp.SC2G5_6 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 70.7 84.2 246 425920 744 sp:PMGY_STRCO Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 70.7 84.2 246 427172 1239 prf.2404434A Mycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 429439 879 prf.2404434A Mycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 429439 879 prf.2404434B Mycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 429439 879 prf.2404434B Mycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 429438 879 prf.2404434B Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.0 66.9 269 433988 973 prf.2512277A Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.3 306 433685 810 sp.PROC_CORGL ATCC 17865 proC Corynebacterium elempesvirus 1 ORF71 25.4 52.0	3949 421858	8	422031	174						
425131 1254 gp SC2G5_6 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 70.7 84.2 246 425920 744 sp:PMGY_STRCO Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 70.7 84.2 246 427172 1239 prf.2404434A Mycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 427867 696 prf.2404434B Mycobacterium bovis BCG 75.8 90.9 231 429438 2586 gp SCE25_30 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.3 60.7 921 439489 927 prf.2512277A Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.0 66.9 269 434822 813 sp:YV23_MYCTU Mycobacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 269 435695 810 sp:YV23_MYCTU Mycobacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 269 435695 810 sp:YV23_MYCTU ATCC 17965 proC 76.4 94.6 52.0 394 436137 198 pir S72921 B2168_C1_172 76.4 94.6 55	3950 423793	3	422090	1704		Bacillus subtilis IcfA	35.5	68.1	558	long-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligase
425920 744 sp:PMGY_STRCO Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 70.7 84.2 246 427172 1239 prf.2404434A Mycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 427867 696 prf.2404434B Mycobacterium bovis BCG 75.8 90.9 231 429439 879 mycobacterium bovis BCG 75.8 90.9 231 429438 2586 prf.2404434B Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.0 66.9 269 432126 903 sp:YV21_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.8 306 434822 813 sp:YV23_MYCTU Mycobacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 269 435695 810 sp:PROC_CORGL ATCC 17965 proC ATCC 17965 proC 394 436137 198 pir.S72921 Buine herpesvirus 1 ORF71 25.4 52.0 394 436103 219 mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55	3951 423878	8	425131	1254	•——	Streptomyces coelicolor SC2G5.06	33.9	58.7	416	transferase
427172 1239 prf.2404434A Mycobacterium bovis senX3 49.2 74.8 417 427867 696 prf.2404434B Mycobacterium bovis BCG 75.8 90.9 231 429438 2586 gp.SCE25_30 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.3 60.7 921 43988 927 prf.2512277A Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.8 306 435695 810 sp.PROC_CORGL ATCC 17965 proC ATCC 17965 proC 4365 proC 436137 198 prf.S72921 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55 436103 219 prf.S72921 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55	3952 425177	7	425920	744	sp:PMGY_STRCO	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) gpm	7.07	84.2	246	phosphoglycerate mutase
427867 696 prf2404434B Mycobacterium bovis BCG 75.8 90.9 231 429439 879 sc225_30 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.3 60.7 921 429438 2586 gp.SCE25_30 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.3 60.7 921 432126 903 sp:YV21_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.0 66.9 269 433888 927 prf2512277A Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx 28.8 57.8 306 434822 813 sp:YV23_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.3 302 435695 810 sp:PROC_CORGL ATCC 17965 proC ATCC 17965 proC 4365 proC 55.4 52.0 394 436137 198 pir.S72921 B2168_C1_172 76.4 94.6 55 436103 219 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55	3953 425934	4	427172	1239	م	Mycobacterium bovis senX3	49.2	74.8	417	two-component system sensor histidine kinase
429439 879 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.3 60.7 921 429438 2586 gp. SCE25_30 SCE25.30 45.0 66.9 269 432126 903 sp:YV21_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.0 66.9 269 433988 927 prf.2512277A Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx 28.8 57.8 306 434822 813 sp:YV23_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.3 302 435695 810 sp:PROC_CORGL ATCC 17965 proC ATCC 17965 proC ATCC 17965 proC 394 4356137 198 pir.S72921 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55 436103 219 pir.S72921 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55	3954 427172	: 2	427867	969	prf.2404434B	Mycobacterium bovis BCG regX3	75.8	6.06	231	two-component response regulator
429438 2586 gp.SCE25_30 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.3 60.7 921 432126 903 sp:YV21_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.0 66.9 269 433988 927 prf.2512277A Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx 28.8 57.8 306 434822 813 sp:YV23_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.3 302 435695 810 sp:PROC_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 269 4336137 198 pir.S72921 Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71 25.4 52.0 394 436103 219 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55	3955 428561	. <u>. </u>	429439	879						
432126 903 sp:YV21_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.0 66.9 269 433988 927 prf.2512277A Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx 28.8 57.8 306 434822 813 sp:YV23_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.3 302 435695 810 sp:PROC_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 269 433865 1122 gp:D88733_1 Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71 25.4 52.0 394 436137 198 pir.S72921 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55 436103 219 sp:S72921 B2168_C1_172 56 55	3956 432023	23	429438	2586	 	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30	31.3	60.7	921	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein
43398B 927 prf.2512277A Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx 28.8 57.8 306 434822 813 sp:YV23_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.3 302 435695 810 sp.PROC_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 269 433865 1122 gp D88733_1 Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71 25.4 52.0 394 436137 198 pir.S72921 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55 436103 219 sp. PROC_CORGL 21172 25.4 52.0 394	3957 433028	ω	432126	903	sp:YV21_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3121	45.0	6.99	269	cytochrome P450
434822 813 sp:YV23_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 28.8 57.3 302 435695 810 sp.PROC_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 269 433865 1122 gp D88733_1 Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71 25.4 52.0 394 436137 198 pir.S72921 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55 436103 219 pir.S72921 B2168_C1_172 55 55	3958 433062	22	433988	927	prf.2512277A	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx	28.8	57.8	306	exopolyphosphatase
435695 810 sp.PROC_CORGL Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 269 433865 1122 gp D88733_1 Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71 25.4 52.0 394 436137 198 pir S72921 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55 436103 219 pir S72921 B2168_C1_172	3959 434010	10	434822	813	sp:YV23_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0497	28.8	57.3	302	hypothetical membrane protein
433865 1122 gp D88733_1 Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71 25.4 52.0 394 436137 198 pir.S72921 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55 436103 219 55 55 55	3960 434886	36	435695	810	sp.PROC_CORGL	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proC	100.0	100.0	269	pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase
436137 198 pir S72921 Mycobacterium leprae 76.4 94.6 55 436103 219 82168_C1_172 64.6 55	3961 434986	စ္က	433865	1122	0	Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71	25.4	52.0	394	membrane glycoprotein
436103	3962 435940	0	436137	198	pir.S72921	Mycobacterium teprae B2168_C1_172	76.4	94.6	55	hypothetical protein
	3963 436321	-	436103	219						

5	Function	hypothetical protein			phosphoserine phosphatase	hypothetical protein		glutamyl-tRNA reductase	hydroxymethyłbilane synthase		cat operon transcriptional regulator	shikimate transport protein	3-dehydroshikimate dehydratase	shikimate dehydrogenase		putrescine transport protein		iron(III)-transport system permease protein		periplasmic-iron-binding protein	uroporphyrin-III C-methyltransferase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	29			296	74		455	308		321	417	309	282		363		578		347	486	
20	Similarity (%)	100.0			77.4	66.2		74.3	75.3		57.6	72.2	6.73	98.6		9'89		55.2		59.9	71.6	
	Identity (%)	89.7			51.0	40.5		44.4	50.7		27.1	35.5	28.2	98.2		34.7		25.1		25.1	46.5	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor SCE68.25c			Mycobacterium leprae MTCY20G9.32C. serB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0508		Mycobacterium leprae hemA	Mycobacterium leprae hem3b		Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catM	Escherichia coli K12 shiA	Neurospora crassa qa4	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroE		Escherichia coli K12 potG		Serratia marcescens sfuB		Brachyspira hyodysenteriae bitA	Mycobacterium leprae cysG	
35		Streptomyc SCE68.25c			Mycoba MTCY2	Mycoba H37Rv		Mycoba	Mycoba		Acinetol catM	Escheric	Neurosp	Corynebacte ASO19 aroE		Escheric		Serratia		Brachys	Мусора	
40	db Match	gp:SCE68_25			pir.S72914	sp:YV35_MYCTU		sp:HEM1_MYCLE	pir.S72887		Sp.CATM_ACICA	sp:SHIA_ECOLI	SP:3SHD_NEUCR	gp:AF124518_2		sp:POTG_ECOLI		sp:SFUB_SERMA	!	gp:SHU75349_1	pir:S72909	
	ORF (bp)	66	192	618	1065	246	258	1389	906	372	882	1401	1854	849	273	1050	615	1644	1113	1059	1770	426
45	Terminal (nt)	436561	436764	437850	436980	438424	438037	439904	440814	441591	441601	444158	446038	447386	447398	448130	449100	449183	451961	450837	454430	454875
50	Initial (nt)	436463	436573	437233	438044	438179	438294	438516	439909	441220	442482	442758	444185	446538	447670	449179	449714	450826	450849	451895	452661	454450
	SEQ NO (a a)	3964	3965	3966	3967	3968	3969	3970	3971	3972	3973	3974	3975	3976	3977	3978	3979	3980	3981	3982	3983	3984
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	l i											,							
Function	delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase			cation-transporting P-type ATPase B		uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase	protoporphyrinogen IX oxidase	glutamate-1-semialdehyde 2,1- aminomutase	phosphoglycerate mutase	hypothetical protein	cytochrome c-type biogenesis protein	hypothetical membrane protein	cytochrome c biogenesis protein		transcriptional regulator	Zn/Co transport repressor		hypothetical membrane protein	1,4-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate octaprenyltransferase
Matched length (a.a.)	337			858		364	464	425	161	208	245	533	338		144	90		82	301
Similarity (%)	83.1			56.5		76.7	59.9	83.5	62.7	71.2	85.3	76.0	77.8		69.4	72.2		78.1	61.5
Identity (%)	60.8			27.4		55.0	28.0	61.7	28.0	44.7	53.5	50.7	44.1		38.9	31.1		39.0	33.6
Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hemB			Mycobacterium leprae ctpB		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hemE	Bacillus subtilis hemY	Mycobacterium leprae heml.	Escherichia coli K12 gpmB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0526	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ccsA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0528	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ccsB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3678c pb5	Staphylococcus aureus zntR		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0531	Escherichia coli K12 menA
db Match	sp:HEM2_STRCO			SP.CTPB_MYCLE		sp:DCUP_STRCO	sp.PPOX_BACSU	sp:GSA_MYCLE	sp.PMG2_ECOLI	pir.A70545	pir:B70545	pir:C70545	pir:D70545		pir:G70790	prf.2420312A		pir.F70545	sp.MENA_ECOL!
ORF (bp)	1017	582	510	2544	843	1074	1344	1311	909	621	792	1623	1011	801	471	357	300	333	894
Terminal (nt)	455983	456597	457150	459900	458583	461093	462455	463867	464472	465102	465909	467571	468658	470170	470654	470657	471121	471847	471915
Initial (nt)	454967	456016	456641	457357	459425	460020	461112	462557	463867	464482	465118	465949	467648	469370	470184	471013	471420	471515	472808
000	3985	3986	3987	3988	3989	3990	3991	3992	3993	3994	3995	3996	3997	3998	3999	4000	4001	4002	4003
SEQ NO.	(,	-			_														

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

ſ		Τ		T-	1	г	1					7						·		
	Function	glycosyl transferase	malonyl-CoA-decarboxylase	hypothetical membrane protein	ketoglutarate semialdehyde dehydrogenase	5-dehydro-4-deoxyglucarate dehydratase	als operon regulatory protein	hypothetical protein		2-pyrone-4,6-dicarboxylic acid				low-affinity inorganic phosphate transporter			naphthoate synthase	peptidase E	pterin-4a-carbinolamine dehydratase	muconate cycloisomerase
	Matched tength (a.a.)	238	421	139	520	303	293	94		267				410			293	202	77	335
	Similarity (%)	62.6	51.5	65.5	76.0	75.6	66.2	64.9		54.7				83.2			703	82.7	68.8	7.97
	Identity (%)	32.4	25.4	35.3	50.4	48.5	36.9	33.0		28.1				0.09			48.5	6.73	37.7	54.0
	Homologous gene	Bacteroides fragilis wcgB	Rhizobium trifolii matB	Escherichia coli K12 yqjF	Pseudomonas putida	Pseudomonas putida KDGDH	Bacillus subtilis 168 alsR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0543c		Sphingomonas sp. LB126 fldB				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv pitA			Bacillus subtilis menB	Deinococcus radiodurans DR1070	Aquifex aeolicus VF5 phhB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0553 menC
	db Match	gp:AF125164_6	prf:2423270B	sp:YQJF_ECOLI	pir.S27612	sp:KDGD_PSEPU	sp:ALSR_BACSU	pir:B70547		gp:SSP277295_9				pir:D70547			sp:MENB_BACSU	gp:AE001957_12	pir.C70304	pir.D70548
	ORF (bp)	864	1323	411	1560	948	879	315	444	750	417	378	261	1275	222	306	957	603	309	1014
	Terminal (nt)	473811	473814	474997	475489	477048	478092	478989	480597	479452	480208	480624	481131	481394	483366	483637	484106	485986	485077	487014
	Initial (nt)	472948	475136	475407	477048	477995	478970	479303	480154	480201	480624	481001	481391	482668	483587	483942	485062	485384	485385	486001
410	SEQ NO.	4004	4005	4006	4007	4008	4009	4010	4011	4012	4013	4014	4015	4016	4017	4018	4019	4020	4021	4022
	NO.	504	505	909	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	920	521	522

5	Function	2-oxoglutarate decarboxylase and 2-succinyl-6-hydroxy-2,4-cyclohexadiene-1-carboxylatesynthase	hypothetical membrane protein	alpha-D-mannose-alpha(1- 6)phosphatidyl myo-inositol monomannoside transferase	D-serine/D-alanine/glycine transporter	ubiquinone/menaquinone biosynthesis methyltransferase		oxidoreductase	heptaprenyl diphosphate synthase component II	preprotein translocase SecE subunit	transcriptional antiterminator protein	50S ribosomal protein L11	50S ribosomal protein L1	regulatory protein	4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	909	148	408	447	237		412	316	111	318	145	236	564	443
20	Similarity (%)	54.0	64.9	54.2	89.9	66.7		76.7	67.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.2	82.4
	Identity (%)	29.4	37.2	22.8	66.2	37.1		49.0	39.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	23.1	60.5
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis menD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0556	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv pimB	Escherichia coli K12 cycA	Escherichia coli K12 ubiE		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0561c	Bacillus stearothermophilus ATCC 10149 hepT	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 secE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nusG	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rpIK	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rpIA	Streptomyces coelicolor SC5H4.02	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2589 gabT
<i>40</i>	db Match	sp.MEND_BACSU	pir:G70548	pir:H70548	sp:CYCA_ECOLI	sp:UBIE_ECOLI		pir:D70549	sp:HEP2_BACST	gp:AF130462_2	gp:AF130462_3	gp:AF130462_4	gp.AF130462_5	gp.SC5H4_2	sp.GABT_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	1629	441	1239	1359	069	699	1272	1050	333	954	435	708	1512	1344
45	Terminal (nt)	488656	489100	490447	491938	492655	493583	492645	495110	497142	498327	499032	499869	499925	502920
50	Initial (nt)	487028	488660	489209	490580	491966	492915	493916	494061	496810	497374	498598	499162	501436	501577
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	4023	4024	4025	4026	4027	4028	4029	4030	4031	4032	4033	4034	4035	4036
<i>55</i>	SEQ NO. (DNA)	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536

		T															
5	Function	succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+)	novel two-component regulatory system	tyrosine-specific transport protein	cation-transporting ATPase G	hypothetical protein or dehydrogenase		50S ribosomal protein L10	50S ribosomal protein L7/L12		hypothetical membrane protein	DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta chain	DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta chain	hypothetical protein		DNA-binding protein	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	461	150	447	615	468		170	130		283	1180	1332	169		232	215
20	Similarity (%)	71.8	38.0	49.9	64.4	66.2		84.7	89.2		55.5	90.4	88.7	52.0		63.8	57.7
	Identity (%)	40.8	32.0	25.5	33.2	40.2		52.9	72.3		25.8	75.4	72.9	39.0		39.2	29.3
<i>25</i> (panu)	ene	gabD	e carR	341#7	ulosis	P49		V2-3-11	losis		llosis	losis	losis	losis		A3(2)	osis
35 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 g	Azospirillum brasilense carR	Escherichia coli K12 o341#7 tyrP	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV1992C ctpG	Streptomyces lividans P49		Streptomyces griseus N2-3-11	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0652 rplL		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0227c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0667 rpoB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0668 rpoC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Jv0166c		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A, 15c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2908C
40	db Match	sp.GABD_ECOLI	GP.ABCARRA_2	sp.TYRP_ECOL!	sp.CTPG_MYCTU	sp.P49_STRLI	!	sp:RL10_STRGR	sp.RL7_MYCTU		pir:A70962	sp.RPOB_MYCTU	sp.RPOC_MYCTU	GP:AF121004_1		gp:SCJ9A_15	SP:YT08_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	1359	468	1191	1950	1413	603	513	384	138	972	3495	3999	582	180	780	798
45	Terminal (nt)	504283	503272	505569	507647	509081	969609	510510	510974	510989	512507	516407	520492	518696	520850	521644	521679
50	Initial (nt)	502925	503739	504379	869909		509094	509998	510591	511126	511536	512913	516494	519277	520671	520865	522476
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	4037	4038	4039	4040	4041	4042	4043	4044	4045	4046	4047	4048	4049	4050	4051	4052
55	SEQ NO.	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552

30S ribosomal protein S19

92

87.0 80.7

sp:RS19_MYCTU sp:RL2_MYCLE

> 535935 536183

535899 536210

4073 4072 4071

840 276 285

92.9 98.9

Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplB Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0705 rpsS

10	Function	30S ribosomal protein S12	30S ribosomal protein S7	elongation factor G			lipoprotein			ferric enterobactin transport ATP- binding protein	ferric enterobactin transport protein	ferric enterobactin transport protein	butyryl-CoA:acetate coenzyme A transferase	30S ribosomal protein S10	50S ribosomal protein L3		50S ribosomal protein L4	50S ribosomal protein L23		50S ribosomal protein L2
15	Matched length (a.a.)	121		709			44			258	329	335	145	101	212		212	96		280
20	Similarity (%)	97.5	94.8	88.9			78.0			83.7	77.8	80.6	79.3	99.0	9.68		90.1	90.6		92.9
	Identity (%)	90.9	81.8	71.7			56.0			56.2	45.6	48.1	56.6	84.2	66.5		71.2	74.0		80.7
25 (panuj	lene	ellulare	matis	ISA			si			epC	epG	lepD	ium m actA	TCC	BCG rplC		BCG rpID	BCG rptW		BCG rplB
6 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium intracellulare rpsL	Mycobacterium smegmatis LR222 rpsG	Micrococcus luteus fusA			Chlamydia trachomatis			Escherichia coli K12 fepC	Escherichia coli K12 fepG	Escherichia coli K12 fepD	Thermoanaerobacterium thermosaccharolyticum actA	Planobispora rosea ATCC 53733 rpsJ	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplC		Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplD	Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplW		Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplB
40	db Match	sp.RS12_MYCIT	sp.RS7_MYCSM L	sp.EFG_MICLUN			GSP: Y37841 C			sp:FEPC_ECOLI E	Sp:FEPG_ECOUL	Sp. FEPD_ECOLI	-1	sp:RS10_PLARO	Sp.RL3_MYCBO		Sp.RL4_MYCBO			sp:RL2_MYCLE
	ORF (bp)	366 s	465 s	2115 s	2160	144	228	153	729	792	1035 s	1035 s	516 g	303	654 \$	687	654 8	303	327	840
45	Terminal (nt)	523059	523533	526010	523911	526013	526894	527607	528768	528779	529592	530748	532523	533401	534090	533401	534743	535048	534746	535915
50	Initial (nt)	522694	523069	523896	526070	526156	527121	527759	528040	529570	530626	531782	532008	533099	533437	534087	534090	534746	535072	535076
	SEQ NO.		4054	4055	4056	4057	4058	4059	4060	4061	4062	4063	4064	4065	4066	4067	4068	4069	4070	4071
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	266	567	568	569	570	571

ABC transporter ATP-binding protein

52.6

26.9

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1281c oppD

1662 sp:YC81_MYCTU

592

Function	50S ribosomal protein L22	30S ribosomal protein S3	50S ribosomal protein L16	50S ribosomal protein L29	30S ribosomal protein S17				50S ribosomal protein L14	50S ribosomal protein L24	50S ribosomal protein L5		2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase		formate dehydrogenase chain D	molybdopterin-guanine dinucleotide biosynthesis protein	formate dehydrogenase H or alpha chain
	109	239	137	67	82				122	105	183		260		298	94	756
	91.7	91.2	88.3	88.1	89.0				95.1	91.4	92.3		74.2		2.69	68.1	53.4
Identity (%)	74.3	77.4	69.3	65.7	69.5				83.6	76.2	73.6		52.3		28.9	37.2	24.3
us gene	lberculosis stV	ovis BCG rpsC	ovis BCG rpIP	ovis BCG rpmC	ovis BCG rpsQ				berculosis IN	berculosis IX	s rplE		sp.		lenes fdhD	icolor A3(2)	f
Homologo	Mycobacterium tu H37Rv Rv0706 rp	Mycobacterium b	Mycobacterium b	Mycobacterium b	Mycobacterium b				Mycobacterium tu 137Rv Rv0714 rp	Mycobacterium tu 437Rv Rv0715 rp	Micrococcus luteu		Sorynebacterium		Volinella succino	Streptomyces coe SCGD3.29c	Escherichia coli fdfF
db Match	sp:RL22_MYCTU				_								CORSP				SP.FDHF_ECOLI
ORF (bp)	360	744	414	228	276	294	318	969	366	312 s	573 \$	1032	807 s	492	915 s	336 g	2133 s
Terminal (nt)	536576	537322	537741	537971	538252	537974	538381	538718	540106	540423	540998	542079	542090	542921	543415	544335	544757
Initial (nt)	536217	536579	537328	537744	537977	538267	538698	539413	539741	540112	540426	541048	542896	543412	544329	544670	546889
SEQ NO.	4074	4075	4076	4077	4078	4079	4080	4081	4082	4083	4084	4085	4086	4087	4088	4089	4090
SEQ NO.	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590
	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched No. (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa)	SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (hp) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (ength (%)) 4074 536217 536576 360 sp.RL22_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 74.3 91.7 109	SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (homologous gene (%)) Matched (%) <	SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 4074 536217 536576 360 sp.RL22_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 74.3 91.7 109 4075 536579 537322 744 sp.RS3_MYCBO Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpsC 77.4 91.2 239 4076 537328 537741 414 sp.RL16_MYCBO Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplP 69.3 88.3 137	SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) 4074 536217 536576 360 sp.RL22_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37R NCOTOG rplV 74.3 91.7 109 4075 536579 537322 744 sp.RL3_MYCBO Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplP 69.3 88.3 137 4076 537344 537871 228 sp.RL29_MYCBO Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplP 65.7 88.1 67	SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%)	SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)	SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched	SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched	SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)	SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)	SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) GNF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched	SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)<	SEQ NO. Initial (III) Terminal (III) ORF (III) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)	SEQ NO. Initial (Int) Terminal (Int) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (Po) Identity (Po) Similarity (Po) Matched (Po) Matched (Po	SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)

5		Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	30S ribosomal protein S8	50S ribosomal protein L6	50S ribosomal protein L18	30S ribosomal protein S5	50S ribosomal protein L30	50S ribosomal protein L15		methylmatonic acid semialdehyde dehydrogenase		novel two-component regulatory system	aldehyde dehydrogenase or betaine
15		Matched length (a.a.)	405	150	132	179	110	171	55	143		128		125	487
20		identity Similarity (%)	50.4	2.99	7.76	87.7	6.06	88.3	76.4	87.4		68.8		52.0	715
		Identity (%)	24.7	42.7	75.8	59.2	67.3	67.8	54.6	66.4		46.9		47.0	417
25	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1398	diodurans	ens	sna	eus rpIR	eus rpsE	K12 rpmJ	eus rplO		oelicolor msdA		ssilense carR	hodochrous
30	Table 1	Homolog	Archaeoglobus	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0763	Micrococcus luteus	Micrococcus luteus	Micrococcus luteus rpIR	Micrococcus luteus rpsE	Escherichia coli K12 rpmJ	Micrococcus luteus rplO		Streptomyces coelicolor msdA		Azospirillum brasilense carR	Rhodococcus rhodochrous
<i>35</i>		db Match	pir.E69424	gp:AE001931_13	pir. S29885	pir.S29886	Sp.RL18 MICLU	Sp.RS5 MICLU	Sp.RL30 ECOLI	Sp.RL15_MICLU		prf:2204281A		GP.ABCARRA_2	1000001
		ORF (bp)	1182 pi	468 91	396 p	534 p	402 S	633	1	+	729	321 p	363	1	2
45		Terminal (nt)	552948	554452	555726	556282	556690	557366	557555	558008	556860	558197	558607	560260	17.00
50		Initial (nt)	554129	554919	555331	555749	556289	556734	557373	557565	557588	558517	558969	559805	000
		SEQ NO.		4097	4098	4099	4100	4101	4102	4103	4104	4105	4106	4107	
		SEQ NO.	596	597	598	599	900	601	502		604	!	909	607	

phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase p-cumic alcohol dehydrogenase aldehyde dehydrogenase hypothetical protein cytochrome P450 2Fe2S ferredoxin reductase 409 107 257 50 629 378 422 487 70.8 56.0 45.0 65.2 71.5 71.6 66.4 66.7 41.7 41.1 47.7 35.8 50.0 22.9 38.6 34.8 Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0029 Rhodococcus erythropolis thcB Pyrococcus furiosus Vc1 DSM 3638 ppsA Pyrococcus furiosus Vc1 DSM Rhodobacter capsulatus fdxE Pseudomonas putida cymB Sphingomonas sp. redA2 plasmid pRTL1 orf5 3638 ppsA gp:PPU24215_2 1290 prf.2104333G 559144 | 1491 | prf. 2516398E prf.2411257B prf.2313248B 213 PIR:H72754 1740 pir.JC4176 1080 pir.JC4176 1266 318 744 735 306 266799 562646 562993 565680 562937 561368 564083 563732 560634 608 | 4108 | 560634 | 617 4117 568088 562963 563736 563871 561368 562633 565471 566759 562632 4110 4113 4114 4116 609 | 4109 4112 4115 4111 611 610 613 614 612 616

cyclopropane-fatty-acyl-phospholipid synthase

423

cell elongation protein

hypothetical protein

485 505

53.8 50.9 56.0

27.4 22.8 30.7

Arabidopsis thaliana CV DIM Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0283

1545 Sp.DIM_ARATH

584228 585520

582684

pir:A70836

1257

581406

303

580919 582562

581221

4133 4134 4135 4136

633 634 635 Escherichia coli K12 cfa

sp:CFA_ECOU

1353

584268

hypothetical membrane protein

100

59.0

28.0

Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCL2.30c

gp:SCL2_30

426

586248

585823

4137

637

5		or			lidase		ctor IF-1	S13	S11	84	a subunit		L17	ase A	te protein	
10	Function	transcriptional repressor	adenylate kinase		methionine aminopeptidase		translation initiation factor 1F-1	30S ribosomal protein S13	30S ribosomal protein S11	30S ribosomal protein S4	RNA polymerase alpha subunit		50S ribosomal protein L17	pseudouridylate synthase	hypothetical membrane protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	256	184		253		72	122	134	132	311		122	265	786	
20	Similarity (%)	66.0	81.0		74.7		86.0	91.0	93.3	93.9	77.8		77.1	61.1	51.2	
	Identity (%)	28.5	48.9		43.1		77.0	66.4	81.3	82.6	51.1		51.6	37.0	24.8	
25 G		vora						38	13(2)	Sis		i		i	sis	
30 1 edge T	Homologous gene	Erwinia carotovora carotovora kdgR	Micrococcus luteus adk		Bacillus subtilis 168 map		Bacillus subtilis infA	Thermus thermophilus HB8 rps13	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.06. rpsK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3458C rpsD	Bacillus subtilis 168 rpoA		Escherichia coli K12 rplQ	Escherichia coli K12 truA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3779	
40	db Match	prf.2512309A	sp:KAD_MICLU		SP. AMPM_BACSU		pir.F69644	prf;2505353B	sp.RS11_STRCO	prf.2211287F	sp:RPOA_BACSU		sp.RL17_ECOLI	sp:TRUA_ECOLI	pir.G70695	
	ORF (bp)	804	543	612	792	828	216	366	402	603	1014	156	489	867	2397	456
45	Terminal (nt)	568272	571316	570756	572267	573176	573622	574181	574588	575217	576351	575211	576898	577923	580429	580436
50	Initial (nt)	569075	570774	571367	571476	572349	573407	573816	574187	574615	575338	575366	576410	577057	578033	580891
	SEQ NO.	4118	4119	4120	4121	4122	4123	4124	4125	4126	4127	4128	4129	4130	4131	4132
55	SEQ NO.	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

_																			
	Function	high-alkaline serine proteinase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein				hypothetical protein	early secretory antigen target ESAT-6 protein	50S ribosomal protein L13	30S ribosomal protein S9	phosphoglucosamine mutase		hypothetical protein			hypothetical protein	alanine racemase	hypothetical protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	273	516	1260				103	80	145	181	450		318			259	368	154
	Similarity (%)	58.0	50.6	38.4				6.69	81.3	82.1	72.4	76.4		45.6			72.2	68.5	78.6
	Identity (%)	31.3	24.0	65.0				31.1	36.3	58.6	49.2	48.9		29.3			44.0	41.6	48.7
(===:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	Homologous gene	Bacillus alcalophilus	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC3C3.21	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3447c				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3445c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.12. rpIM	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.13. rpsl	Staphylococcus aureus femR315		Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr1753			Mycobacterium leprae B229_F1_20	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3423C alr	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3422c
	db Match	sp:ELYA_BACAO	pir:T10930	pir.E70977				pir:C70977	prf:2111376A	sp.RL13_STRCO	sp.RS9_STRCO	prf:2320260A		pir.S75138	4		pir:S73000	sp:ALR_MYCTU	sp:Y097_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	1359	1371	3567	822	663	900	324	288	441	546	1341	303	1509	573	234	855	1083	495
	Terminal (nt)	586399	587645	592862	589590	589898	593761	594258	594580	595379	595927	597449	598194	599702	598778	599932	600022	602053	602574
	Initial (nt)	587757	589015	589296	590411	590560	592862	593935	594293	594939	595382	596109	597892	598194	599350	599699	600876	600971	602080
	SEQ NO.		4139	4140	4141	4142	4143	4144	4145	4146	4147	4148	4149	4150	4151	4152	4153	4154	4155
	SEQ NO (DNA)	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	029	651	652	653	654	655

												,								
5		ion	ane protein	ıse		lanine N-	endopeptidase				groES	groEL				gma factor				
10		Function	hypothetical membrane protein	proline iminopeptidase	hypothetical protein	ribosomal-protein-alanine N- acetyltransferase	O-sialoglycoprotein endopeptidase	hypothetical protein			heat shock protein groES	heat shock protein groEL	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	regulatory protein	RNA polymerase sigma factor		hypothetical protein	IMP dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	550	411	207	132	319	571			100	537	76	138	94	174		116	504	146
20		Similarity (%)	66.2	9.77	75.4	59.9	75.2	59.4			94.0	85.1	56.0	45.0	88.3	81.6		69.8	93.9	53.0
		Identity (%)	28.9	51.3	52.2	30.3	46.1	38.4			76.0	63.3	50.0	34.0	64.9	55.2		41.4	80.8	39.0
25	Table 1 (continued)	eue sn	12 yidE	ı shermanii pip	iberculosis	.12 riml	olytica cp	berculosis			lberculosis mopB	prae ɔE1	berculosis	berculosis	negmatis	berculosis sigD		prae	TCC 6872	oshii PH0308
30	Table 1 (Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 yidE	Propionibacterium shermanii	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3421c	Escherichia coli K12 riml	Pasteurella haemolytica SEROTYPE A1 gcp	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3433c			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3418C mopB	Mycobacterium leprae B229_C3_248 groE1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Mycobacterium smegmatis whiB3	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3414c sigD		Mycobacterium leprae B1620_F3_131	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 guaB	Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0308
35				1 Pr																P,
40		db Match	sp:YIDE_ECOLI	gp:PSJ00161	sp:Y098_MYCTU	sp:RIMI_ECOL!	sp.GCP_PASHA	sp:Y115_MYCTU			sp:CH10_MYCTU	sp CH61_MYCLE	GP:MSGTCWPA_1	GP:MSGTCWPA_3	gp:AF073300_1	sp.Y09F_MYCTU		sp:Y09H_MYCLE	gp:AB003154_1	PIR:F71456
		ORF (bp)	1599	1239	675	507	1032	1722	429	453	297	1614	255	1158	297	564	1026	378	1518	627
45		Terminal (nt)	604409	605708	606392	606898	607936	609679	610175	609816	610544	612272	610946	611109	612418	613719	614747	614803	616853	615605
50		Initial (nt)	602811	604470	605718	606392	606905	607958	609747	610268	610348	610659	611200	612266	612714	613156	613722	615180	615336	616231
		SEQ NO. (a.a.)	4156	4157	4158	4159	4160	4161	4162	4163	4164	4165	4166	4167	4168	4169	4170	4171	4172	4173
55		SEQ NO.	656	657	658	629	999	661	662	663	664	665	999	299	999	699	670	671	672	673

١			- $ -$					\neg					\neg	T	T		T	T		
5	Function	ıse	brane protein	tase positive					ibrane protein	ystem sensor	gulator or einase response				ein	Bin		ein	brane protein	
10	Fur	IMP dehydrogenase	hypothetical membrane protein	glutamate synthetase positive regulator	GMP synthetase				hypothetical membrane protein	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	transcriptional regulator or extracellular proteinase response regulator				hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	381	274	262	517				513	411	218				201	563		275	288	
20	Similarity (%)	86.1	67.5	58.4	92.8				39.6	48.7	65.1				64.2	64.1		62.9	58.3	
	Identity (%)	70.9	38.0	29.0	81.6				20.5	26.8	33.5				30.9	37.5		33.8	27.8	
25 antinued)	s gene	CC 6872	2 ybiF		ĄĒ				color A3(2)	color A3(2)	3 degU				erculosis	erculosis		icolor A3(2)	durans	
్ట Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872	Escherichia coli K12 ybiF	Bacillus subtilis gltC	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes guaA				Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10.15c	Bacillus subtilis 168 degU				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3395c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3394c		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5B8.20c	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0809	
40	db Match	gp:AB003154_2	Sp. YBIF_ECOLI		sp.GUAA_CORAM				p.SCD63_22	p.SC6E10_15	p.DEGU_BACSU				pir B70975	pir.A70975		p:SC5B8_20	p.AE001935_7	
	ORF (bp)	1122 gp.	921 sp.	909 prf.	1569 sp.	663	441	189	1176 gp.	1140 gp	ds 069	324	489	963	825 pir	1590 pir	099	861 gp	861 gp	390
45	Terminal (nt)	618094	618093	619994	621572	620264	622157	622457	622460	624939	625674	626000	626070	626577	628551	630140	630151	631809	631824	632690
50	Initial (nt)	616973	619013	619086	620004	620926	621717	622269	623635	623800	624985	625677	626558	627539	627727	628551	630810	630949	632684	633079
	SEQ NO.	4174	4175	4176	4177	4178	4179	4180	4181	4182	4183	4184	4185	4186	4187	4188	4189	4190	4191	4192
55	SEQ NO.	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	989	689	069	691	692

				T —	·			,		,				,	,					
5	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	phytoene desaturase	phytoene synthase	transmembrane transport protein	geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate (GGPP) synthase	transcriptional regulator (MarR family)	outer membrane lipoprotein	hypothetical protein	lolyase	glycosyl transferase	sporter	sporter		sporter		sporter		DNA polymerase III	hypothetical protein
		hypotheti	phytoene	phytoene	transmen	geranylge (GGPP) s	transcript family)	outer mer	hypotheti	DNA photolyase	glycosyl t	ABC transporter	ABC transporter		ABC transporter		ABC transporter	lipopratein	DNA poly	hypothetic
15	Matched length (a.a.)	95	524	288	722	367	188	145	462	497	205	897	223		206		346	268	1101	159
20	Similarity (%)	67.4	76.2	71.2	75.6	63.8	68.1	62.1	74.2	63.2	53.7	54.9	72.2		75.2		75.4	67.2	57.5	62.3
	Identity (%)	36.8	50.4	42.0	48.6	32.7	38.3	33.1	48.7	40.0	25.9	24.3	35.4		35.9		43.6	28.7	30.2	41.5
os 7able 1 (continued)	us gene	arnum	ens ATCC	ens ATCC	licolor A3(2)	ens crtE	ens	i blc OS60 blc	sus	ens ATCC	s cps1K	icolor A3(2)	8 yvrO		abcD		AP90 abc	enzae A	s dnaE	icolor A3(2)
30 Table 1	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium mar.num	Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 crtl	Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 cttB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF43A_29c	Brevibacterium linens crtE	Brevibacterium linens	Citrobacter freundii blo	Brevibacterium linens	Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 cpd1	Streptococcus suis cps1K	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO		Helicobacter pylori abcD		Escherichia coli TAP90 abc	Haemophilus influenzae SEROTYPE B hlpA	Thermus aquaticus dnaE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE126.11
40	db Match	gp:MMU92075_3	gp:AF139916_3	gp:AF139916_2	gp:SCF43A_29	gp:AF139916_11	gp:AF139916_14	sp.BLC_CITFR	gp:AF139916_1	gp.AF139916_5	gp.AF155804_7	gp.SCE25_30	prf.2420410P		prf.2320284D		sp:ABC_ECOU	sp.HLPA_HAEIN	prf.2517386A	gp:SCE126_11
	ORF (bp)	396	1644	912	2190	1146	585	648	1425	1404	753	2415	717	153	999	846	1080	897	3012	447
45	Terminal (nt)	633079	633532	635178	636089	638317	640208	640232	642557	642556	644778	645176	647593	648315	648440	650187	649114	650392	654612	655122
50	Initial (nt)	633474	635175	636089	638278	639462	639624	640879	641133	643959	644026	647590	648309	648467	649105	649342	650193	651288	651601	654676
	SEQ NO.	4193	4194	4195	4196	4197	4198	4199	1200	4201	4202	4203	4204	4205	4206	4207	4208	4209	4210	4211
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	693	694	695	969	269	869	669	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711

5	Function	hypothetical membrane protein		transcriptional repressor	hypothetical protein		transcriptional regulator (Sir2 family)	hypothetical protein	iron-regulated lipoprotein precursor	rRNA methylase	methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		homoserine O-acetyltransferase	O-acetylhomoserine sulfhydrylase	carbon starvation protein		hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	1		203 tra	264 hy	\neg	245 tra	157 hy	357 irc	151 rR	278 m	80 hy	489 hy		379 hc	429 0	069 CE		50 h	
20	Similarity (%)	56.0		76.4	61.7		71.8	78.3	62.2	86.1	87.4	76.3	63.2		99.5	76.2	78.4		0.99	
	Identity (%)	26.1		50.3	34.9		42.5	45.2	31.1	62.9	70.9	31.3	34.0		99.5	49.7	53.9		40.0	
25 (Continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE9 01		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2788 sirR	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCG8A.05c		Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1676	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H1.34	Corynebacterium diphtheriae	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3366 spoU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3356c folD	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1779.16c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC66T3.18c		Corynebacterium glutamicum metA	Leptospira meyeri metY	Escherichia coli K12 cstA		Escherichia coli K12 yjiX	
35	T	Streptom SCE9 01		Mycobac H37Rv R	Strepton SCG8A.		Archaeo	Streptomy SC5H1.34	Coryneb irp1	Mycobac H37Rv F	Mycobac H37Rv F	Mycobacterium MLCB1779.16c	Strepton SC66T3		Coryneb	Leptosp	Escheric		Escheric	
40	db Match	gp:SCE9_1		pir.C70884	gp:SCG8A_5		pir.C69459	gp:SC5H1_34	gp:CDU02617_1	pir.E70971	pir.C70970	gp:MLCB1779_8	gp:SC66T3_18		gp:AF052652_1	prf.2317335A	SP.CSTA_ECOU		sp:YJ:X_ECOLI	
	ORF (bb)	1413	738	699	798	138	774	492	966	471	852	255	1380	963	1131	1311	2202	609	201	609
45	Terminal (nt)	656534	655097	657215	657205	658142	658928	659424	660538	660650	662017	662374	662382	664126	665183	666460	670465	669445	670672	671045
50	Initial		655834	656547	658002	658005	658155	658933	659543	661120	661166	662120	663761	665088		667770	668264		1	671653
	SEQ	(a.a.) 4212	4213	4214	4215	4216	4217	4218	4219	4220	4221	4222	4223	4224	4225	4226	4227	4228	4229	4230
55	SEQ	(DNA) 712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	127	728	729	730

5	Function	hypothetical protein	carboxy phosphoenolpyruvate mutase	citrate synthase		hypothetical protein		L-malate dehydrogenase	regulatory protein		vibriobactin utilization protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	ABC transporter	ABC transporter	iron-regulated lipoprotein precursor	chloramphenicol resistance protein	catabolite repression control protein	hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (aa)	317	281	380		53		338	226		284	269	339	330	356	395	303	219	
20	Similarity (%)	86.4	76.2	81.3		62.3		67.5	62.8		54.2	85.1	86.4	88.2	82.3	9.69	58.1	85.8	
	Identity (%)	71.0	41.6	56.1		34.0		37.6	26.1		25.4	55.4	56.3	63.0	53.1	32.2	30.4	56.2	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	tuberculosis	lygroscopicus	smegmatis		K12 yneC		Methanothermus fervidus V24S mdh	Bacillus stearothermophilus T-6 uxuR		OGAWA 395	n diphtheriae	n diphtheriae	n diphtheriae	n diphtheriae	enezuelae cmlv	eruginosa crc	luenzae Rd	
Table 35	Homolo	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1130	Streptomyces hygroscopicus	Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 gltA		Escherichia coli K12 yneC		Methanothermu mdh	Bacillus stearot uxuR		Vibrio cholerae OGAWA 395 viuB	Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1D	Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1C	Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp18	Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1	Streptomyces venezuelae cmlv	Pseudomonas aeruginosa crc	Haemophilus influenzae Rd Hi1240	
40	db Match	pir C73539	prf. 1902224A	sp:CISY_MYCSM		Sp:YNEC_ECOL!		SP:MOH_METFE	prf:2514353L		sp:ViUB_VIBCH	gp:AF176902_3	gp:AF176902_2	gp:AF176902_1	gp:CDU02617_1	prf:2202262A	prf.2222220B	sp:YICG_HAEIN	
	ORF (bp)	954	912	1149	930	192	672	1041	720	702	897	807	1059	966	1050	1272	912	657	195
45	Terminal (nt)	672653	673576	674756	672710	674799	675846	675082	676218	677047	680131	681040	681846	682871	683876	686380	687346	688007	688335
50	Initial (nt)	671700	672665	673608	673639	674990	675175	676122	676937	677748	681027	681846	682904	683866	684925	685109	586435	687351	688141
	SEQ NO.	4231	4232	4233	4234	4235	4236	4237	4238	4239	4240	4241	4242	4243	4244	4245	4246	4247	4248
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748

pyruvate carboxylase

1140

100.0

100.0

Corynebacterium glutamicum strain21253 pyc

prf:2415454A

3420

708630

705211

4265

765

hypothetical protein

263

60.1

26.2

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1324

sp:YD24_MYCTU

709708

708839

4266

99/

hypothetical protein

127

6.99

30.7

Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF11.30

gp:SCF11_30

486

710278

709793

4267

167

5		Function		ferrichrome ABC transporter	hemin permease	tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase	hypothetical protein		penicillin-binding protein 5B precursor	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			uracii phosphoribosyltransferase	bacterial regulatory protein, laci family	N-acyl-L-amino acid amidohydrolase or peptidase	phosphomannomutase	dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase	
15	Matched	length (a.a.)		244 fe	346 h	331 tr	278 h		301	417 h	323 h		Ť	209	77	385	561	468	_
20		Similarity (%)		73.8	69.1	79.8	72.3		57.5	70.7	52.6			72.3	66.2	80.5	53.8	65.0	
		Identity (%)		45.1	38.7	54.4	37.1		30.9	34.1	29.4			46.4	41.6	51.4	22.1	31.6	
30 (continued)	(2000)	Homologous gene		m diphtheriae	colitica hemU	K12 trpS	K12 yhjD		nimurium LT2	tuberculosis	oelicolor A3(2)			ctis upp	coelicolor A3(2)	tuberculosis c amiA	Mycoplasma pirum BER manB	volcanii ATCC	
	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Нотою		Corynebacterium diphtheriae	Yersinia enterocolitica hemU	Escherichia coli K12 trpS	Escherichia coli K12 yhjD		Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dacD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3311	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.08c			Lactococcus lactis upp	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.11	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3305c amiA	Mycoplasma pi	Halobacterium volcanii ATCC 29605 lpd	
40		db Match		gp:AF109162_3	pir.S54438	SP.SYW ECOLI	sp:YHJD_ECOLI		sp:DACD_SALTY	pir.F73842	gp:SC6G10_8			SP.UPP_LACLA	gp:SC1A2_11	pir:H70841	SP. MANB MYCPI	Sp.DLDH_HALVO	
	-	ORF (bp)	975	780	1017		1083	903	1137 8	1227	858	195	351	633	384	1182	1725		
45		Terminat (nt)	688916	689917	690706	692916	694110	695074	695077	692969	698065	699266	698922	699913	700381	703262	700384	704811	
50		Initial (nt)	689890	969069	601722	691882	693028	1	1	697995	698922	699072	699272		-i	702081	702108		
		SEO NO.	4249	4250	1251	4252	4253	4254	4255	4256	4257	4258	4259	4260	4261	4262	4263	4264	
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	749	750	75.1	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	_

											7								
5	Function	hypothetical protein	thioredoxin reductase	PrpD protein for propionate catabolism	carboxy phosphoenolpyruvate mutase	hypothetical protein	citrate synthase		hypothetical protein			thiosulfate sulfurtransferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	detergent sensitivity rescuer or carboxyl transferase	detergent sensitivity rescuer or carboxyl transferase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	381 h	305 #	521 F	278 C	96 h	383 c		456 h			225 th	352 h	133 h	718 h	192 h	63 h	537	543 di
20	Similarity (%)	69.0	59.3	49.5	74.5	47.0	78.9		72.6			100.0	79.8	76.7	63.4	66.2	69.8	100.0	100.0
	Identity (%)	44.6	24.6	24 0	42.5	39.0	54.6		408			100.0	61.1	51.1	35.1	31.8	33.3	93.8	9.66
Table 1 (continued)	ans gene	68 yciC	S58 trxB	nurium LT2	groscopicus	K K1 APE0223	megmatis		berculosis			glutamicum	ijuni Cj0069	prae	ıberculosis	(12 yceF	prae B1308-	glutamicum	glutamicum
Table 1	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis 168 yciC	Bacillus subtilis IS58 trxB	Salmonella typhimurium LT2 prpD	Streptomyces hygroscopicus	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0223	Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 gltA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1129c			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 thtR	Campylobacter jejuni Cj0069	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB4.27c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1565c	Escherichia coli K12 yceF	Mycobacterium leprae B1308- C3-211	Corynebacterium AJ11060 dtsR2	Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ11060 dtsR1
35	£					7			-2 -				-62		21	i i			OA
40	db Match	pir:B69760	sp.TRXB_BACSU	Sp:PRPD_SALTY	prf. 1902224A	PIR:E72779	sp:CISY_MYCSM		pir.B70539			sp.THTR_CORGL	gp:CJ11168X1	gp:MLCB4_16	pir.G70539	Sp. YCEF_ECOLI	prf.2323363CF	gp:AB018531_2	pir.JC4991
	ORF (bp)	1086	924	1494	888	378	1182	375	1323	246	1359	803	1065	414	2148	591	246	1611	1629
45	Terminal (nt)	710520	712647	714231	715145	714380	716283	716286	716687	718350	720016	720547	722841	722925	725559	725872	726470	726742	728696
50	Initial (nt)	711605	711724	712738	714258	714757	715102	716660	718009	718105	718658	721449	721777	723338	723412	726462	726715	728352	730324
	SEQ NO.	4268	4269	4270	4271	4272	4273	4274	4275	4276	4277	4278	4279	4280	4281	4282	4283	4284	4285
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	768	692	770	177	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785

_													r					\neg
	Function	bifunctional protein (biotin synthesis repressor and biotin acetyl-CoA carboxylase ligase)	hypothetical membrane protein	5'-phosphoribosyl-5-amino-4- imidasol carboxylase	K+-uptake protein			5'-phosphoribosyl-5-amino-4- imidasol carboxylase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	nitrilotriacetate monooxygenase	transposase (ISA0963-5)	glucose 1-dehydrogenase	hypothetical membrane protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	
	Matched length (a.a.)	293	165	394	628			147	152	255	426	303	256	96		175	142	
	Similarity (%)	61.8	58.8	83.8	73.6			93.2	60.5	9.07	73.0	52.5	64.8	68.8		66.3	76.8	
	Identity (%)	28.7	23.0	69.0	41.1			85.7	36.2	42.8	43.2	23.4	31.3	29.2		28.6	35.9	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 birA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3278c	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purk	Escherichia coli K12 kup			Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purE	Actinosynnema pretiosum	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF43A.36	Chelatobacter heintzii ATCC 29600 ntaA	Archaeoglobus fulgidus	Bacillus megaterium IAM 1030 gdhll	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1408		Bacillus subtilis 168 ywjB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A.21	
	db Match	sp.BIRA_ECOLI	pir.G70979	sp:PURK_CORAM	sp:KUP_ECOLI			sp.PUR6_CORAM	gp:APU33059_5	gp:SCF43A_36	sp:NTAA_CHEHE	pir.A69426	sp:DHG2_BACME	pir.A72258		sp:YWJB_BACSU	gp:SCJ9A_21	
	ORF (bp)	864	486	1161	1872	615	357	495	453	792	1314	1500	789	369	342	295	420	222
	Terminal (nt)	731299	731797	733017	734943	733183	735340	735896	736351	737204	737216	738673	740228	741765	742195	741818	742828	742831
	Initial (nt)	730436	731312	731857	733072	733797	734984	735402	735899	736413	738529	740172	741016	741397	741854	742384	742409	743052
	SEQ NO.	4286	4287	4288	4289	4290	4291	4292	4293	4294	4295	4296	4297	4298	4299	1300	4301	4302
	SEQ NO.	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802

RNA polymerase associated protein (ATP-dependent helicase)

873

48.6

23.1

Escherichia coli K12 hepA

2886 sp.HEPA_ECOLI

774150

777035

4322

822

hypothetical protein

698

53.2

24.4

Halobacterium sp. NRC-1 plasmid pNRC100 H1130

pir.T08313

4596

769547

774142

4321

821

						-						-						\neg		
5		Function	trehalose/maltose-binding protein	trehalose/maltose-binding protein		trehalose/maltose-binding protein		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein (ABC-type sugar transport protein) or cellobiose/maltose transport protein		RNA helicase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	DNA helicase II					RNA helicase
45	-	0 0	te	t t	-	E		A S P g	_		\dashv	_	Ę	٦	<u> </u>	-	$\frac{1}{1}$	+		
15		Matched length (a.a.)	271	306		417		332		1783			240	720	701					2033
20		Similarity (%)	75.3	70.3		62.4		73.9		49.9			59.2	62.5	41.1					45.8
		Identity (%)	42.4	37.3		30.9		57.2		25.1			31.7	30.0	20.7					22.4
25 (linea)	ne	malG	malF		malE		nsiK		ans R1			ulosis) jhp0462	vrD					or
	lable I (continued)	Homologous gene	Thermococcus litoralis malG	Thermococcus litoralis malF		Thermococcus litoralis malE		Streptomyces reticuli msiK		Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DRB0135			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3268	Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp0462	Escherichia coli K12 uvrD	-				Streptomyces caelicolar SCH5.13
40		db Match	prf 2406355C			prf.2406355A		prf.2308356A		pir.B75633			pir.E70978	pir.C71929	sp:UVRD_ECOLI					pir:T36671
		ORF (bp)	834	1	468	1272	423	966	369	4800	372	3699	633	2433	1563	357	393	396	825	6207
45		Terminal (nt)	743067	+	745046	745622	748442	747031	748814	748886	757434	753697	757630	758364	760906	762853	763122	762582	767367	763237
50		Initial (nt)	743900	744931	745513	746893	748020	748026	748446	753685	757063	757395	758262	962092	762468	762497	762730	762977	768191	769443
		SEQ NO	4303	4304	4305	4306	4307	4308	4309	4310	4311	4312	4313	4314	4315	4316	4317	4318	4319	4320
55		SEQ NO			805	+	807	808	809		811	812	813	814		816	817	818	819	820

Table 1 (continued)

			-i-							erase			ein					
	Function	hypothetical protein	dTDP-Rha:a-D-GIcNAc- diphosphoryl polyprenol, a-3-L- rhamnosyl transferase	mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase	regulatory protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	phosphomannomutase	hypothetical protein	mannose-6-phosphate isomerase			pheromone-responsive pratein		S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase			thymidylate kinase
	Matched length (a.a.)	527	289	353	94	139	136	460	327	420			180		476			209
	Similarity (%)	71.4	77.9	6.39	81.9	74.8	71.3	66.3	56.3	66.2			57.8		83.0			56.0
	fdentity (%)	45.5	56.4	29.8	73.4	48.9	51.5	38.0	31.2	36.9			35.6		59.0			25.8
table (commend)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3267	Mycobacterium smegmatis mc2155 wbbL	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YDL055C MPG1	Mycobacterium smegmatis whmD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3259	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SCE34.11c	Salmonella montevideo M40 manB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3256c	Escherichia coli K12 manA			Enterococcus faecalis plasmid pCF10 prgC		Trichomonas vaginalis WAA38			Archaeoglobus fulgidus VC-16
	db Match	pir.D70978	gp:AF187550_1	sp:MPG1_YEAST	gp:AF164439_1	pir:B70847	gp:SCE34_11	sp:MANB_SALMO	pir:B70594	sp:MANA_ECOLI			prf. 1804279K		sp.SAHH_TRIVA			SP.KTHY ARCFU
	ORF (bp)	1554	897	1044	408	456	390	1374	1005	1182	150	360	564	351	1422	708	720	609
	Terminal (nt)	777158	779910	781171	781875	782162	783101	784557	785639	786824	787045	787983	787170	788546	790093	788719	789002	790704
	Initial (nt)	778711	779014	780128	781468	782617	782712	783184	784635	785643	786896	787624	787733	788196	788672	789426	789721	790096
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	4323	4324	4325	4326	4327	4328	4329	4330	4331	4332	4333	4334	4335	4336	4337	4338	4339
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839

		,	_			,											_
5	Function	two-component system response regulator		two-component system sensor histidine kinase	lipoprotein	hypothetical protein		30S ribosomal protein or chloroplast precursor	preprotein translocase SecA subunit		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	5-enolpyruvyishikimate 3-phosphate synthase	hypothetical protein	5-enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate synthase	hypothetical protein	RNA polymerase sigma factor
15	Matched length (a.a.)	224		484	595	213		203	845		170	322	461	180	23	380	188
20	Similarity (%)	90.6		78.9	65.6	72.8		61.6	9.66		78.8	82.9	99.0	63.9	100.0	42.4	87.2
	Identity (%)	73.7		53.1	29.6	38.0		34.5	99.1		47.1	64.6	0.66	38.3	100.0	21.6	61.2
55 ontinued)	gene	erculosis rA		erculosis rB	erculosis IB	erculosis		:V rps22	um Iutamicum)		rculosis	rculosis	ıtamicum	rculosis	utamicum	rculosis	rculosis
8 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3246c mtrA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3245c mtrB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3244c IpqB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3242c		Spinacia oleracea CV rps22	Brevibacterium flavum (Corynebacterium glutamicum) MJ-233 secA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3231c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3228	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3226c	Corynebacterium glutamicum	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336	Mycobacterium tuberculosis sigH
35	ج				~ _	~ 1		_	H O V		2 1	₹ 1.		≥ I		ZI	≥ 35
40	db Match	prf.2214304A		prf:2214304B	pir.F70592	pir.D70592		sp.RR30_SPIOL	gsp:R74093		pir.A70591	pir.F70590	gp:AF114233_1	pir:D70590	GP.AF114233_1	pir.G70506	prf 2515333D
	ORF (bp)	678	684	1497	1704	588	156	663	2535	672	504	987	1413	480	123	1110	618
45	Terminal (nt)	791409	790738	793008	794711	795301	795292	796110	798784	799691	800200	800208	801190	803128	802565	803131	805025
50	Initial (nt)	790732	791421	791512	793008	794714	795447	795448	796250	799020	799697	801194	802602	802649	802687	804240	804408
	SEO NO.	4340	4341	4342	4343	4344	4345	4346	4347	4348	4349	4350	4351	4352	4353	4354	4355
55	SEQ NO.	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855

	_							—т		Т	1	т Т				Т		- 1	\neg
5		Function	regulatory protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	DEAD box ATP-dependent RNA helicase		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ATP-dependent DNA helicase		ATP-dependent DNA helicase		potassium channel	hypothetical protein	DNA helicase II		hypothetical protein	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	84	129	415	458		291	249	1155		1126		302	230	099		280	
20		Similarity (%)	96.4	65.1	62.2	64.0		69.8	62.9	48.9		65.7		64.2	58.3	58.8		49.3	
		Identity (%)	78.6	33.3	29.6	37.3		46.4	37.0	23.9		41.4		26.2	30.4	32.6		26.8	
30 Partition (Partition) 1	collegea,	us gene	berculosis hiB1	berculosis	berculosis	oniae CG43		ıberculosis	ıberculosis	ıberculosis		uberculosis		annaschii JAL-	Jberculosis	(12 uvrD		berculosis	
30 Helt	וממוב	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3219 whiB1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3217c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3212	Klebsiella pneumoniae CG43 deaD		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3207c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3205c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3201c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3201c		Methanococcus jannaschii JAL- 1 MJ0138 1.	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3199c	Escherichia coli K12 uvrD		Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1137Rv Rv3196	
35		£	21	21	21			2 -	21	21						ECOL! F			
40		db Match	pir.D70596	pir.B70596	pir.E70595	sp.DEAD_KLEPN		pir:H70594	pir.F70594	pir.G70951		pir.G70951		sp:Y13B_METJA	pir.E70951	sp:UVRD_E(pir:B70951	
		ORF (bp)	258	420	1200	1272	225	846	759	3048	780	3219	1332	1005	714	2034	591	816	603
45		Terminat (nt)	805535	806737	806740	807946	809510	810394	811163	814217	811386	817422	814210	818523	819236	821287	822669	821290	823391
50		Initial (nt)	805792	806318	807939	809217	809286	809549	810405	811170	812165	814204	815541	817519	818523	819254	822079	822105	822789
		SEQ NO.	4356	4357	4358	4359	4360	4361	4362	4363	4364	4365	4366	4367	4368	4369	4370	4371	4372
55		SEQ NO.	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			hypothetical protein	regulatory protein	ethylene-inducible protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		alpha-lytic proteinase precursor		DNA-directed DNA polymerase	major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor					monophosphatase
	Matched fength (a.a.)	474	350			1023	463	301	81	201		408		208	363					255
	Similarity (%)	76.4	74.9			73.5	57.7	89.0	53.0	73.6		44.4		51.4	51.5					74.9
	Identity (%)	42.8	43.4			47.2	34.3	67.4	49.0	40.8		26.7		25.0	27.0					51.8
(able I (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3195	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3194			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3193c	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0840	Hevea brasiliensis laticifer er1	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0247	Bacillus subtilis 168 yaaE		Lysobacter enzymogenes ATCC 29487		Neurospora intermedia LaBelle- 1b mitochondrion plasmid	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1					Streptomyces alboniger pur3
	db Match	pir.A70951	pir.H70950			pir G70950	gp:AE001938_5	sp:ER1_HEVBR	PIR:F72782	sp:YAAE_BACSU		pic TRYXB4		pir.S03722	sp.CSP1_CORGL					рл.2207273Н
	ORF (bp)	1446	1050	675	522	2955	1359	951	345	909	363	1062	501	585	1581	429	510	222	309	780
	Terminal (nt)	822680	825239	825242	825996	829570	829627	831971	831578	832570	832795	834633	835388	835837	838892	839353	840139	840210	840437	841517
	Initial (nt)	824125	824190	825916	826517	826616	830985	831021	831922	831971	833157	833572	834888	835253	837312	838925	839630	840431	840745	842296
	SEQ NO.	4373	4374	4375	4376	4377	4378	4379	4380	4381	4382	4383	4384	4385	4386	4387	4388	4389	4390	4391
	SEQ NO (DNA)	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	688	890	891

5		ıtase	or 2	rotein			ding					ein		otein	protein	ler	ter	ter (ATP-
10	Function	myo-inositol monophosphatase	peptide chain release factor	cell division ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	cell division protein	small protein B (SSRA-binding protein)	hypothetical protein				vibriobactin utilization protein	Fe-regulated protein	hypothetical membrane protein	ferric anguibactin-binding protein precursor	ferrichrome ABC transporter (permease)	ferrichrome ABC transporter (permease)	ferrichrome ABC transporter (ATP-binding protein)
15	Matched length (a.a.)	243 m	359 p		72 h	301 c	145 SP	116 h				272 v	319 F	191	325	313	312	250
20	Similarity M	59.3	9.88	91.2	54.0	74.8	75.9	73.3				52.9	58.3	71.2	61.5	80.8	76.0	82.0
	Identity S	33.7	08.0	70.4	43.0	40.5	43.5	44.0				26.8	29.5	36.1	27.7	39.3	35.6	48.4
25 (pənu	9	icus	r A3(2)	losis	,PE2061	losis	Bdu	ao				A 395	ssirA		fatB	2	Q.	웃
8 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces flavopersicus spcA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) prfB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3102c ftsE	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2061	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3101c ftsX	Escherichia coli K12 smpB	Escherichia coli K12 yeaO				Vibrio cholerae OGAWA 395 viuB	Staphylococcus aureus sirA	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1243.07	Vibrio anguillarum 775 fatB	Bacillus subtilis 168 yclN	Bacillus subtilis 168 yclO	Bacillus subtilis 168 yclP
35		कें छ	Strep	£∃	Ae	ŹΪ		1		<u> </u> -		<u>> \frac{1}{2}</u>	S				<u>— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — </u>	8
40	db Match	gp:U70376_9	sp:RF2_STRCO	pir.E70919	PIR:G72510	pir:D70919	SP.SMPB_ECOLI	SP.YEAO ECOLI				sp:VIUB_VIBCH	prf:2510361A	gp.MLCB1243_5	sp:FATB_VIBAN	pir.B69763	pir.C69763	pir.D69763
	ORF (bp)	819	1104	687	264	006	492	351	537	300	405	825	918	588	1014	666	942	753
45	Terminal (nt)	842306	844360	845181	844842	846097	846628	846087	BARORO	848026	847718	848499	849326	850412	852364	853616	854724	855476
50	Initial (nt)	843124	843257	844495	845105	845198	846137	046632	040005	847727	848122	849323	850243	850999	851351			
	SEQ	4392	4393	4394	4395	4396	4397	1200	4 290	4400	4401	4402	4403	4404	4405	4406	4407	4408
55		(UNA) 892	893	894	895		897	_	0 0	660	106	902	803	904	905	906	907	806

i															Г				
5				ımine			!			g factor			ase						
10	Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	kynurenine aminotransferase/glutamine transaminase K		DNA repair helicase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		resuscitation-promoting factor	cold shock protein	hypothetical protein	glutamine cyclotransferase			permease		rRNA(adenosine-2'-O-)- methyltransferase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	48	84	442		613	764	57		198	61	159	273			477		319	
20	Similarity (%)	72.0	0.88	64.9		62.3	65.2	62.0		64.7	75.4	58.5	8.79			79.3		51.7	
!	Identity (%)	0.99	61.0	33.5		30.7	36.1	44.0		39.4	42.6	28.3	41.8			43.6		27.9	
25 (penu	ene	Nigg	Э	(1		siae 5	losis	losis			В		Su		i	ır A3(2)		tsnR	
% & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	Homologous gene	Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129	Chlamydia pneumoniae	Rattus norvegicus (Rat)		Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIL143C RAD25	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0862c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0863		Micrococcus luteus rpf	Lactococcus lactis cspB	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB57.27c	Deinococcus radiodurans DR0112			Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6C5.09		Streptomyces azureus tsnR	
40	db Match	PIR:F81737	GSP:Y35814	pir:S66270		sp:RA25_YEAST	pir F70815	pir.G70815		prf.2420502A	prf.2320271A	gp:MLCB57_11	gp:AE001874_1			gp:SC6C5_9		sp.TSNR_STRAZ	
	ORF (bp)	147	273	1209	639	1671	2199	219	843	269	381	525	774	669	138	1473	912	828	876
45	Terminal (nt)	860078	860473	862752	862753	863396	865119	867571	868630	867803	869318	869379	869918	870721	871660	873210	872016	874040	874069
50	Initial (nt)	860224	860745	861544	863391	865066	867317	867353	867788	868399	868938	869903	870691	871419	871523	871738	872927	873213	874944
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	4409	4410	4411	4412	4413	4414	4415	4416	4417	4418	4419	4420	4421	4422	4423	4424	4425	4426
55	SEQ NO.	606	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926

															$\overline{}$				-		
5	Function		hypothetical protein	phosphoserine transaminase	acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase carboxy transferase subunit beta	hypothetical protein	sodium/proline symporter		hypothetical protein	fatty-acid synthase			homoserine O-acetyltransferase			glutaredoxin	dihydrofolate reductase	thymidylate synthase	ammonium transporter	ATP dependent DNA helicase	formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosidase
	7	-	d y d	o _d	cart	hyp	pos	-	hyp		+	-	٥	+	+	glu	=	Ę.	am		
15	Matched length	(d.d.)	316	374	236	103	549		243	3026			335			62	171	261	202	1715	298
20	Similarity (%)		55.1	52.9	69.5	80.6	58.1		77.4	83.4			59.7			72.6	62.0	6.88	56.4	68.1	51.0
	Identity (%)		32.6	21.9	36.0	51.5	26.4		49.0	63.1			29.0			43.6	38.0	64.8	32.2	47.4	29.2
<i>25</i> (panu		0.00	liosis	2 21783	Ö	r A3(2)	ens		sisolr				×			ıns	folA	ıyA	ysQ	or A3(2)	atus
S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0883c	Bacillus circulans ATCC 21783	Escherichia coli K12 accD	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCIB.08c	Pseudomonas fluorescens		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2525c	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes fas			Leptospira meyeri metX			Deinococcus radiodurans DR2085	Mycobacterium avium folA	Escherichia coli K12thyA	Escherichia coli K12 cysQ	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7C7.16c	Synechococcus elongatus naegeli mutM
35		:		å		ळ ळ	ď		ΣÏ	2 2			רי		-		Σ		i _		
40	db Match		sp:YZ11_MYCTU	pir:S71439	sp.ACCD_ECOLI	gp:SCI8_8	pir.JC2382		pir.A70657	pir.S55505			prf.2317335B			gp:AE002044_8	prf:2408256A	Sp.TYSY_ECOLI	Sp.CYSQ_ECOLI	+	sp:FPG_SYNEN
	ORF	(da)	933	1128	1473	339	1653	816	840	8907	489	186	1047	426	267	237	456	798	756	4560	768
45	Terminal	(nt)	874951	875985	879642	881985	883647	884541	884549	894578	895191	895593	895596	896719	897689	897727	897979	898434	899253	904602	905382
50	Initial	(Ju)	875883	877112	881114	881647	881995	883726	885388	885672	894703	895408	896642	897144	897423	897963	898434	1	1	<u> </u>	904615
	SEQ	(a a)	4427	4428	4429	4430	4431	4432	4433	4434	4435	4436	4437	4438	4439	4440	4441	4442	4443	4444	4445
55	SEO	(DNA)	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945

5'-phosphoribosyl-5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide formyltransferase

525

87.8

74.5

Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purH

gp:AB003159_3

1560

921526

919967

4462

citrate lyase (subunit)

217

100.0

100.0

Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 citE

gp:CGL133719_3

819

922412

921594

4463

963

5'-phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase

189

86.2

64.6

Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purN

gp:AB003159_2

919956

228 627

917827

918054

4460

960

5	Function	hypothetical protein	alkaline phosphatase	integral membrane transporter		glucose-6-phosphate isomease	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	ATP-dependent helicase	ABC transporter	ABC transporter		peptidase	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	128	196	403		557	195		78	763	885	217		236	434
20	Simitarity (%)	86.7	71.9	67.0		77.0	52.3		85.9	73.1	48.6	71.4		73.3	8.09
	Identity (%)	55.5	38.8	33.8		52.4	24.6		29.0	46.1	21.8	43.8		43.6	31.1
52 52 Lable 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	uberculosis	is MG1363 apl	elicolor A3(2)		JM101 pgi	uberculosis		uberculosis	ermophilus	elicolor A3(2)	68 yvrO		uberculosis	uberculosis
30 Table 1	Homologo	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0870c	Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC128.06c		Escherichia coli JM101 pgi	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0948c	Bacillus stearothermophilus NCA 1503 pcrA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0950c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0955
40	db Match	pir.F70816	sp:APL_LACLA	pir.T36776		pir.NUEC	pir:G70506		sp:YT26_MYCTU	sp.PCRA_BACST	gp:SCE25_30	prf.2420410P		pir.D70716	sp:YT19_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	408	909	1173	717	1620	1176	381	309	2289	2223	999	507	711	1425
45	Terminal (nt)	902796	905792	906559	909328	907759	909521	911223	910855	913514	913477	915699	916368	916970	919352
50	Initial (nt)	905389	906391	907731	908612	909378	910696	910843	911163	911226	915699	916364	916874	917680	917928
	SEO NO.		4447	4448	4449	4450	4451	4452	4453	4454	4455	4456	4457	4458	4459
55	SEO NO.	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	926	957	958	959

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

Function	repressor of the high-affinity (methyl) ammonium uptake system	hypothetical protein		30S ribosomal protein S18	30S ribosomal protein S14	50S ribosomal protein L33	50S ribosomal protein L28	transporter (sulfate transporter)	Zn/Co transport repressor	50S ribosomal protein L31	50S ribosomal protein L32		copper-inducible two-component regulator	two-component system sensor	proteinase DO precursor	molybdopterin biosynthesis cnx1 protein (molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis enzyme cnx1)		large-conductance mechanosensitive channel	hypothetical protein	5-tormyltetrahydrofolate cyclo-ligase
Matched length (a.a.)	222	109		29	100	49	11	529	80	78	55		227	484	406	188		131	210	191
Similarity (%)	100.0	100.0		76.1	80.0	83.7	81.8	71.1	77.5	65 4	78.2		73.6	60.1	59.9	54.3		77.1	60.0	59.7
Identity (%)	100.0	100.0		52.2	54.0	55.1	52.0	34.4	37.5	37.2	0.09		48.0	24.4	33.3	27.7		50.4	28.6	25.1
Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amtR	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 yjcC		Cyanophora paradoxa rps18	Escherichia coli K12 rpsN	Escherichia coli K12 rpmG	Escherichia coli K12 rpmB	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvdB	Staphylococcus aureus zntR	Haemophilus ducreyi rpmE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51A,14		Pseudomonas syringae copR	Escherichia coli K12 baeS	Escherichia coli K12 htrA	Arabidopsis thaliana CV cnx1	d and a second s	Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv0985c mscL	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0990	Homo sapiens MTHFS
db Match	gp:CGL133719_2	gp:CGL133719_1		sp:RR18_CYAPA	sp:RS14_ECOLI	sp:RL33_ECOLI	pir.R5EC28	pir:B70033	prf:2420312A	sp:RL31_HAEDU	gp:SC51A_14		sp.COPR_PSESM	sp:BAES_ECOLI	pir:S45229	sp.CNX1_ARATH		sp:MSCL_MYCTU	pir.A70601	pir:JC4389
ORF (bp)	999	327	321	249	303	162	234	1611	312	264	171	447	969	1365	1239	585	198	405	651	570
Terminal (nt)	922396	923138	923981	924159	924425	924734	924901	925325	926931	927737	927922	927339	928812	930248	931648	932290	932487	932570	933060	933733
Initial (nt)	923061	923464	923661	924407	924727	924895	925134	926935	927242	927474	927752	927785	928117	928884	930410	931706	932290	932974	933710	934302
SEQ NO.	4464	4465	4466	4467	4468	4469	4470	4471	4472	4473	4474	4475	4476	4477	4478	4479	4480	4481	4482	4483
SEQ SEQ NO NO.	964	965	996	296	968	696	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983

ATP-dependent DNA helicase

741

49.0

26.2

Escherichia coli recQ

prf. 1306383A

2049

950839

948791

4496

966

hypothetical protein

363

59.0

30.0

Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaG

sp:YXAG_BACSU

1158

951834

4498

966

666

transposase

94

59.6

33.0

Enterococcus faecium

gp.AF029727_1

294

954266

953043

hypothetical protein

210

53.3

27.6

Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH796

pir:B69206

633

950828

951460

4497

997

methionyl-tRNA synthetase

615

66.7

33.8

Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH587 metG

1830 Sp.SYM_METTH

948669

946840

5	Function	UTPglucose-1-phosphate uridylyitransferase	molybdopterin biosynthesis protein	ribosomal-protein-alanine N- acetyltransferase	hypothetical membrane protein	cyanate transport protein		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	cyclomaltodextrinase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	296	390	193	367	380		137	225	444	488	272
20	Similarity (%)	689	62.6	54.9	54.8	62.4		9.09	59.6	53.6	75.2	78.3
	identity (%)	42.2	31.8	29 0	30.3	26.6		32.1	25.3	26.8	43.0	54.0
<i>25</i> (pənu	ne	ris	rans	ГП	losis	χ̈́		e Rd	losis	144	losis	losis
% Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Xanthomonas campestris	Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moeA	Escherichia coli K12 rimJ	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0996	Escherichia coli K12 cynX		Haemophilus influenzae Rd H11602	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0093c	Bacillus sphaericus E-244 CDase	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1003
35	٩											
40	db Match	pir.JC4985	prf.2403296B	sp:RIMJ_ECOLI	pir.G70601	SP.CYNX_ECOLI		sp:YG02_HAEIN	sp:Y05C_MYCTU	sp:CDAS_BACSH	pir.E70602	sp:Y19J_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	897	1257	099	1020	1200	1419	405	714	1167	1560	825
45	Terminal (nt)	935319	936607	937274	938401	939626	937799	940090	940754	941925	942381	944833
50	Initial (nt)	934423	935351	936615	937382	938427	939217	939686	940041	940759	943940	944009
	SEQ NO.	4484	4485	4486	4487	4488	4489	4490	4491	4492	4493	4494
55	SEO NO.	984	985	986	987	988	686	066	991	992	993	994

hypothetical protein

108

78.7

45.4

Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF1.02

gp:SCF1_2

321

970349

970029

4520

5	Function	transposase	transposase subunit		D-lactate dehydrogenase	site-specific DNA-methyltransferase		transposase	transposase	transcriptional regulator	cadmium resistance protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	dimethyladenosine transferase	isopentenyl monophosphate kinase		ABC transporter	pyridoxine kinase	hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	139	112		565	231		94	139	91	205		263	362	265	315		478	242	159	: !
20	Similarity (%)	67.6	88.4		75.6	62.8		59.6	67.6	84.6	8.99		70.7	63.5	65.3	67.0		85.8	67.4	58.5	
	Identity (%)	41.7	73.2		46.4	30.8		33.0	41.7	62.6	31.7		46.4	34.8	34.3	42.5		65.5	40.1	27.0	
25 (panui	ene		tnpA			e OK8		_		culosis	is cadD		ulosis	culosis	sgA	culosis		ythraea	dxK	culosis	(C)EQ 101
% & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12	Brevibacterium linens tnpA		Escherichia coli did	Klebsiella pneumoniae OK8 kpnIM		Enterococcus faecium	Escherichia coli K12	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1994c	Staphylococcus aureus cadD		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1008	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1009 rpf	Escherichia coli K12 ksgA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1011		Saccharopolyspora erythraea ertX	Escherichia coli K12 pdxK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Strantomyces coelicolor A3(2)
40	db Match	pir.TQECI3	gp:AF052055_1		prf.2014253AE	sp:MTK1_KLEPN		gp AF029727_1	pir TQEC13	sp:YJ94_MYCTU	prf.2514367A		pir.C70603	pir.D70603	sp.KSGA_ECOLI	pir.F70603		pir:S47441	SP PDXK ECOLI	sp YX05_MYCTU	
	ORF (bp)	477	414	864	1713	840	219	294	477	357	621	342	831	1071	879	933	642	1833	792	480	
45	Terminal (nt)	954753	955354	956774	955686	957844	959185	960374	960861	961653	962249	961321	963639	964934	965852	966784	965950	099896	969458	969461	
50	Initial (nt)	954277	954941	955911	957398	958683	959403	960081	960385	961297	961629	961662	962809	963864	964974	965852	966591	966828	968667		
	SEQ NO.	4501	4502	4503	4504	4505	4506	4507	4508	4509	4510	4511	4512	4513	4514	4515	4516	4517	4518	4519	
55	SEQ.	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	
		1,		_	•		•			•											

				T	T	\top	\top	Τ		T	T	1		1		Τ	т-	
5	Function	hypothetical protein	regulator	hypothetical protein	enoyl-CoA hydratase				major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	transcriptional regulator (tetR family)	membrane transport protein	S-adenosylmethionine: 2- demethylmenaquinone methyltransferase		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		peptide-chain-release factor 3	amide-urea transport protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	107	261	276	337				440	100	802	157		121	482 h		546 p	404 a
20	Similarity (%)	69.2	88.1	59.1	70.9				56.8	70.0	70.0	75.8		63.6	48.3		68.0	72.8
	Identity (%)	35.5	64.8	27.2	35.6				27.7	44.0	42.6	38.2		29.8	24.9		39.2	42.8
<i>25</i>	9	A3(2)	A3(2)	ı	osis				nicum ATCC	A3(2)	A3(2)	Rd		MA1953	sis			phus
30 30 Table 1 (Continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF1.02	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ1 15	Bacillus subtilis 168 yxeH	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv echA9				Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF56.06	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE87.17c	Haemophilus influenzae Rd H10508 menG		Neisseria meningitidis NMA1953	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c		Escherichia coli K12 prfC	Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdD
40	db Match	gp:SCF1_2	gp:SCJ1_15	sp:YXEH_BACSU	pir.E70893				sp:CSP1_CORGL	gp:SCF56_6	gp:SCE87_17	sp:MENG_HAEIN		gp:NMA6Z2491_21	pir.A70539		pir.159305	prf.2405311A
	ORF (bp)	321	096	792	1017	654	777	1212	1386	579	2373	498	999	381	1551	936	1547	1269
45	Terminat (nt)	970738	971823	972244	974155	973304	974962	974965	977734	977800	978368	981490	982287	982294	984650	985845	984864	988007
50	Initial (nt)	970418	970864	973035	973139	973957	974186	976176	976349	978378	980740	980993	981622	982674	983100	984910	986510	986739
	SEQ NO. (a a.)	4521	4522	4523	4524	4525	4526	4527	4528	4529	4530	4531	4532	4533	4534	4535	4536	4537
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037

5		rotein	rotein	chain amino ding protein	chain amino ding protein	e l	паѕе	phate	to be useful ind	9	L25	0	ınzyme		nine			g protein l
10	Function	amide-urea transport protein	amide-urea transport protein	high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport ATP-binding protein	high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport ATP-binding protein	peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase	2-nitropropane dioxygenase	glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase	50S ribosomal protein L25	lactoylglutathione lyase	DNA alkylation repair enzyme	ribose-phosphate pyrophosphokinase	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase		sufi protein precursor	nodulation ATP-binding protein I
15	Matched length (a.a.)	77	234	253	236	187	361	342	51	174	194	143	208	316	452		206	310
20	Similarity (%)	61.0	68.0	70.0	69.1	9.02	54.0	72.8	61.0	63.2	65.0	54.6	62.5	79.1	71.9		61.7	64.8
	Identity (%)	40.8	34.6	37.9	35.2	39.0	25.2	39.5	54.0	38.5	47.0	28.7	38.9	44.0	45.0		30.8	35.8
25 (penu	ene	trophus	traphus	nosa PAO	iosa PAO	th.	3895	lvus gap		£.	sulosis	ım D21	10987				ufl	lpo
s Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdE	Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdF	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braf	Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braG	Escherichia coli K12 pth	Williopsis mrakii IFO 0895	Streptomyces roseofulvus gap	Neisseria meningitidis	Escherichia coli K12 pth	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv rplY	Salmonella typhimurium D21 gloA	Bacillus cereus ATCC 10987 alkD	Bacillus subtilis prs	Bacillus subtilis gcaD		Escherichia coli K12 sufl	Rhizobium sp. N33 nodl
35		25	2 =	PSEAE b	 	i		<u> </u>			21							
40	db Match	prf:2406311B	prf:2406311C	sp.BRAF_PS	sp:BRAG_PSEAE	SP:PTH_ECOLI	SP 2NPD WILMR	sp.G3P_ZYMMO	GSP: Y75094	Sp:PTH_ECOLI	pir.B70622	sp:LGUL_SALTY	prf.2516401BW	sp.KPRS_BACCL	pir.S66080		sp:SUFI_ECOLI	SP:NODI_RHIS3
	ORF (bp)	882	1077	726	669	612	1023	1065	369	531	009	429	624	975	1455	1227	1533	918
45	Terminal (nt)	988904	086686	990705	991414	991417	993080	994613	994106	994845	995527	996830	996833	997466	998455	1000016	1002864	1003930
50	Initial (nt)	988023	988904	086686	990716	992028	992058	993549	994474	995375	996126	996402	997456	998440	606666	1001242	1001332	1003013
	SEQ NO.	4538	4539	4540	4541	4542	4543	4544	4545	4546	4547	4548	4549	4550	4551	4552	4553	4554
55	SEQ NO.	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054

transcription/repair-coupling protein

1217 183

transcriptional regulator (TetR-family)

59.6 65.1

23.0 36.2

Escherichia coli tetR Escherichia coli mfd

651 sp:TETC_ECOLI

1019066

1073 4573 1018416

312

1018082

1072 4572

462 597

> 1017274 1018393

1071 4571 1017870

3627 sp.MFD_ECOLI

5	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	two component transcriptional regulator (luxR family)		hypothetical membrane protein	ABC transporter		ABC transporter	gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase precursor					transposase protein fragment	transposase (1S1628 TnpB)
15	Matched length (a.a.)	272	459	202		349	535		573	999					37	236
20	Similarity (%)	63.2	48.4	67.3		64.5	57.0		74.0	58.6					72.0	100.0
	identity (%)	30.2	24.6	36.6		31.5	28.6		44.0	32.4					64.0	9.66
52 52 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	vidans ORF2	K12 uhpB	eucetius dnrN		oelicolor A3(2)	aucescens strV		smegmatis exiT	K12 ggt					n glutamicum	n glutamicum d pAG1 tnpB
35 Table 1	Homolog	Streptomyces lividans ORF2	Escherichia coli K12 uhpB	Streptomyces peucefius dnrN		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF15.07	Streptomyces glaucescens strV		Mycobacterium smegmatis exiT	Fscherichia coli K12 ggt					Corynebacterium glutamicum TnpNC	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB
40	db Match	pir.JN0850	sp:UHPB_ECOLI	prf.2107255A		gp:SCF15_7	pir.S65587		pir.T14180	sp:GGT_ECOL!					GPU.AF164956_23	gp:AF121000_8
	ORF (bp)	831	1257	609	204	1155	1440	153	1734	1965	249	519	192	606	243	708
45	Terminal (nt)	1004783	1006085	1006697	1006734	1008152	1010061	1008534	1011790	1011797	1014264	1014343	1015116	1016560	1015450	1015145
50	Initial (nt)	1003953	1004829	1006089	1006937	1006998	1008522	1008686	1010057	1013761	1014016	1014861	1014925	1015652	1015692	1015852
	SEQ NO.	4555		4557	4558	4559	4560	4561	4562	4563	4564	4565	4566	4567	4568	4569
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1001	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069

5	Function	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	multidrug resistance-like ATP- binding protein, ABC-type transport protein	ABC transporter	hypothetical membrane protein		hypothetical protein			IpqU protein	enolase (2-phosphoglycerate dehydratase)(2-phospho-D-glycerate hydro-lyase)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	guanosine pentaphosphatase or exopolyphosphatase		threonine dehydratase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	92	632	574	368		183			241	422	41	191	153	329		314	
20	Similarity (%)	69.0	62.7	81.9	100.0		57.4	İ		6.89	86.0	58.0	55.0	77.8	55.0		64.7	
	Identity (%)	48.0	31.3	50.2	100.0		33.4			46.5	64.5	0.89	31.9	59.5	25.2		30.3	
25 (continued)	Homologous gene	rhoeae	ı mdlB	tuberculosis c	m glutamicum rf3		yabN			tuberculosis ! IpqU	eno	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459	tuberculosis	tuberculosis 5	li gppA		i tdcB	
35 Table	Ноторо	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Escherichia coli mdIB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1273c	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf3		Bacillus subtilis yabN			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1022 lpqU	Bacillus subtilis eno	Aeropyrum per	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1024	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1025	Escherichia coli gppA		Escherichia coli tdcB	
40	db Match	GSP:Y75301	sp:MDLB_ECOLI	sp:YC73_MYCTU	sp.YLI3_CORGL		sp.YABN_BACSU			pir:A70623	sp.ENO_BACSU	PIR:872477	pir:C70623	pir.D70623	sp.GPPA_ECOLI		sp:THD2_ECOLI	
	ORF (bp)	228	1968	1731	2382	297	585	426	378	786	1275	144	540	546	963	984	930	195
45	Terminal (nt)	1021078	1022699	1024666	1026505	1032181	1032780	1032760	1033269	1034739	1036223	1036016	1036855	1037445	1038410	1036498	1038721	1039977
50	Initial (nt)	5	1024666	1026396	1028886	1031885	4	1033185	1033646		1034949	1036159	1036316	1036900	1037448	1037481	1039650	1039783
	SEO	(a.a.)	4577	4578	4579	4580		4582	4583	4584	4585	4586		4588	4589	4590	+	4592
55	SEQ	(DNA) 1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1001	1092

5	Function		hypothetical protein	transcription activator of L-rhamnose operon	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	transcription elongation factor	hypothetical protein	lincomycin-production		3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7- phosphate synthase		hypothetical protein or undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthetase	hypothetical protein			pantothenate kinase	serine hydroxymethyl transferase	p-aminobenzoic acid synthase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)		56 hy	242 tra	282 hy		140 hy	143 tra	140 hy	300 line		367 3-c		97 hyr	28 hyp			308 par	434 ser	e-d 969	
20	Similarity (%)		74.1	55.8	80.1		57.1	60.1	72.1	56.3		99.5		97.3	100.0			79.9	100.0	70.1	
	Identity (%)		46.3	24.8	57.8		30.0	35.0	34.3	31.7		99.2		96.0	100.0			53.9	99.5	47.6	
25 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		aritima MSB8	ı rhaR	tuberculosis		oelicolor A3(2)	greA	tuberculosis c	Streptomyces lincolnensis ImbE		m glutamicum		m glutamicum	m glutamicum flavum)			coaA	flavum MJ-233	riseus pabS	
apper 1	Homolo		Thermotoga maritima MSB8	Escherichia coli rhaR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1072		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF55, 39	Escherichia coli	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1081c	Streptomyces li		Corynebacterium glutamicum aroG		Corynebacterium glutamicum CCRC18310	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum)	:		Escherichia coli coaA	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 glyA	Streptomyces griseus pabS	
40	db Match		pir.872287	sp RHAR_ECOLI	pir:F70893		gp:SCF55_39	sp.GREA_ECOLI	pir:G70894	pir.S44952		sp:AROG_CORGL		sp:YARF_CORGL	SP:YARF_CORGL			sp.COAA_ECOLI	gsp:R97745	sp:PABS_STRGR	
	ORF (bp)	330	189	993	816	387	450	522	483	873	318	1098	633	675	174	519	318	936	1302	1860	723
45	Terminal (nt)	1040325	1040682	1041917	1042842	1042850	1043298	1043774	1044477	1046030	1046390	1047707	1046820	1048501	1048529	1049043	1049068	1049427	1051925	1053880	1054602
50	Initial (nt)	1039996	1040494	1040925	1042027	1043236	1043747	1044295	1044959	1045158	1046073	:046610	1047452	1047827	1048356	1048525	1049385	1050362	1050624	1052021	1053880
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	4593	4594	4595	4596	4597	4598	4599	4600	4601	4602	4603	4604	4605	4606	4607	4608	4609	4610	4611	4612
55	SEQ NO.	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112

5	Function			phosphinothricin resistance profin	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	lactam utilization protein	hypothetical membrane protein			transcriptional regulator		fumarate hydratase precursor	NADH-dependent FMN oxydoreductase			reductase	dibenzothiophene desulfurization enzyme A	dibenzothiophene desulfurization enzyme C (DBT sulfur dioxygenase)	dibenzothiophene desulfurization enzyme C (DBT sulfur dioxygenase)		
15	Matched length (a.a.)		寸		300 hy	T		276 la	165 hy		\neg	204 tra		456 fu	159			184 re	443 di	372 df	391 di		
20	Similarity (%)			58.8	29.0		57.8	52.2	81.2			63.2		79.4	65.4			81.0	67.7	51.3	61.6		
	Identity (%)			30.3	30.3		37.8	30.8	40.6			26.0		52.0	32.7			55.4	39.1	25.8	28.9		
25 Pe														Hwn	·n			43(2)	soxA	soxC	soxC		
s os Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene			Alcaligenes faecalis ptcR	Escherichia coli ybgK		Escherichia coli ybgJ	Emericella nidulans lamB	Bacillus subtilis ycsH			Bacillus subtilis ydhC		Rattus norvegicus (Rat) fumH	Rhodococcus erythropolis IGTS8 dszD			Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) StAH10.16	Rhodococcus sp. IGTS8 soxA	Rhodococcus sp. IGTS8	Rhodococcus sp. IGTS8 soxC		
40	db Match			gp:A01504_1	sp:YBGK_ECOLI		sp.YBGJ_ECOLI	_	BACSU			SP.YDHC_BACSU		Sp.FUMH_RAT	gp.AF048979_1			gp:SCAH10_16	sp:SOXA_RHOSO	sp.SOXC_RHOSO	sp:SOXC_RHOSO		
	ORF (bp)	864	393	537	879	1056	699	756	591	672	603	681	1278	1419	489	261	447	564	1488	1080	1197	780	690
45	Terminal (nt)	1055722	1054640	1056319	1056322	1058628	1057200	1057843	1058624	1059889	1059962	1060792	1062146	1062211	1064424	1064478	1064754	1065304	1067570	1068649	1069845	1068913	1069119
50	Initial (nt)	1054859	1055032	1055783	1057200	1057573	1057868		1059214	1059218	1059360		1060869		1	1064738	1065200	 _	1066083	1067570	1068649	1069692	1069808
	SEQ NO.	4613	4614	4615	4616	4617	4618	4619	4620	4621	4622	4623	4624	4625		4627	4628	+	4630	4631	4632	4633	4634
55	SEQ	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134

5	Function	FMNH2-dependent aliphatic sulfonate monooxygenase	glycerol metabolism	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		transmembrane efflux protein	exadeoxyribonuclease small subunit	exodeoxyribonuclease large subunit	penicillin tolerance	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics		permease		sodium-dependent proline transporter	major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	GTP-binding protein	virulence-associated protein	ornithine carbamoyltransferase	hypothetical protein
15	P	Sulfe	glyc	hypo	hypo		tran	өхос	өхө	peni	poly antig diag		perm		sodii	majo	GTP	vird	ornit	hypo
	Matched length (a a)	397	325	211	227		82	62	466	311	131		338		552	412	361	75	301	143
20	Similarity (%)	73.1	75.7	56.4	66.1		78.1	2'.29	55.6	78.8	47.0		63.9		61.4	60.0	98.6	0.08	58.8	6.69
	Identity (%)	45.3	44.3	27.5	31.3		36.6	40.3	30.0	50.2	33.0		26.3		30.3	29.9	70.1	57.3	29.6	39.2
25 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 ssuD	Escherichia coli K12 glpX	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1100	Bacillus subtilis ywmD		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH24.37	Escherichia coll K12 MG1655 xseB	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 xseA	Escherichia coli K12 lytB	Neisseria gonorrhoeae		Escherichia coli K12 perM		Rattus norvegicus (Rat) SLC6A7	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	Bacillus subtilis yyaF	Dichelobacter nodosus intA	Pseudomonas aeruginosa argF	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykkB
35	Ι	Escheric	Escheric	Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv1100	Bacillus		Streptomy SCH24.37	Escheric xseB	Escheric xseA	Escheric	Neisseria	 	Escheric		Rattus no	Corynebact (Brevibacter 17965 csp1	Bacillus s	Dichelob	Pseudom	Bacillus s
40	db Match	gp:ECO237695_3	sp:GLPX_ECOLI	pir:B70897	pir:H70062		gp:SCH24_37	sp.EX7S_ECOLI	sp:EX7L_ECOLI	sp:LYTB_ECOLI	GSP:Y75421		sp:PERM_ECOLI		sp:NTPR_RAT	sp.CSP1_CORGL	sp:YYAF_BACSU	sp:VAPI_BACNO	SP.OTCA_PSEAE	sp.YKKB_BACSU
	ORF (bp)	1176	963	570	1902	285	225	243	1251	975	429	828	1320	180	1737	1233	1083	297	822	501
45	Terminal (nt)	1071134	1071479	1073245	1073340	1075641	1075329	1075667	1075933	1078271	1077306	1078319	1079221	1080786	1080972	1082951	1085462	1086087	1086917	1087044
50	Initial (nt)	1069959	1072441	1072676	1075241	1075357	1075553	1075909	1077183	1077297	1077734	1079146	1080540	1080965	1082708	4649 1084183	1084380	1085791	1086096	1087544
	SEQ NO.	4635	4636	4637	4638	4639	4640	4641	4642	4643	4644	4645	4646	4647	4648	4649	4650	4651	4652	4653
55	SEQ NO.	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153

frenolicin gene cluster protein involved in frenolicin biosynthetic

146

66.4

34.9

Streptomyces roseofulvus frnS

654 gp:AF058302_19

1170 4670 1099768

663 195

1099750 1099015 1099115

5	Function	9-cis retinol dehydrogenase or oxidoreductase	transposase/integrase (IS110)	hypothetical membrane protein	N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase			transposase (insertion sequence IS31831)	transposase	transposase				oxidoreductase or morpyine-6- dehydrogenase (naloxone reductase)	4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxlyase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	198	396	1153	259			97	125	48				264	108
20	Similarity (%)	9.09	73.0	52.2	47.1			93.8	94.4	95.8				66.3	63.9
	Identity (%)	33.8	42.2	23.0	22.8			82.5	79.2	87.5				37.5	33.3
55 Table 1 (continued)	us gene	H4	licolor	12 yegE	nodC			glutamicum	glutamicum ctofermentum)	glutamicum ctofermentum)				ida M10 norA	oaceticus
·	Homologous gene	Mus musculus RDH4	Streptomyces coelicolar SC3C8.10	Escherichia coli K12 yegE	Rhizobium meliloti nodC			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869				Pseudomonas putida M10 norA	Acinetobacter calcoacelicus dc4c
40	db Match	gp:AF013288_1	sp.YIS1_STRCO	Sp.YEGE_ECOUL	SP:NODC_RHIME			pir.S43613	pir.JC4742	pir.JC4742 (sp.MORA_PSEPU	sp.DC4C_ACICA
	ORF (bp)	630	1206	3042	765	219	333	291	375	144	141	366	498	843	321 s
45	Terminal (nt)	1087664	1088535	1093216	1094693	1094911	1095384	1095387	1095719	1096188	1096331	1096746	1097726	1098592	1098929
50	Initial (nt)	1088293	1089740	1090175	1093929	1094693	1095052	1095677	1096093	1096331	1096471	1097111	1097229	1097750	1098609
	SEQ NO.		4655	4656	4657	4658	4659	4660	4661	4662	4663	4664	4665	4666	4667
55	SEQ NO.	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167

5	Function	biotin carboxytase						hypothetical protein	magnesium chelatase subunit	2,3-PDG dependent phosphoglycerate mutase	hypothetical protein	carboxyphosphonoenolpyruvate phosphonomutase	tyrosin resistance ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	alkylphosphonate uptake protein	transcriptional regulator	multi-drug resistance efflux pump	transposase (insertion sequence IS31831)
15	Matched length (a.a.)	563						655	329	160	262	248	593	136	111	134	367	436
20	Similarity (%)	78.5						80.3	52.6	62.5	60.7	59.3	54.1	6.99	82.0	62.7	59.4	99.8
	Identity (%)	48.1						6.73	27.7	33.8	38.2	29.4	31.7	29.4	55.0	32.1	22.6	99.5
25 ontinued)	s gene	PCC 7942						erculosis	eroides ATCC	hanolica pgm	erculosis	oscopicus	ae tirC	erculosis	2 MG1655	3 yxaD	umoniae	lutamicum :tofermentum)
s & S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Synechococcus sp. accC						Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0959	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 bchl	Amycolatopsis methanolica pgm	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2133c	Streptomyces hygroscopicus SF1293 BcpA	Streptomyces fradiae ttrC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2923c	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 phnA	Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaD	Streptococcus pneumoniae pmrA	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 31831
<i>35</i> 40	db Match	gp:SPU59234_3						sp.YT15_MYCTU	Sp.BCHI_RHOSH	gp:AMU73808_1	pir.A70577	gp:STMBCPA_1	SP.TLRC_STRFR	sp:Y06C_MYCTU	Sp.PHNA_ECOL!	sp:YXAD_BACSU	gp:SPN7367_1	pir.S43613 (
	ORF (bp)	1737	597	498	345	153	639	1956	1296	642	705	762	1641	396	342	474	1218	1308
45	Terminal (nt)	1101653	1102639	1103192	1103524	1104103	1105561	1104103	1106086	1108201	1108905	1109754	1111432	1111425	1112230	1112484	1114319	1115793
50	Initial (nt)	1099917	1102043	1102695	1103180	1103951	1104923	1106058	1107381	1107560	1108201	1108993	1109792	1111820	1111889	1112957	1113102	1114486
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	4671	4672	4673	4674	4675	4676	4677	4678	4679	4680	4681	4682	4683	4684	4685	4686	4687
55	SEQ NO.	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187

5		
10		
15		Matched
20		
25	nued)	-
30	Table 1 (continued)	
35		
40		
45		
50		
		Ľ

	T										oc	4		tein					
	Function	cysteine desulphurase	nicotinate-nucleotide pyrophosphorylase	quinolinate synthetase A	DNA hydrolase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	lipoate-protein ligase A	alkylphosphonate uptake protein and C-P lyase activity	transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter	p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase (4- hydroxybenzoate 3- monooxygenase)	hypothetical membrane protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical membrane protein		Ca2+/H+ antiporter ChaA	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	376	283	361	235	192	214	108	216	148	420	395	191	532	250		339	236	221
	Similarity (%)	73.4	68.9	77.6	6.09	54.7	66.4	74.1	2.09	8.09	64.3	68.6	9.69	9.74	61.6		0'69	57.6	61.1
	Identity (%)	43.9	42.1	49.3	37.0	23.4	36.0	41.7	30.1	29.7	28.8	40.8	36.7	24.8	25.6		33.3	28.4	27.6
(populuo) i piga	Homologous gene	Ruminococcus flavefaciens cysteine desulphurase gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Bacillus subtilis nadA	Streptomyces coelicolor SC5B8.07	Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1112	Streptomyces coelicolor SC3A7.08	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ybdF	Escherichia coli K12 IpIA	Escherichia coli K12 phnB	Pseudomonas putida pcaK	Pseudomonas aeruginosa phhy	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykoE	Escherichia coli yijK	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykoC		Escherichia coli chaA	Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB1341	Bacillus subtilis ywaF
	db Match	gp:RFAJ3152_2	sp:NADC_MYCTU	pir.E69663	gp:SC5B8_7	gp.AE001961_5	gp:SC3A7_8	sp:YBDF_ECOLI	gp:AAA21740_1	sp:PHNB_ECOLI	sp:PCAK_PSEPU	sp:PHHY_PSEAE	pir.A69859	sp:YJJK_ECOLI	pir.G69858		sp:CHAA_ECOLI	pir.C75001	sp:YWAF_BACSU
	ORF (bp)	1074	837	1182	642	009	9009	342	789	411	1293	1185	588	1338	753	531	1050	708	723
	Terminal (nt)	1115832	1116908	1117751	1119086	1120804	1120833	1121468	1121818	1123461	1123534	1124836	1127009	1128350	1129102	1129632	1130704	1131428	1131401
	Initial (nt)	1116905	1117744	1118932	1119727	1120205	1121432	1121809	1122606	1123051	1124826	1126020	1126422	1127013		1129102	1129655	1130721	1132123
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	4688	4689	4690	4691	4692	4693	4694	4695	4696	4697	4698	4699	4700	4701	4702	4703	4704	4705
	SEQ NO (DNA)	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

ſ									!				d L								
	Function	excinuclease ABC subunit A	thioredoxin peroxidase			hypothetical membrane protein	oxidoreductase or thiamin biosynthesis protein					chymotrypsin BII	arsenate reductase (arsenical pump modifier)	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	GTP-binding protein (tyrosine phsphorylated protein A)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		ferredoxin [4Fe-4S]
	Matched length (a.a.)	946	164			318	282					271	111	340	147	221	614	506	315		103
	Similarity (%)	58.7	81.7			72.0	490					51.3	72.1	62.4	71.4	62.9	76.7	54.9	61.9		91.3
	Identity (%)	35.5	57.3			39.9	34.0					28.8	43.2	23.5	43.5	35.8	46.3	27.9	38.7		78.6
	Homologous gene	Thermus thermophilus unrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv tpx			Escherichia coli yedL	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2)					Penaeus vannamei	Escherichia coli	Bacillus subtilis yyaD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1632c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1157c	Escherichia coli K12 typA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1166	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1170		Streptomyces griseus fer
	db Match	SP.UVRA_THETH	sp:TPX_MYCTU			sp:YEDI_ECOLI	gp:SCF76_2					sp:CTR2_PENVA	sp.ARC2_ECOLI	sp:YYAD_BACSU	pir:F70559	pir.F70555	sp:TYPA_ECOLI	pir.F70874	pir:B70875		sp:FER_STRGR
	ORF (bp)	2340	495	216	1776	954	006	366	297	261	387	834	345	1200	537	714	1911	1506	870	438	315
	Terminal (nt)	1132133	1135055	1135691	1135058	1136938	1138859	1139245	1139492	1139617	1139635	1140028	1140901	1142472	1142479	1143026	1146028	1147602	1148461	1148882	1149267
	Initial (nt)	1134472	1134561	1135476	1136833	1137891	1137960	1138880	1139196	1139357	1140021	1140861	1141245	1141273	1143015	1143739	1144118	1146097	1147592	1148445	1148953
	SEQ NO.	4706	4707	4708	4709	4710	4711	4712	4713	4714	4715	4716	4717	4718	4719	4720	4721	4722	4723	4724	4725
	SEQ NO (DNA)	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225

Table 1 (continued)

	Function	aspartate aminotransferase			tetrahydrodipicolinate succinylase or succinylation of piperidine-2,6-dicarboxylate		hypothetical protein	dihydropteroate synthase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	antigen TbAAMK, useful in vaccines for prevention or treatment of tuberculosis	mycinamicin-resistance gene	sucrose-6-phosphate hydrolase	ADPglucosestarch(bacterial glycogen) glucosyttransferase	glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase	methyltransferase	RNA polymerase sigma factor (sigma-24); heat shock and oxidative stress	
Matched	length (a.a.)	397			229		211	273	245	66	47	286	524	433	400	93	194	
	Similarity (%)	52.9			100.0		100.0	69.0	73.1	67.7	91.5	67.8	51.0	51.3	81.8	62.4	57.2	
	Identity (%)	25.9			100.0		100.0	29.0	45.7	31.3	72.3	39.2	23.5	24.7	61.0	25.8	27.3	
	Homologous gene	Bacillus sp. strain YM-2 aat			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dapD		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) dhpS	Mycobacterium leprae u1756l	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1209	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Micromonospora griseorubida myrA	Pediococcus pentosaceus scrB	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glgA	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) glgC	Streptomyces mycarofaciens MdmC	Escherichia coli rpoE	
	db Match	sp.AAT_BACSP			gp:CGAJ4934_1		pir.S60064	gp:SCP8_4	gp:MLU15180_14	pir.G70609	gsp:W32443	sp:MYRA_MICGR	Sp.SCRB PEDPE	S	sp:GLGC_STRCO	sp:MDMC_STRMY	sp:RPOE_ECOLI	
	ORF (bp)	1101	621	1185	891	663	768	831	729	306	165	864	1494	1227	1215	639	639	492
	Terminal (nt)	1150379	1151028	1152370	1152373	1155875	1157669	1158524	1159252	1159572	1159799	1160728	1160738	1162379	1164916	1164974	1166384	1167067
	Initial (nt)	1149279	1150408	1151186	1153263	1156537	1156902	1157694	1158524	1159267	1159635	1159865	1162231	1163605	1163702	1165612	1165746	4742 1166576
i	SEQ NO.	4726	4727	4728	4729	4730	4731	4732	4733	4734	4735	4736	4737	4738	4739	4740	4741	4742
	SEQ NO.		1227	1228		1230		1232	1233	+	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	Function	hypothetical protein	ATPase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase	ABC transporter or multidrug resistance protein 2 (P-glycoprotein 2)	hypothetical protein	shikimate dehydrogenase	para-nitrobenzyl esterase				tetracycline resistance protein	metabolite export pump of tetracenomycin C resistance	
	Matched length (a a)	112	257	154	434	140			1257	1288	240	255	501				409	444	
	Similarity (%)	73.2	72.0	83.8	77.0	87.1			8.66	60.4	72.1	61.2	64.7				61.4	64.2	
	identity (%)	45.5	43.6	60.4	49.8	57.9			99.4	28.8	31.7	25.5	35.7				27.1	32.4	
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1224	Escherichia coli mrp	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1231c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1232c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1234			Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ12036 odhA	Cricetulus griseus (Chinese hamster) MDR2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1249c	Escherichia coli aroE	Bacillus subtilis pnbA				Escherichia coli transposon Tn1721 tetA	Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA	
	db Match	pir.C70508	sp:MRP_ECOU	pir.B70509	pir.C70509	pir.A70952			prf.2306367A	sp.MDR2_CRIGR	pir:H70953	sp. AROE_ECOLI	sp.PNBA_BACSU				sp:TCR1_ECOLI	sp.TCMA_STRGA	
	ORF (bp)	468	1125	579	1290	516	999	594	3771	3741	717	804	1811	651	876	525	1215	1347	705
	Terminal (nt)	1167577	1167587	1168747	1169321	1171187	1171871	1171869	1172501	1176308	1180121	1180872	1183603	1184257	1185155	1185218	1187039	1188389	1190526
	Initial (nt)	1167110	1168711	1169325	1170610	1170672	1171206	1172462	1176271	1180048	1180837	1181675	1181993	4755 1183607	1184280	1185742	4758 1185825	1187043	1189822
	SEQ NO.	4743	4744	4745	4746	4747	4748	4749	4750	4751	4752	4753	4754	4755	4756	4757	4758	4759	4760
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

_																		
	Function	5- methyltetrahydropteroyttriglutamate- homocysteine S-methyltransferase		thiophene biotransformation protein						ABC transporter	ABC transporter	cytochrome bd-type menaquinol oxidase subunit II	cytochrome bd-type menaquinol oxidase subunit I	helicase		mutator mutT protein ((7,8-dihydro-8-oxoguanine-triphosphatase)(8-oxo-dGTPase)(dGTP pyrophosphohydrolase)		proline-specific permease
	Matched iength (a.a.)	774		444						526	551	333	512	402		96		433
	Similarity (%)	72.2		79.5						63.5	58.4	93.0	0.66	55.0		65.6		85.0
	Identity (%)	45.2		55.2						28.7	29.4	92.0	9.66	26.4		36.9		51.3
	Homologous gene	Catharanthus roseus metE		Nocardia asteroides strain KGB1						Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 cydC	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 cydD	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) cydB	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) cydA	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yejH		Proteus vulgaris mutT		Salmonella typhimurium proY
	db Match	pir:S57636		gsp:Y29930						sp.cYDc_ECOLI	sp:cYDD_ECOLI	gp:AB035086_2	gp:AB035086_1	sp.YEJH_ECOLI	de primario de la companio del companio de la companio del companio de la companio della companio de la companio della compani	sp:MUTT_PROVU		sp.PROY_SALTY
	ORF (bp)	2235	456	1398	324	945	792	1647	192	1554	1533	666	1539	2265	342	393	765	1404
	Terminal (nt)	1188388	1191542	1193807	1194190	1195109	1195125	1197620	1197815	1197990	1199543	1201090	1202094	1203916	1206657	1206831	1208138	1208212
	initial (nt)	1190622	1191087	1192410	1193867	1194165	1195916	1195974	1197624	1199543	1201075	1202088	1203632	1206180	1206316	1207223	1207374	1209615
	SEO NO (a.a.)	4761	4762	4763	4764	4765	4766	4767	4768	4769	4770	4771	4772	4773	4774	4775	4776	4777
	SEQ NO. (DNA)		1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275		1277
								·				•			•			لسسب

, i I	
esterase or lipase	
220	
64.6	
37.3	
g bacterium	
etroleum-degradin	
774 g	786
1228636	1229935
1227863 1228718	1229150
4792	4794
1292	1294
	4792 1227863 1724 gp.AB029896_1 Petroleum-degrading bacterium 37.3 64.6 220 4793 1228718 1229095 378 37.3 64.6 220

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

-																$\overline{}$				$\overline{}$		_
	Function	short-chain fatty acids transporter	regulatory protein			fumarate (and nitrate) reduction regulatory protein	mercuric transort protein periplasmic component precursor	zinc-transporting ATPase Zn(II)- translocating P-type ATPase	GTP pyrophosphokinase (ATP:GTP 3-pyrophosphotransferase) (ppGpp synthetase I)	tripeptidyl aminopeptidase			homoserine dehydrogenase			nitrate reductase gamma chain	nitrate reductase delta chain	nitrate reductase beta chain	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	nitrate reductase alpha chain	nitrate extrusion protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	122	166			228	18	909	137	601			24			220	175	505	137	83	1271	461
	Similarity (%)	69.7	56.6			57.9	66.7	9.07	58.4	49.3			98.0			9.69	63.4	83.4	48.0	92.0	73.8	62.9
	Identity (%)	37.7	24.7			25.0	33.3	38.0	32.9	26.6			95.0			45.0	30.3	56.6	36.0	36.0	46.9	32.8
ומחוב ו (כמווווממ)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor SC1C2.14c atoE	Erwinia chrysanthemi recS			Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 fnr	Shewanella putrefaciens merP	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 atzN	Vibrio sp. S14 relA	Streptomyces lividans tap			Corynebacterium glutamicum			Bacillus subtilis narl	Bacillus subtilis narJ	Bacillus subtilis narH	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1291	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1289	Bacillus subtilis narG	Escherichia coli K12 narK
	db Match	sp:ATOE_ECOLI	sp. PECS_ERWCH			sp.FNR_ECOLI	Sp.MERP_SHEPU	sp.ATZN_ECOL!	sp:RELA_VIBSS	gsp:R80504			GSP P61449			sp:NARI_BACSU	sp:NARJ_BACSU	Sp:NARH_BACSU	PIR:D72603	PIR: B72603	sp:NARG_BACSU	sp:NARK_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	537	486	222	519	750	234	1875	630	1581	603	120	108	1260	069	111	732	1593	594	273	3744	1350
	Terminal (nt)	1229180	1230480	1230831	1230914	1232479	1232836	1234881	1235612	1236545	1241554	1242156	1243728	1243942	1244843	1245720	1246508	-247199	1250444	1251817	1248794	1252557
	Initial (nt)	1229716	1229995	1230610	1231432	1231730	1232603	1233007	1234983	1238125	1242156	1242275	1243621	1245201	1245532	1246496	I	1248791	<u> -i</u>	_ 1	1252537	
	SEQ NO.	4795	4796	4797	4798	4799	4800	4801	4802	4803	4804	4805	4806	4807	4808	4809	4810	4811	4812	4813	4814	
	SEQ NO.	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315

				,—	,	,		,	,	,									
5	Function	molybdopterin biosynthesis cnx1 protein (molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis enzyme cnx1)	extracellular serine protease precurosor		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	molybdopterin guanine dinucleotide synthase	mo'ybdoptein biosynthesis protein	molybdopterin biosynthsisi protein Moybdenume (mosybdenum cofastor biosythesis enzyme)	edium-chain fatty acid-CoA ligase	actor				peptide chain release factor 1	protoporphyrinogen oxidase		hypothetical protein	undecaprenyl-phosphate alpha-N- acetylglucosaminyltransferase
		moly prote bios)	extra		hypo	hypo	molybdog synthase	moly	molyl Moyb cofas	ediun	Rho factor				peptic	proto		hypot	undec acety
15	Matched length (a.a.)	157	738		334	472	178	366	354	572	753				363	280		215	322
20	Similarity (%)	65.0	45.9		62.6	60.2	52.3	58.2	73.7	65.7	73.8				71.9	67.9		86.0	58.4
	Identity (%)	32.5	21.1		30.8	31.6	27.5	32.8	51.4	36.7	50.7				41.9	31.1		62.3	31.1
20 Table 1 (continued)	us gene	ina CV cnx1	ens strain IFO-		berculosis	berculosis	tida mobA	berculosis noeA	na cnx2	ovorans	s rho				12 RF-1	12		berculosis	12 rfe
30 Table 1 (Homologous gene	Arabidopsis thaliana CV cnx1	Serratia marcescens strain IFO- 3046 prtS		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1841c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1842c	Pseudomonas putida mobA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0438c moeA	Arabidopsis thaliana cnx2	Pseudomonas oleovorans	Micrococcus luteus rho				Escherichia coli K12 RF-1	Escherichia coli K12		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1301	Escherich a coli K12 rfe
35	5		SERMA 3					ECOLI											
40	db Match	sp:CNX1_ARATH	sp:PRTS_SE		sp:Y0D3_MYCTU	sp.Y0D2_MYCTU	gp:PPU242952_2	sp:MOEA_E	sp:CNX2_ARATH	Sp:ALKK_PSEOL	sp:RHO_MICLU				sp:RF1_ECOU	sp:HEMK_ECOLI		sp:YD01_MYCTU	sp.RFE_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	489	1866	684	1008	1401	561	1209	1131	1725	2286	603	969	1023	1074	837	774	648	1146
45	Terminal (nt)	1254634	1254737	1257750	1256851	1257865	1259429	1259993	1261688	1262886	1267427	1266267	1265611	1265427	1268503	1269343	1268267	1270043	1271192
50	Initial (nt)	1254146	1256602	1257067	1257858	1259265	1259989	1261201	1262818	1264610	1265142	1265665	1266306	1266449	1267430	1268507	1269040	1269396	1270047
	SEQ NO (a a)	4816	4817	4818	4619	4620	4621	4822	4823	4824	4825	4826	4827	4828	4829	4830	4831	4832	4833
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

_														$\overline{}$	-		
	Function		hypothetical protein	ATP synthase chain a (protein 6)	H+-transporting ATP synthase lipid- binding protein. ATP synthase C chane	H+-transporting ATP synthase chain b	H+-transporting ATP synthase delta chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase alpha chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase gamma chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase beta chain	H+-transporting ATP synthase epsilon chain	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	putative ATP/GTP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	thioredoxin
	Matched length (a.a.)		80	245	71	151	274	516	320	483	122	132	230	95	134	101	301
	Similarity (%)		0.99	56.7	85.9	6.99	67.2	88.4	9:92	100.0	73.0	67.4	85.7	26.0	68.7	79.2	71.4
	Identity (%)		98.0	24.1	54.9	27.8	34.3	699	46.3	93.8	41.0	38.6	70.0	45.0	35.8	54.5	37.9
(Homologous gene		Corynebacterium glutamicum atpl	Escherichia coli K12 atpB	Streptomyces lividans atpL	Streptomyces lividans atpF	Streptomyces lividans atpD	Streptomyces lividans atpA	Streptomyces lividans atpG	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 atpB	Streptomyces lividans atpE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1312	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1321	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	Bacillus subtilis yqjC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1898	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1324
	db Match		GPU:AB046112_1	Sp:ATP6 ECOLI	sp.ATPL_STRLI	sp:ATPF_STRLI	Sp:ATPD_STRL!	sp.ATPA_STRLI	sp.ATPG_STRLI	sp:ATPB_CORGL	sp:ATPE_STRLI	sp:Y02W_MYCTU	sp:Y036_MYCTU	GP:SC26G5_35	sp:YQJC_BACSU	sp:YC20_MYCTU	sp:YD24_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	486	249	810	240	564	813	1674	975	1449	372	471	069	285	453	312	921
j	Terminal (nt)	1271698	1272119	1273149	1273525	1274122	1274943	1276648	1277682	1279136	1279522	1280240	1280959	1281251	1281262	1282105	1283114
	Initial (nt)	1271213	1271871	1272340		1273559	1274131	1274975	1276708	1277688	1279151	1279770	1280270	1280967	1281714	1281794	1282194
	SEQ NO		4835	4836	4837	4838	4839	4840	4841	4842	4843	4844	4845	4846	4847	4848	4849
	SEQ NO ONA)	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349

5	Function	FMNH2-dependent aliphatic sulfonate monooxygenase	alphatic sulfonates transport permease protein	alphatic sulfonates transport permease protein	sulfonate binding protein precursor	1,4-alpha-glucan branching enzyme (glycogen branching enzyme)	alpha-amylase		ferric enterobactin transport ATP- binding protein or ABC transport ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		electron transfer flavoprotein beta- subunit	electron transfer flavoprotein alpha subunit for various dehydrogenases		nitrogenase cofactor sythesis protein		hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	366 81	240 al	228 al	311 81	710 1,	467 al		211 bi	260 hy	367 hy		244 etc	335 elt		375 nit		397 hy
20	Similarity (%)	74.3	75.8	72.8	62.1	72.7	50.5		87.6	68.5	70.0		64.8	61.8		67.7		55.7
	Identity (%)	50.3	40.8	50.4	35.1	46.1	22.9		31.8	39.6	43.1		31.2	33.1		35.2		29.5
55 55 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 ssuD	Escherichia coli K12 ssuC	Escherichia coli K12 ssuB	Escherichia coli K12 ssuA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1326c glgB	Dictyoglomus thermophilum amyC		Escherichia coli K12 fepC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3040c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3037c		Rhizobium meliloti fixA	Rhizobium meliloti fixB		Azotobacter vinelandii nifS		Rhizobium sp NGR234 plasmid pNGR234a y4mE
35				Eschi	Eschi	Myco H37R	Dictyo		Esche	Myco H37R	Mycol H37R		Rhizo	Rhizo		Azolo		Rhizol
40	db Match	gp ECO237695_3	sp:SSUC_ECOLI	sp.SSUB_ECOLI	sp.SSUA_ECOLI	sp.GLGB_ECOLI	sp.AMY3_DICTH		sp.FEPC_ECOLI	pir C70860	pir H70859		sp.FIXA_RHIME	sp:FIXB_RHIME		sp.NIFS_AZOVI		sp Y4ME_RHISN
	ORF (bp)	1143	768	729	957	2193	1494	348	879	804	1056	612	786	951	615	1128	312	1146
45	Terminal (nt)	1284466	1285284	1286030	1286999	1287281	1289514	1291373	1292577	1294025	1295206	1294436	1296220	1297203	1297093	1298339	1298342	1299000
50	Initial (nt)	1283324	1284517	1285302	1286043	1289473	1291007	1291026	1291699	1293222	1294151	1295047	1295435	1296253	1296479	1297212	1298653	1300145
	SEQ NO.	4850	4851	4852	4853	4854	4855	4856	4857	4858	4859	4860	4861	4862	4863	4864	4865	4866
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	Function	transcriptional regulator	acetyltransferase				IRNA (5-methylaminomethyl-2- thiouridylate)-methyltransferase		hypothetical protein	tetracenomycin C resistance and export protin		DNA ligase (polydeoxyribonucleotide synthase [NAD+]	hypothetical protein	glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit C	glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit A	vibriobactin utilization protein / iron- chelator utilization protein	hypothetical membrane protein	pyrophosphatefructose 6- phosphate 1-phosphotransrefase
	Matched length (a.a.)	59	181				361		332	200		677	220	97	484	263	96	358
	Similarity (%)	76.3	55.3				80.9		66.0	65.8		70.6	70.9	64.0	83.0	54.0	79.2	77.9
	Identity (%)	47.5	34.8				61.8		33.7	30.2		42.8	40.0	53.0	74.0	28.1	46.9	54.8
lable 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Rhizobium sp. NGR234 plasmid pNGR234a Y4mF	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yhbS				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3024c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3015c	Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA		Rhodothermus marinus dnlJ	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3013	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) gatC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv gatA	Vibrio vulnificus viuB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE6.24	Amycolatopsis methanolica pfp
	db Match	sp:Y4MF_RHISN	sp:YHBS_ECOLI				pir.C70858		pir:B70857	sp:TCMA_STRGA		sp:DNLJ_RHOMR	pir.H70856	sp.GATC_STRCO	sp:GATA_MYCTU	sp:VIUB_VIBVU	gp:SCE6_24	sp.PFP_AMYME
	ORF (bp)	225	504	942	1149	396	1095	654	066	1461	735	2040	663	297	1491	849	306	1071
	Terminal (nt)	1300145	1301055	1300988	1301975	1303694	1304923	1303883	1305921	1305924	1307462	1310369	1310435	1311616	1313115	1314118	1314470	1316083
	Initial (nt)	1300369	1300552	1301929	1303123	1303299	1303829	4873 1304536	1304932	1307384	1308196	•	4878 1311097	1311320	1311625	1313270	1314775	1315013
	SEQ	4867	4868	4869	4870		4872	4873		4875	4876	4877		4879	4880	4881	4882	4883
	SEQ NO.		1368	1369		1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1276	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383

5	Function		glucose-resistance amylase regulator (catabolite control protein)	ripose transport ATP-binding protein	high affinity ribose transport protein	e-binding protein	high affinity ribose transport protein	sin	iron-siderophore binding lipoprotein	Na-dependent bile acid transporter	amidotransferase B	pendent NADH	Ľ	Ë	brane protein		nydratase	L.
10			glucose-resistance amylase regulator (catabolite control	ripose transport A	high affinity ribos	periplasmic ribose-binding protein	high affinity ribose	hypothetical protein	iron-siderophore	Na-dependent bil	RNA-dependent amidotransferase	putative F420-dependent NADH reductase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane		dihydroxy-acid dehydratase	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length		328	499	329	305	139	200	354	268	485	172	317	234	325		613	105
20	Similarity (%)		31.4	76.2	76.9	7.77	68.4	58.0	60.2	61.9	71.8	61.1	6.99	62.4	52.6		99.4	68.6
	Identity (%)		31.4	44.7	45.6	45.9	41.7	31.0	31.4	35.8	43.1	32.6	39.8	39.3	27.4		99.2	33.3
25 (panujuned)	gene		ν ccpA	K12 rbsA	2 MG1655	MG1655	: MG1655	evisiae	olor	Rat) NTCI	eus WHU 29	ıaschii	yqjG	rculosis	rculosis		tamicum	culosis
30 Sapple 1 (Continued)	Homologous gene		Bacillus megaterium ccpA	Escherichia coli K13	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsC	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsB	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsD	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YIR042c	Streptomyces coelicolor SCF34 13c	Rattus norvegicus (Rat) NTC!	Staphylococcus aureus WHU 29 ratB	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ1501 f4re	Escherichia coli K12 yajG	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2972c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3005c		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3004
40	db Match	3	sp:CCPA_BACME	sp.RBSA_ECOLI	sp:RBSC_ECOLI	sp.RBSB_ECOLI	sp:RBSD_ECOLI	sp:YIW2_YEAST	gp:SCF34_13	sp:NTCI_RAT	gsp.W61467	sp:F4RE_METJA	sp:YQJG_ECOLI	pir.A70672	pir:H70855		gp:AJ012293_1	pir.G70855
	ORF (bp)	630	1107	1572	972	942	369	636	1014	1005	1479	672	1077	774	1056	237	1839	564
45	Terminal (nt)	1315325	1317444	1319005	1319976	1320942	1321320	1322111	1323406	1324537	1326256	1327049	1329891	1331875	1333008	1333188	1333442	1335412
50	Initial (nt)	1315954	1316338	1317434	1319005	1320001	1320952	1321476	1322393	1323533	1324778	1326378	1330967	1331102	1331953	1333424	1335280	1335975
	SEQ NO.	4884		4886	4887	4888	4889	4890	4891	4892	4893	4894	4895	4896	4897	4898	4899	4900
55	SEQ NO.	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400

-													-								_
5	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		nitrate transport ATP-binding potein	maltose/maltodextrin transport ATP- binding protein	nitrate transporter protein			actinorhodin polyketide dimerase	cobalt-zinc-cadimium resistance protein			hypothetical protein		D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase	hypothetical serine-rich protein			hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	62	99		167	87	324			142	304			642		530	105			620	
20	Similarity (%)	100.0	55.0		80.8	78.2	56.8			73.2	72.7			53.7		100.0	52.0			63.1	
	Identity (%)	100.0	45.0		6.09	46.0	28.1			39.4	39.1			22.9		99.8	29.0			32.9	
25 Table 1 (continued)	us gene	glutamicum	ricus		p. nrtO	genes jenes) malK	iin PCC 7120			licolor	a czcD		;	ınnaschii		wum serA	yces pombe			sulatus strain	
Table 1 ((Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 yilV	Sulfolobus solfataricus		Synechococcus sp. nrtD	Enterobacter aerogenes (Aerobacter aerogenes) malK	Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120 nrtA			Streptomyces coelicolor	Ralstonia eutropha czcD			Methanococcus jannaschii		Brevibacterium flavum serA	Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAC11G7.01			Rhodobacter capsulatus strain SB1003	
40	db Match	Sp.YILV_CORGL	GP:SSU18930_26		SP NRTD_SYNP7		sp.NRTA_ANASP			sp.DIM6_STRCO	sp.czcD_ALCEU			sp:Y686_METJA		gsp:Y22646	SP:YEN1_SCHPO			pir.T03476	
	ORF (bp)	1473 s	231	909	498 s	267 s	882 s	447	369	486 s	954 s	153	069	1815 s	1743	1590	327 8	198	1062	1866	402
45	Terminal (nt)	1336095	1338379	1342677	1341960	1342461	1342794	1344464	1344808	1345420	1346439	1345335	1345642	1348272	1350076	1352444	1351727	1353451	1354540	1357554	1356853
50	Initial (nt)	1337567	1338609	1342072	1342457	1342727	1343675	1344018	1344440	1344935	1345486	1345487	1346331	1346458	1348334	1350855	1352053	1352585	1355601	1355689	1356452
	SEQ NO.	+	4902	4933	4664	4905	4906	4927	4908			4911	4912	4913	4914	4915	4916	4917	4918	4919	4920
55	SEQ	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420

5	Function		homoprotocatechivate catabolism bifunctional isomerase/decarboxylase [includes: 2-hydroxyhepta-2, 4-diene-1, 7-dioate isomerase(hhdd isomerase); 5-carboxymethyl-2-oxo-hex-3-ene-1, 7-dioate decarboxylase(opet decarboxylase)	methyltransferase or 3-demethylubiquinone-9 3-O-methyltransferase	isochorismate synthase	glutamyl-tRNA synthetase	transcriptional regulator													thiamin biosynthesis protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)		hic is: is: is: is: is: is: ca ca did	192 de	371 isc	485 gl	67 tra													599 thi
20	Similarity (%)		59.2	55.7	70.4	2.69	0.06													81.0
	Identity (%)		33.3	23.4	38.0	37.3	77.0													65.1
25 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Escherichia coli C hpcE	Escherichia coli K12	Bacillus subtilis dhbC	Bacillus subtilis gltX	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)													Bacillus subtilis thiA or thiC
40	db Match		sp:HPCE_ECOLI	sp:UBIG_ECOLI	sp.DHBC_BACSU	sp:SYE_BACSU	gp:SCJ33_10													sp:THIC_BACSU [
45	ORF (bp)	654	804	618	1128	1488	213	516	522	342	621	303	180	330	213	183	318	1152	324	1761
•	Terminal (nt)	1358210	1359062	1359669	1360168	1362848	1362926	1363142	1363732	1365256	1364340	1364878	1365217	1366137	1367505	1367888	1368395	1369551	1369874	1369877
50	Initial (nt)	1357557	1358259	1359052	1361295	1361361	1363138	1363657	1364253	1364915	1364960	1365180	1365396	1365808	1367293	1368070	1368078	1368400	1369551	1371637
	SEQ NO.	4921	4922	4923	4927	4925	4926	4927	4928	4929	4930	4931	4932	4933	4934	4935	1936	4937	4938	4939
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439

5	Function			lipoprotein		glycogen phosphorylase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein		guanosine 3',5'-bis(diphosphate) 3'- pyrophosphatase	acetate repressor protein	3-isopropylmalate dehydratase large subunit	3-isopropylmalate dehydratase small subunit		mutator mutT protein ((7,8-dihydro- 8-oxoguanine-triphosphatase)(8- oxo-dGTPase)(dGTP pyrophosphohydrolase)		NAD(P)H-dependent dihydroxyacetone phosphate reductase	D-alanine-D-alanine ligase
15	Matched length (a.a.)			44		797			299	256		178	257	473	195		294		331	374
20	Similarity (%)			74.0		74.0			52.8	64.8		60.1	60.7	87.5	89.2		71.4		72.2	67.4
	Identity (%)			61.0		44.2			25.4	25.4		29.8	26.1	68.1	67.7		45.9		45.0	40.4
25 (juneq	ene			S		£				schii Y441		Tods	clR	yceticus	E.		culosis			MG1655
56 September 20 Se	Homologous gene			Chlamydia trachomatis		Rattus norvegicus (Rat)			Bacillus subtilis yrkH	Methanococcus jannaschii Y441		Escherichia coli K12 spoT	Escherichia coli K12 iclR	Actinoplanes teichomyceticus leu2	Salmonella typhimurlum		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv MLCB637.35c		Bacillus subtilis gpdA	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ddIA
40	db Match			GSP:Y37857		sp.PHS1_RAT			Sp. YRKH_BACSU	sp:Y441_METJA		sp:SPOT_ECOLI	Sp.ICLR_ECOLI	sp:LEU2_ACTTI	sp:LEUD_SALTY		gp:MLCB637_35		sp:GPDA_BACSU	sp:DDLA_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	348	531	132	936	2427	183	156	1407	750	477	564	705	1443	591	318	954	156	966	1080
45	Terminal (nt)	1371979	1373131	1373929	1375491	1373350	1375805	1375933	1376149	1377666	1378466	1379566	1379555	1381882	1382492	1382502	1382845	1384085	1385125	1386232
50	Initial (nt)	1372326	1372601	1373798	1374556	1375776	1375987	1376088	1377555	1378415	1378942	1379003	1380259		1381902	1382819	1383798	1383930		1385153
	SEQ NO.	4940	4941	4942	4943	4944	4945	4946	4947	4948	4949	4950	4951	4952	4953	4954	4955	4956	4957	4958
55	SEQ NO.	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

Table 1 (continued)

	Function		thiamin-phosphate kinase	uracil-DNA glycosylase precursor	hypothetical protein	ATP-dependent DNA helicase	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	biotin carboxyl carrier protein	methylase	lipopolysaccharide core biosynthesis protein		Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	ABC transporter or glutamine ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein	nopaline transport protein	glutamine-binding protein precursor		hypothetical membrane protein		phage integrase
	Matched length (a.a.)		335	245	568	693	108	29	167	155		65	252	220	234		322		223
	Similarity (%)		57.6	59.6	56.3	0.09	48.0	67.2	63.5	78.7		74.0	78.6	75.0	59.0		60.3		52.5
	Identity (%)		32.2	38.8	23.1	35.4	31.0	38.8	37.1	42.6		0.79	56.4	32.7	27.4		28.6		26.9
lable 1 (confinued)	Homologous gene		Escherichia coli K12 thiL	Mus musculus ung	Mycoplasma genitalium (SGC3) MG369	Escherichia coli K12 recG	Neisseria meningitidis	Propionibacterium freudenreichii subsp. Shermanii	Escherichia coli K12 yhhF	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 kdtB		Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Bacillus stearothermophilus glnQ	Agrobacterium tumefaciens nocM	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glnH		Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum MTH465		Bacteriophage L54a vinT
	db Match		Sp.THIL_ECOLI	sp.UNG_MOUSE	sp:Y369_MYCGE	sp:RECG_ECOLI	GSP:Y75303	sp:BCCP_PROFR	Sp:YHHF_ECOU	sp.KDTB_ECOLI		GSP:Y75358	sp.GLNQ_BACST	sp:NOCM_AGRT5	sp:GLNH_ECOLI		pir.H69160		sp:VINT_BPL54
	ORF (bp)	978	993	762	1581	2121	324	213	582	480	1080	204	750	843	861	807	978	408	756
	Termina! (nt)	1386293	1388324	1389073	1390788	1392916	1391638	1393151	1393735	1394221	1395933	1395097	1394800	1395568	1396561	1398468	1398557	1401333	1400185
	Initial (nt)	1387270	1387332	1388312	1389208	1390796	1391961	1392939	1393154	1393742	1394854	1394894	1395549	1396410	1397421	1397662	1399534	1400926	1400940
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	4959	4960	4961	4962	4963	4964	4965	4966	4967	4968	4969	4970	4971	4972	4973	4974	4975	4976
Ī	SEQ NO. (DNA)	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476

5	Function						(IS3 related)		ain											rt protein	ein	drogenase	
10	H.						insertion element (IS3 related)		hypothetical protein										DNA polymerase I	cephamycin export protein	DNA-binding protein	morphine-6-dehydrogenase	
15	Matched length (a.a.)						26		37						1				1 968	456 0	283	284	
20	Similarity (%)						96.2		97.0										80.8	67.8	65.4	76.1	
	Identity (%)						88.5		89.0										56.3	33.8	41.3	46.5	
25 (panui	ene						ımicum		ımicum										ulosis	urans	or A3(2)	norA	
S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene						Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2		Corynebacterium glutamicum										Mycobacterium tuberculosis polA	Streptomyces lactamdurans cmcT	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A. 15c	Pseudomonas putida morA	
35					!		ઠ ઇ		ŭ												क छ		_
40	db Match						pir:S60890		PIR: S60890										sp:DPO1_MYCTU	sp:CMCT_NOCLA	gp:SCJ9A_15	sp.MORA_PSEPU	
	ORF (bp)	744	432	507	864	219	192	855	111	369	315	321	375	948	306	564	222	291	2715	1422	606	873	159
45	Terminal (nt)	1402076	1402703	1402368	1403991	1404215	1404694	1405320	1406999	1407167	1407559	1408703	1409428	1410064	1411119	1411437	1412572	1412626	1416459	1416462	1418870	1419748	1419878
50	Initial (nt)	1401333	4978 1402272	1402874	1403128	4981 1403997	1404885	1406174	1407109	1407535	1407873	1409023	1409802	1411011	1411424	1412000	1412351	1412916	1413745	1417883	1417962	1418876	1420036
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	4977		4979	4980		4982	4983	4984	4985	4986	4987	4988	4989	4990	4991	4992	4993	4994	4995	4996	4997	4998
55	SEO NO (DNA)	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498

5	Function	hypothetical protein	30S ribosomal protein S1		hypothetical protein					inosine-uridine preferring nucleoside hypolase (purine nucleosidase)	aniseptic resistance protein	ribose kinase	criptic asc operon repressor, ranscription regulator		excinuclease ABC subunit B	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hydrolase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	163	451		195					310	517	293	337		671	152	121	279		839	150	214
20	Similarity (%)	58.3	71.4		93.9					81.0	53.8	9.79	65.6		83.3	59.2	80.2	77.1		47.2	68.0	58.4
	Identity (%)	31.9	39.5		80.5					61.9	23.6	35.5	30.0		57.4	33.6	38.8	53.8		23.2	32.7	30.4
25 (funed)	lene	lor	psA		srmentum					ınH	SI	bsK	scG		oniae	schii	ttH	tfG			or A3(2)	cbl.
ଞ Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor SCH5, 13 yafE	Escherichia coli K12 rpsA		Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 yacE					Crithidia fasciculata iunH	Staphylococcus aureus	Escherichia coli K12 rbsK	Escherichia coli K12 ascG		Streptococcus pneumoniae plasmid pSB470 uvrB	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0531	Escherichia coli K12 ytfH	Escherichia coli K12 ytfG		Bacillus subtilis yvgS	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC9H11.26c	Escherichia coli K12 ycbL
<i>35</i>	db Match	sp.YAFE_ECOLI	sp.RS1_ECOLI		sp:YACE_BRELA					sp:IUNH_CRIFA (Sp.QACA_STAAU	sp:RBSK_ECOLI	sp.ASCG_ECOLI		Sp.UVRB_STRPN	sp.Y531_METJA	Sp:YTFH_ECOLI	Sp.YTFG_ECOLI E		pir.H70040	gp:SC9H11_26	sp:YCBL_ECOLI E
	ORF (bp)	654	,	1476	009	1098	582	246	957	936	1449	921	1038	262	2097	441	381	846	684	2349	912 6	009
45	Terminal (nt)	1420071	1422556	1421096	1425878	1427354	1427376	1427804	1429246	1428224	1429194	1430659	1431575	1433547	1436201	1436775	1436869	1438201	1440026	1438212	1440675	1441793
50	Initial (nt)	1420724	1421099	1422571	1425279	1426257	1427957	1428049	1428290	1429159	1430642	1431579	1432612	1432750	1434105	1436335	1437249	1437356	1439343	1440560	1441586	1442392
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	4999	5000	5001	5005	5003	5004	5005	5006	2002	5008	5009	5010	5011	5012	5013	5014	5015	5016	5017	5018	5019
55	SEQ NO.	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516	1517	1518	1519

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

Table 1 (continued)

						and (consumed)				
SEO	SEO NO.	(nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a.a.)	Function
1520		1442487	1445333	2847	sp.UVRA ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 uvrA	56.2	9.08	952	excinuclease ABC subunit A
1521			1443810	306	PIR JO0406	Micrococcus Iuteus	40.0	57.0	100	hypothetical protein 1246 (uvrA region)
.522	5022	1445393	1444944	450	PIR JQ0406	Micrococcus luteus	31.0	47.0	142	hypothetical protein 1246 (uvrA region)
1523	5023	1446158	1446874	717						
1524	5024	1447446	1445323	2124						
1525	5025	1447792	1448358	292	sp:IF3_RHOSH	Rhodobacter sphaeroides infC	52.5	78.2	179	translation initiation factor IF-3
1526	5026	1448390	1448581	192	SP. RL35_MYCFE	Mycoplasma fermentans	41.7	76.7	90	50S ribosomal protein L35
1527	5027	1448645	1449025	381	sp.RL20_PSESY	Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae	75.0	92.7	117	50S ribosomal protein L20
1528	5028	1449940	1449119	822				_		
1579	-	1450126	1450692	567						
1530			1451820	903	sp:UGPA_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugpA	33.2	71.6	292	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system permease protein
1531	5031	1451820	1452653	834	sp.UGPE_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 upgE	33.3	70.4	270	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system protein
:532	5032	1452758	1454071	1314	sp:UGPB_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugpB	26.6	57.6	436	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system permease proein
1533	5033	1454115	1455338	1224	sp:UGPC_ECULI	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugpC	44.0	71.3	393	sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport ATP-binding protein
1534	5034	1454350	1454102	249	PIR:E72756	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0042	47.0	56.0	74	hypothetical protein
1535			1455350	717	sp.GLPQ_BACSU	Bacillus subtilis glpQ	26.2	50.0	244	glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase
1536	5036	1456355	1456948	594	sp:TRMH_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 trmH	34.0	71.2	153	tRNA(guanosine-2-0-)- methlytransferase
1537	5037	1457047	1458066	1020	sp:SYFA_BACSU	Bacillus subtilis 168 syfA				phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase alpha chain
	-			1						

5	Function	phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase beta chain			macrolide 3-O-acytransferase		N-acetylglutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase	glutamate N-acetyltransferase	acetylornithine aminotransferase	argininosuccinate synthetase		argininosuccinate lyase				protein	tyrosyl-tRNA synthase (tyrosine tRNA ligase)	protein		protein
15	D	phenylalan) chain		esterase	macrolide 3		N-acetyiglutama dehydrogenase	glutamate A	acetylornith	argininosuc		argininosuc				hypothetical protein	tyrosyl-tRNA tRNA ligase)	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	343		363	423		347	388	391	401		478				20	417	149		42
20	Similarity (%)	71.7		55.1	56.3		99.1	99.7	99.2	99.5		0.08				72.0	9.62	64.4		75.0
	Identity (%)	42.6		26.5	30.0		98.3	99.5	0.66	99.5		83.3				48.0	48.4	26.9		71.0
25 (pənu	e e	31655		stA	ciens		nicum	icum	nicum	icum		moji				ŭ		Ē		99
os Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 syfB		Streptomyces scables estA	Streptomyces mycarofaciens mdmB		Corynebaclerium glutamicum ASO19 argC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argJ	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argD	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argG		Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argH				Escherichia coli K12 ycaR	Bacillus subtilis syy1	Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0531		Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129
35		Esch					Con					Cony						MJO		Chlamyo TC0129
40	db Match	sp.SYFB_ECOLI		SP.ESTA_STRSC	sp:MDMB_STRMY		gp.AF005242_1	sp:ARGJ_CORGL	sp:ARGD_CORGL	sp. ASSY_CORGL		gp:AF048764_1				sp:YCAR_ECOLI	sp:SYY1_BACSU	sp:Y531_METJA		PIR:F81737
	ORF (bp)	2484	771	972	1383	402	1041	1164	1173	1203	1209	1431	1143	1575	612	177	1260	465	390	141
45	Terminal (nt)	1460616	1458196	1462128	1463516	1463934	1465123	1466373	1468548	1471413	1470154	1472907	1474119	1475693	1476294	1476519	1477809	14/7929	1478503	1483335
50	Initial (nt)	1458133	1458966	5040 1461157	1462134	1463533	1464083	1465210	1467376	1470211	1471362	1471477	1472977	1474119	1475683	1476343	1476550	1478393	1478892	1483475 1483335
	SEQ NO.	5038	5039		5041	5042	5043	5044	5045	5046	5047	5048	5049	5050	5051	5052	5053	5054	5055	5056
55	SEQ NO (JNA)	1538	1539	1540	1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548	1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556

																				_	Τ-	
5		i.	ctor IF-2								ammonia			P-binding	ina protein or	ctive bacterial			ferase		Dit	se B
10	Function	hypothetical protein	translation initiation factor IF-Z	nypomencal protein	hypothetical profein	Thomas L	hypothetical protein	DNA repair protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	CTP synthase (UTP-ammonia ligase)	hypothetical protein	tyrosine recombinase	tyrosin resistance ATP-binding	protein	ATPase involved in active partitioning of diverse bacterial plasmids	hypothetical protein		thiosulfate sulfurtransferase	hynothetical protein	ribocomal large subunit	pseudouridine synthase B
15	Matched fength (a.a.)			115	260	207	225	574	394	313	549	157	300	551		258	251		270	172	4	229
20	Similarity (%)	66.0	67.0	60.1	9 00	0.80	31.6	63.4	73.1	68.1	7.97	71.3	71.7	59.7		73.6	64.5		67.0	6E 7	3	72.5
	Identity (%)	61.0	36.3	29.6		38.5	31.6	31.4	41.9	30.4	55.0	36.3	39.7	30.5		44.6	28.3		35.6	2 5	25.	45.9
25 Po							Sis	7	Sis	sis	O		Gia		,	parA		-				
& Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Chlamydia pneumoniae	Borrelia burgdorferi IF2	Bacillus subtilis yzgD		Bacillus subtilis yqxC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1695	Escherichia coli K12 recN	Nycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1697	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1698	Escherichia coli K12 pyrG	Bacillus subtilis vakG	Ctanhylococcus aureus xerD	Ctapily occoords adiab fire	Streptomyces madae un	Caulobacter crescentus parA	Bacillus subtilis voug			Datisca giornerata tst	Bacillus subtilis ypur	Bacillus subtilis rluB
35		0		-			-	1		2 1		-	+-		T		110040	+	1	-	\dashv	
40	db Match	GSP: Y35814	sp.IF2_BORBU	sp:YZGD_BACSU		sp.YQXC_BACSU	sp.YFJB_HAEIN	SP. RECN_ECOLI	pir.H70502	pir:A70503	SD:PYRG ECOLI		Sp. tung_bacsu		Sp: ILRC_SIRFR	gp.CCU87804_4	ָ כֿ כֿ כֿ	Sp. 1700			Sp.YPUH_BACSU	sp:RLUB_BACSU
	ORF (bb)	273	1353	984	162	819	873	1779	1191	963	1662	_	+		1530	783		+	\dashv	3 867	543	8 756
45	Terminal	1483724	1486027	1487025	1487193	1488056	1489018	1490881	1492134	1493109	1495174		1495861	1496772	1496795	1499645		1500695	1500911	1502576	1503176	1504238
50	Initial (nt)	1482006	+-		1487032	1487238	1488146	1489103	1490944	1492147	1493513			1495861	1498324	5070 1498863		1499931	1501471	1501710	1502634	1503483
	SEO				2060	5061		5063		5065	5066		2067	5068	5069			5071	5072	5073	5074	5075
55	SEQ.	÷	.55B	1559	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564	1565	7		1567	1568	1569	1570		1571	1572	1573	1574	1575

					1	1 -				7			$\overline{}$		$\overline{}$				-		
5		tion									ane protein						ita-2,4-dienoate	se SecA subunit	protein		
10		Function	cytidylate kinase	GTP binding protein			methyltransferase	ABC transporter	ABC transporter		hypothetical membrane protein		Na+/H+ antiporter			hypothetical protein	2-hydroxy-6-oxohepta-2,4-dienoate hydrolase	preprotein translocase SecA subunit	signal transduction protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	220	435			232	499	602		257		499			130	210 2	805 p	132 s	234 h	133 h
20	i	Similarity (%)	73.6	74.0			67.2	60 1	56 3		73.2		61.5			57.7	63.8	61.7	93.2	74.4	63.2
	!	Identity (%)	38.6	42.8			36.2	29.7	31.2		39.7		25.7			36.9	25.2	35.2	75.8	41.9	30.8
25	ntinued)	gene					culosis	atum M82B	atum M82B		ygiE		3 9372			0249#9	us AF0675		matis garA	culosis	culosis
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis cmk	Bacillus subtilis yphC			Mycobacterium tuberculosis Rv3342	Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetA	Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetB		Escherichia coli K12 ygiE		Bacillus subtilis ATCC			Escherichia coli K12 o249#9 ychJ	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0675	Bacillus subtilis secA	Mycobacterium smegmatis garA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828
<i>35</i> 40		db Match	sp.KCY_BACSU E	sp.YPHC_BACSU E			sp:YX42_MYCTU A	prf.2513302B te	prf 2513302A C		Sp:YGIE_ECOLI E		gp:AB029555_1 B			Sp:YCHJ_ECOLI F	pir C69334 A	sp.SECA_BACSU B	gp:AF173844_2 M	Sp:YODF_MYCTU H	SP YODE_MYCTU H
		ORF (bp)	069	1557	999	498	813	1554	1767	825	789	189	1548	186	420	375	1164	2289	429	756	633
45		Terminal (nt)	1504945	1506573	1506662	1507405	1507917	1510366	1512132	1510843	1512977	1514693	1512980	1514974	1515815	1515408	1515799	1519458	1520029	1520945	1521589
50		In:tial (nt)	1504256	1505017	1507327	1507902	1508729	1508813	1510366	1511667	1512189	1514505	1514527	1515159	1515396	1515782	1516962	1517170	1519601	1520190	1520957
		SEQ NO. (a.a.)	5076	5077	5078	5079	5080	5081	5082	5083	5084	5085	5086	5087	5088	5089	2090	5091	5092	5093	5094
55	į	SEQ NO (DNA)	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1588	1589	1590	1591	1592	1593	1594

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

Table 1 (continued)

_										-								-				$\overline{}$
	Function	hypothetical protein					hemolysin	hemolysin		DEAD box RNA helicase	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase	thioesterase		nodulation ATP-binding protein I	hypothetical membrane protein	transcriptional regulator	phosphonates transport system permease protein	phosphonates transport system permease protein	phosphonates transport ATP-binding protein		
	Matched length (a.a.)	178					342	65		374	245	492	121		235	232	277	281	268	250		
	Similarity (%)	84.3					0.69	65.5		69.5	66.1	99.2	67.8		68.1	76.3	63.9	63.4	62.3	72.0		
	Identity (%)	71.4					33.9	31.4		41.2	34.3	0.66	39.7		39.6	43.1	26.7	29.9	27.2	44.8		
lable I (confined)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828					Bacillus subtilis yhdP	Bacillus subtilis yhdT		Thermus thermophilus herA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1348	Brevibacterium flavum	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1847		Rhizobium sp. N33 nod!	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1686c	Escherichia coli K12 yfhH	Escherichia coli K12 phnE	Escherichia coli K12 phnE	Escherichia coli K12 phnC		
	db Match	sp:YODE_MYCTU					sp:YHDP_BACSU	sp:YHDT_BACSU		gp:TTHERAGEN_1	sp:YD48_MYCTU	gsp:W27613	pir.G70664		sp:NODI_RHIS3	pir.E70501	SP.YFHH ECOLI	sp:PHNE_ECOL!	sp.PHNE_ECOL	sp.PHINC_ECOLI		
	ORF (bp)	573	510	1449	009	930	1062	1380	219	1344	735	1476	462	675	741	741	873	846	804	804	210	1050
	Terminal (nt)	1522343	1522432	1523052	1525973	1524568	1525473	1526534	1528186	1527987	1530220	1530341	1532394	1532996	1533781	1534521	1534529	1535382	1536227	1537030	1538968	1537870
	Initial (nt)	1521771	1522941	1524500	1525374	1525497		1527913	1527968		1529486	1531816		1532322		1533781	1535401		1537030	1537833	1538759	1538919
	SEQ	5095	5096	5097	5098	5099		5101	5102	5103	5104	5105	5106	5107	5108	5109	5110	5111	5112	5113	5114	
	SEQ	1595	1596	1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603	1604	1605	1606	1607	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615

10	Function		phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase	hydoxyethylthiazole kinase	cyclopropane-fatty-acyl-phospholipid synthase	sugar transporter or 4-methyl-o- phthalate/phthalate permease	purine phosphoribosyttransferase	hypothetical protein	arsenic oxyanion-translocation pump membrane subunit		hypothetical protein	sulfate permease	hypothetical protein					hypothetical protein	dolichol phosphate mannose synthase	apolipoprotein N-acyltransferase		secretory lipase
15	Matched length (a.a.)		262 p	249	451	468 S	156 p	206 r	361		222	469 s	97					110	217	527 a		392 s
20	Similarity (%)		70.2	77.5	55.0	6.99	29.0	68.5	54.6		83.8	83.6	50.0					87.3	71.0	55.6		55.6
	Identity (%)		47.3	46.6	28.6	32.5	36.5	39.8	23.3		62.2	51.8	39.0					71.8	39.2	25.1		23.7
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Salmonella typhimurium thiD	Salmonella typhimurium LT2 thiM	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ufaA1	Burkholderia cepacia Pc701 mopB	Thermus flavus AT-62 gpt	Escherichia coli K12 yebN	Sinorhizobium sp. As4 arsB		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI7.33	Pseudomonas sp. R9 ORFA	Pseudomonas sp. R9 ORFG					Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2050	Schizosaccharomyces pombe dpm1	Escherichia coli K12 Int		Candida albicans lip1
40	db Match		Sp.THID_SALTY	Sp.THIM_SALTY	pir.H70830	prf 2223339B	prf 2120352B	sp. YEBN_ECOLI	gp AF178758_2		gp:SCI7_33	gp:PSTRTETC1_6	GP:PSTRTETC1_7					pir.A70945	prf:2317468A	sp.LNT_FCOLI		gp:AF188894_1
	ORF (bp)	702	1584	804	1314	1386	474	669	966	483	693	1455	426	615	207	189	750	396	810	1635	741	1224
45	Terminal (nt)	1538963	1539820	1542119	1546289	1546307	1547967	1549349	1550398	1550951	1552237	1553972	1553297	1554070	1555067	1554891	1555086	1556771	1557014	1557859	1559497	1560437
50	Initial (nt)	1539664	1541403	1542922	1544976	1547692	1548440	1548651	1549403	1550469	1551545	5126 1552518	1553722	1554684	5129 1554861	5130 1555079	1555835	1556376	1557823	1559493	1560237	1561660
	SEQ NO.	5116	5117	5118	5119	5120	5121	5122	5123	5124	5125	5126	5127	5128	5129	5130	5131	5132	5133	5134	5135	5136
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620	1621	1622	1623	1624	1625	1626	1627	1628	1629	1630	1631	1632	1633	1634	1635	1636

hypothetical protein

61

80.3

54.1

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2111c

pir:B70512

192

1574945

5151 1575136

hypothetical protein hypothetical protein

516 159

74.2

50.0

45.0 48.6

Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2014

480 PIR:H72504

1577806

5153 1577327

1653

pir:C70512

1542

1575406

1576947

5152

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2112c

10	Function	precorrin 2 methyltransferase	precorrin-6Y C5, 15 methyltransferase			oxidoreductase	dipeptidase or X-Pro dipeptidase		ATP-dependent RNA helicase	sec-independent protein translocase protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	291	411			244	382		1030	268	85	317	324	467	
20	Similarity (%)	56.7	60.8			75.4	61.3		55.7	62.7	69.4	61.2	64.8	77.3	
	Identity (%)	31.3	32.4			54.1	36.1		26.5	28.7	44.7	31.9	32.4	53.1	
25 (pənu	ene ene	ulosis	cans			ulosis	. LT11		isiae	atc		ulosis		culosis	
% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv cobG	Pseudomonas denitrificans SC510 cobL			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3412	Streptococcus mutans LT11 pepQ		Saccharomyces cerevisiae YJL050W dob1	Escherichia coli K12 tatC	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2533.27	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2095c	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2533.25	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2097c	
40	db Match	pir:C70764	sp:COBL_PSEDE			sp:YY12_MYCTU	gp:AF014460_1		sp:MTR4_YEAST	sp:TATC_ECOLI	sp:YY34_MYCLE	sp:YY35_MYCTU	sp:YY36_MYCLE	sp:yy37_MYCTU	
	ORF (bp)	774	1278	366	246	738	1137	636	2787	1002	315	981	972	1425	249
45	Terminal (nt)	1562553	1562525	1564237	1564482	1564565	1565302	156/106	1567117	1569932	1571068	1571506	1572492	1573491	1575205
50	Initial (nt)	1561780	1563802	1563872	1564237	1565302	1566438	1566468	1	1570933	1571382	1572486	1573463	1574915	5150 1574957
	SEQ	5137	5138	5139	5140	5141	5142	5143		5145	5146	5147	5148	5149	5150
55	SEQ	1637	1638	1639	1640	1641	1642	1643	1644	1645	1646	1647	1648	1649	1650

		I	Φ.						i								T	T	
5		ion	(chaperone-li)	ate	dase		d protein	protein	-lyase	Itransferase	mutase	olate ıyltransferase		reductase	e protein				thetase
10		Function	AAA family ATPase (chaperone-like function)	protein-beta-aspartate methyltransferase	aspartyl aminopeptidase	hypothetical protein	virulence-associated protein	quinolon resistance protein	aspartate ammonia-lyase	ATP phosphoribosyltransferase	beta-phosphoglucomutase	5-methyltetrahydrofolate homocysteine methyltransferase		alkyl hydroperoxide reductase subunit F	arsenical-resistance protein	arsenate reductase	arsenate reductase		cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	545	281	436	269	69	385	526	281	195	1254		366	388	129	123		387
20		Similarity (%)	78.5	79.0	67.2	71.4	72.5	61.0	8.66	97.5	63.1	62.4		49.5	63.9	64.3	75.6		64.3
		Identity (%)	51.6	57.3	38.1	45.4	40.6	21.8	8 66	96.8	30.8	31.6		22.4	33.0	32.6	47.2		35.9
25 6 9 1	Jillingen)	s gene	ropolis arc	rae pimT		erculosis	sus A198	reus norA23	lutamicum vum) MJ233	lutamicum	na MSB8	2 metH		pestris ahpF	revisiae acr3	reus plasmid	erculosis		2 cysS
30	lable I (cl	Homologous gene	Rhodococcus erythropolis arc	Mycobacterium leprae pimT	Homo sapiens	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2119	Dichelobacter nodosus vapl	Staphylococcus aureus norA23	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 aspA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 hisG	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1254	Escherichia coli K12 melH		Xanthomonas campestris ahpF	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YPR201W acr3	Staphylococcus aureus plasmid pl258 arsC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv arsC		Escherichia coli K12 cysS
35	-		œ	Σ̈́	Ĭ	ΣÏ	Dich	SS		υ«	FF				i		Σï		ш́
40		db Match	prf 2422382Q	pir:S72844	gp:AF005050_1	pir.B70513	sp:VAPI_BACNO	prf.2513299A	sp.ASPA_CORGL	gp:AF050166_1	pir:H72277	sp:METH_ECOL		SP:AHPF_XANCH	sp:ACR3_YEAST	sp.ARSC_STAAU	pir:G70964		sp.SYC_ECOLI
		ORF (bp)	1581	834	1323	834	264	1209	1578	843	693	3663	570	1026	1176	420	639	378	1212
45		Terminal (nt)	1576951	1578567	1579449	1581640	1582114	1582273	1583913	1585603	1586812	1587573	1591912	1591941	1594512	1594951	1595668	1595844	1596249
50		Initial (nt)	1578531	1579400	1580771	1580807	1581851	1583481	1585490	1586445	1587504	1591235	1591343	1592966	1593337	1594532	1595030	1596221	1597460
		SEQ NO.	5154	5155	5156	5157	5158	5159	5160	5161	5162	5163	5164	5165	5166	5167	5168	5169	5170
55		SEQ NO.		1655	1656		1658	1659	1660	1661	1562	1663	1664	1665	1666	1667	1668	1669	1670

												 ,							
5	Function	bacitracin resistance protein	oxidoreductase	lipoprotein	dihydroorotate dehydrogenase			transposase		bio operan ORF I (biatin biosynthetic enzyme)	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics		ABC transporter		ABC transporter		puromycin N-acetyltransferase	LAO(lysine, arginine, and ornithine)/AO (arginine and ornithine)transport system kinase	methylmalonyl-CoA mutase alpha subunit
15	Matched length (a.a.)	255	326	359	334			360		152	198		597		535		56	339	741
20	Similarity (%)	69.4	62.6	53.5	67.1			55.3		75.0	33.0		68.7		67.1		56.4	72.3	87.5
	Identity (%)	37.3	33.4	27.0	44.0			34.7		44.1	26.0		43.6		36.8		32.4	43.1	72.2
ntinued)	gene	bacA	faciens	rculosis	ra1			gae tnpA		ybhB	sı		riatum M82B		riatum M828		tus pac	argK	monensis
50 05 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 bacA	Agrobacterium tumefaciens mocA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv lppL	Agrocybe aegerita ura1			Pseudomonas syringae tnpA		Escherichia coli K12 ybhB	Neisseria meningitidis		Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetB		Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetA		Streptomyces anulatus pac	Escherichia coli K12 argK	Streptomyces cinnamonensis A3823.5 mutB
40	db Match	sp:BACA_ECOLI		pir.F70577	Sp. PYRD_AGRAE			gp.PSESTBCBAD_		sp:YBHB_ECOLI	GSP:Y74829		prf.2513302A		prf.2513302B		pir.JU0052	sp:ARGK_ECOLI	sp:MUTB_STRCM
	ORF (bp)	879	948	666	1113	351	807	1110	486	531	729	603	1797	249	1587	351	609	1089	2211
45	Terminal (nt)	1597745	1599614	1600677	1601804	1601931	1603466	1604629	1604830	1605281	1606689	1608248	1605861	1609335	1607661	1609842	1510844	1611150	1612234
50	Initial (nt)	1598623	1598667	1599679	1600692	1602281	1602660	1603520	1605315	1605811	1605961	1607646	1607657	1609087	1609247	1610192	1610236	1612238	1614444
	SEQ NO.		5172	5173	5174	5175	5176	5177	5178	5179	5180	5181	5182	5183	5184	5185	5186	5187	5188
55	SEQ NO.	1671	1672	1673	1674	1675	1676	1677	1678	1679	1680	1681	1682	1683	1684	1685	1686	1687	1688

			$\neg \tau$			 -		—Т		\top	T				T	Т	
Function	4-CoA mutase beta	nembrane protein		nembrane protein	nembrane protein	orotein		a			ıratase	ıl regulator	ase	orotein	protein		protein
	methylmalon) subunit	hypothetical r		hypothetical r	hypothetical r	hypothetical p		ferrochelatas	invasin		aconitate hyd	transcriptiona	GMP synthet	hypothetical	hypothetical		hypothetical protein
Matched length (a.a.)	610	224		370	141	261		364	611		959	174	235	221	98		446
Similarity (%)	68.2	70.1		87.0	78.7	72.8		65.7	56.5		85.9	81.5	51.9	62.0	80.2		86.1
Identity (%)	41.6	39.7		64.1	44.7	51.0		36.8	25.5		6.69	54.6	21.3	32.6	37.2		61.2
s gene	amonensis	oerculosis		oerculosis	oerculosis	licolor A3(2)		freudenreichii hemH	cium		berculosis	berculosis	nnaschii	licolor A3(2)	nnaschii		tidis MC58
Homologou	reptomyces cinn 1823.5 mutA	cobacterium tub 37Rv Rv1491c		/cobacterium tuk 37Rv Rv1488	cobacterium tut 37Rv Rv1487	reptomyces coel		opionibacterium bsp. Shermanii	reptococcus fae		ycobacterium tul 37Rv acn	ycobacterium tul 37Rv Rv1474c	ethanococcus ja J1575 guaA	reptomyces coe SD82.04c	ethanococcus ja J1558		Neisseria meningitidis MC58 NMB1652
-	+-	ΣΉ			ΣΞ	क छ		i – –	ಭ		≨ï	ΣÏ	Σź	रु रु	ΣŹ		žŽ
db Match	sp.MUTA_STRCN	sp:YS13_MYCTU		sp:YS09_MYCTU	pir.B70711	gp SCC77_24			sp:P54_ENTFC		pir.F70873	pir.E70873	pir.F64496	gp:SCD82_4	pir.E64494		gp:AE002515_9
ORF (bp)	1848	723	597	1296	435	843	783	1110	1800	498	2829	564	756	663	267	393	1392
Terminal (nt)	1614451	1617300	1617994	1618321	1619672	1620167	1621838	1621841	1623027	1625428	1629107	1629861	1630668	1630667	1631926	1631353	1633324
Initial (nt)	1616298	1616578	1617398	1619616	1620106	1621009	1621056	1622950	1624826	1625925	1626279	1629298	1629913	1631329	1631660	1631745	1631933
SEQ NO.	5189	5190	5191	5192	5193	5194	5195	5196	5197	5198	5199	5200	5201	5202	5203	5204	5205
SEO	1689	1690	1691	1692	1693	1694	1695		1697	1698	1699	1700	1701	1702	1703	1704	1705
	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (nt) (hp) (bp) (bp) (aa)	SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (ca.a.) Identity (ca.a.) Similarity (similarity (a.a.) Matched (a.a.) Matched (a.a.) Matched (a.a.) Matched (a.a.) Matched (a.a.) Matched (a.a.) Inength (a.a.) Matched (a.a.)	SEQ Initial NO. Terminal (nt) CRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5189 1616298 1614451 1848 sp.MUTA_STRCM Streptomyces cinnamonensis anuta 41.6 68.2 610 5190 1616578 1617300 723 sp.YS13_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 39.7 70.1 224	SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match Streptomyces cinnamonensis 41.6 68.2 610 5189 1616298 1617300 723 sp.YS13_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 39.7 70.1 224 5191 1617398 1617994 597 A37Rv Rv1491c A37Rv Rv1491c A37Rv Rv1491c	SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) CRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5189 1616298 1614451 1848 sp.MUTA_STRCM A3823.5 mutA A1.6 68.2 610 5190 1616578 1617390 723 sp.YS13_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 39.7 70.1 224 5191 1617394 597 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 64.1 87.0 370 5192 1619616 1618321 1296 sp.YS09_MYCTU H37Rv Rv1488 64.1 87.0 370	SEQ (a.g.) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) QRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5189 1616298 1614451 1848 Sp. MUTA_STRCM Streptomyces cinnamonensis (%) 41.6 68.2 610 5190 1616298 1614451 1848 Sp. MUTA_STRCM Mycobacterium tuberculosis 39.7 70.1 224 5191 1616378 1617394 597 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 64.1 87.0 370 5192 1619616 1618321 1236 sp. YS09_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 64.1 87.0 78.7 141 5193 1620106 1619672 435 pir.B70711 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 44.7 78.7 141	SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5189 1616298 1614451 1848 sp. MUTA_STRCM Streptomyces cinnamonensis 41.6 68.2 610 5190 1616578 1617390 723 sp. YS13_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 39.7 70.1 224 5191 1617398 1617994 597 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 64.1 87.0 370 5192 1619616 1619672 435 pir.B70711 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 64.1 87.0 78.7 141 5194 1621009 1620167 843 gp.SCC77_24 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 51.0 72.8 261	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%) Matc	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched NO. (n1) (n1)	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) Matched (%)	SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)	SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (pp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)	SEG Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%	SEG Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%)	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) Matched (%)	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Initial Initial Implication Implic	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (46) Similarity (%) Matched (%)

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

able 1 (continued)	
ole 1 (c	ð
ole 1 (c	ě
ole 1 (c	Ξ
ole 1 (c	둦
충	હ
충	-
ap	
	ap

	Function	antigenic protein	antigenic protein	cation-transporting ATPase P		hypothetical protein					host cell surface-exposed lipoprotein	integrase	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein		sialidase	transposase (IS1628)	transposase protein fragment	hypothetical protein		dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase	nitrogen fixation protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	113	152	883		120					107	154	497		387	236	37	88		107	149
	Similarity (%)	0.09	0.69	73.2		58.3					73.8	60.4	64.4		72.4	100.0	72.0	43.0		70.1	85.2
	Identity (%)	54.0	59.0	42.6		35.8		•			43.0	34.4	32.8		51.9	99.6	64.0	32.0		32.7	63.8
ומסוב ו (בסווווומבם)	Homologous gene	Neisseria gonorrhoeae ORF24	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sl11614 pma1		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC3D11.02c					Streptococcus thermophilus phage TP-J34	Corynephage 304L int	Escherichia coli K12 yjjK		Micromonospora viridifaciens ATCC 31146 nedA	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB	Corynebacterium glutamicum TnpNC	Plasmid NTP16		Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB1087	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.24c nifU7
	db Match	GSP: Y38838	GSP:Y38838	sp:ATA1_SYNY3		gp:SC3D11_2	3				prf:2408488H	prf.2510491A	sp:YJJK_ECOLI		sp:NANH_MICVI	gp:AF121000_8	GPU:AF164956_23	GP:NT1TNIS_5		pir:B75015	pir.S72754
	ORF (bp)	480	456	2676	783	489	1362	357	156	162	375	456	1629	1476	1182	708	243	261	585	423	447
	Terminal (nt)	1632109	1632682	1635241	1633781	1636244	1638442	1638776	1639520	1639817	1640155	1641001	1641046	1642743	1644318	1646368	1646063	1645601	1647133	1647212	1647651
	Initial (nt)	16325RB	1633137	1633566	1634563	1636732	1637081	1639132	1639365	1639656	1639781	1640546		1644218		1645661	1645821	1645861	1646549	1647634	5225 1648097
	SEQ NO.	5206	5207	5208	5209	5210	5211	5212	5213	5214	5215	5216	5217	5218		5220	5221	5222	5223		4
	SEQ	1706	1707	1708	1709	1710	1711	1712	1713	1714	1715	1716	1717	1718	1719	1720	1721	1722	1723	1724	1725

5		د		lin	-binding protein				ne protein						ıse	iol oxidase eme O			
10		Function	hypothetical protein	nitrogen fixation protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	ABC transporter	DNA-binding protein	hypothetical membrane protein	ABC transporter	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	2	helicase	quinone oxidoreductase	cytochrome o ubiquinol oxidase assembly factor / heme O synthase	transketolase	transaldolase	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	52	411	252	377	493	217	518	317	266	291		418	323	295	675	358	
20		Similarity (%)	57.0	84.4	89.3	83.0	73.0	71.4	67.8	77.3	74.8	746		51.0	6.07	8.99	100.0	85.2	
		Identity (%)	48.0	64.7	70.2	55.2	41.0	46.1	36.3	50.2	41.0	43.0		23.4	37.5	37.6	100.0	62.0	
25	ontinued)	s gene	<1 APE2025	rae nifS	icolar A3(2)	erculosis	PCC6803	icolor A3(2)	erculosis	rae	rae	erculosis		shii PH0450	2 qor	adskyi coxC	glutamicum	rae	
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2025	Mycobacterium leprae nifS	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC22.04c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1462	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr0074	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC22.08c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1459c	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.31 abc2	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.32	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1456c		Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450	Escherichia coli K12 qor	Nitrobacter winogradskyi coxC	Corynebacterium g ATCC 31833 tkt	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.39 tal	
35			4	Σ	တ်လဲ	ΣI		Ø Ø	ΣI	≥≥	≥ ≥	ΣI		д					
40		db Match	PIR:C72506	pir.S72761	gp:SCC22_4	pir.A70872	sp:Y074_SYNY3	gp:SCC22_8	pir:F70871	pir.S72783	pir.S72778	pir.C70871		pir.C71156	sp:gor_Ecol!	gp:NWCOXABC_3	gp:AB023377_1	sp:TAL_MYCLE	
		ORF (bp)	162	1263	756	1176	1443	693	1629	1020	804	666	357	1629	975	696	2100	1080	1164
45		Terminal (nt)	1648709	1648100	1649367	1650249	1651433	1652894	1655671	1656700	1657515	1658675	1659140	1661136	1662552	1662630	1666502	1667752	1666601
50		Initial (nt)	1648548	1649362	1650122	1651424	1652875	1653586	5232 1654043	1655681	1656712	1657677	1659496	1659508	1661578	1663598	1664403	1666673	1667764
		SEQ NO.	5226	5227	5228	5229	5230	5231		5233	5234	5235	5236	5237	5238	5239	5240	5241	5242
55		SEQ NO. (DNA)	1726	1727	1728	1729	1730	1731	1732	1733	1734	1735	1736	1737	1738	1739	1740	1741	1742

				T												-	1	1	
5	c		Jose 6- enase	tonase							merase	protein	nase	osphate				ubunit C	
10	Function	glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase	oxppcycle protein (glucose phosphate dehydrogenase assembly protein)	6-phosphogluconolactonase	sarcosine oxidase	transposase (IS1676)	sarcosine oxidase				triose-phosphate isomerase	probable membrane protein	phosphoglycerate kinase	glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	excinuclease ABC subunit C	
15	Matched length	484	318	258	128	200	205				259	128	405	333	324	309	281	701	
20	Similarity (%)	100.0	71.7	58.1	57.8	46.6	100.0				9.66	51.0	98.5	99.7	87.4	82.5	76.2	61.5	
	Identity (%)	8.66	40.6	28.7	35.2	24.6	100.0		ļ		99.2	37.0	98.0	99.1	63.9	56.3	52.0	34.4	
25			ŝ	o o			ш л ;				mno	Ð	mno	cum	sis	sis	sis	803	
30 Spainifing) Laket	Hornologous gene	Brevibacterium flavum	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1446c opcA	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YHR163W sol3	Bacillus sp. NS-129	Rhodococcus erythropolis	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 soxA				Corynebacterlum glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 tpiA	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YCR013c	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 pgk	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 gap	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1423	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1422	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1421	Synechacystis sp. PCC6803	250
40	db Match	qsp:W27612	pir.A70917	sp.SOL3_YEAST	SP. SAOX BACSN	gp:AF126281_1	gp:CGL007732_5				sp:TPIS_CORGL	SP.YCQ3_YEAST	sp:PGK_CORGL	sp:G3P_CORGL	pir.D70903	sp:YR40_MYCTU	sp:YR39_MYCTU	sp.UVRC_PSEFL	
	ORF	- i - .		705	405	1401	840	174	687	981	777	408	1215	1002	981	1023	927	2088	_
45	Terminal	1669401	1670375	1671099	1671273	1673123	1673266	1677384	1678070	1680128	1680332	1681670	1681190	1682624	1684117	1585110	1686152	1687103	
50	Initia	1887950	1669419	1670395	1671677	1671723	1674105	1677211	1678756	1679148	1681108	1681263	1682404	1683625	1685097	1686132	1687078	1689190	
	SEO	(a.a.)	5244	5245	5246	5247	5248	5249	5250	5251	5252	5253	5254	5255	5256	5257	5258	5259	
55	SEQ	2 6	1744	1745	1746	1747	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	1753	1754	1755	1756	1757	1758	1759	

Г													_					г,	
5			mazine	y rib operon	protein	y rib operon	and 3, 4. 4-phosphate nthesis)	ha chain	ninase	epimerase	1/NOP2	ltransferase	se		synthetase	fabolism			
10	Function	hypothetical protein	6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine synthase	polypeptide encoded by rib operon	riboflavin biosynthetic protein	polypeptide encoded by rib operon	GTP cyclohydrolase II and 3, 4- dihydroxy-2-butanone 4-phosphate synthase (riboflavin synthesis)	riboflavin synthase alpha chain	riboflavin-specific deaminase	ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase	nucleolar protein NOL 1/NOP2 (eukaryotes) family	methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase	polypeptide deformylase	primosomal protein n	S-adenosylmethionine synthetase	DNA/pantothenate metabolism flavoprotein	hypothetical protein	guanylate kinase	integration host factor
15	ъ	Ē	ပ်ပ်	۵	=	ď	S & G	=	Ē	=	ڪ ج	Ε	ă	ā	κ̈́	۵≅	Ē.	9	- <u>:</u>
	Matched length (a.a.)	150	154	72	217	106	404	211	365	234	448	308	150	725	407	409	81	186	103
20	Similarity (%)	68.7	72.1	68.0	48.0	52.0	84.7	79.2	62.7	73.1	60.7	67.9	72.7	46.3	99.5	80.9	87.7	74.7	90.3
	identity (%)	32.7	43.5	59.0	26.0	44.0	65.6	47.4	37.3	43.6	30.8	41.6	44.7	22.9	99.3	58.0	70.4	39.8	80.6
25					-		рĄ	핅							3			잗	
08 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1417	Escherichia coli K12	Bacillus subtilis	Bacillus subtilis	Bacillus subtilis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis ribA	Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae ISU-178 ribE	Escherichia coli K12 ribD	Saccharomyces cerevisiae \$288C YJL121C rpe1	Escherichia coli K12 sun	Pseudomonas aeruginosa fmt	Bacillus subtilis 168 def	Escherichia coli priA	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV1391 dfp	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1390	Saccharomyces cerevisiae guk1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1388 mIHF
40	db Match	sp.YR35_MYCTU	sp:RISB_ECOLI	GSP.Y83273	GSP:Y83272	GSP:Y83273	gp:AF001929_1	sp:RISA_ACTPL	sp.RIBD_ECOLI	sp:RPE_YEAST	sp:SUN_ECOLI	SP.FMT_PSEAE	sp.DEF_BACSU	sp:PRIA_ECOLI	gsp:R80060	sp:DFP_MYCTU	sp:YD90_MYCTU	pirKIBYGU	pir:B70899
	ORF (bp)	579	477	228	714	336	1266	533	984	657	1332	945	507	2064	1221	1260	291	627	318
45	Terminal (nt)	1689201	1689869	1690921	1691421	1691347	1690360 1	1691639	1692275	1693262	1693967	1695499	1696466	1697084 2	1699177 1	1700508	1702032	1702411	1702991
50	Initial (nt)	1689779	1690345	1690654	1690708	1691012	1691625	1692271	1693258	1693918	1695298	1696443	1696972	1699147	1700397	1701767	1702322	1703037	1703308
	SEQ NO. (a a.)	5260	5261	5262	5263	5264	5265	5266	5267	5268	5269	5270	5271	5272	5273	5274	5275	5276	5277
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	1760	1761	1762	1763	1764	1765	1766	1767	1768	1769	1770	1771	1772	1773	1774	1775	1776	1777

										~						
ion	ate	ate synthase	ste synthase		yltransferase	egulatory protein	16			O diotora	A biosynthesis by cermination)		ase	synthase		e protein specific
Funct	orotidine-5'-phosph decarboxylase	carbamoyl-phospha large chain	carbamoyl-phospha small chain	dihydroorotase	aspartate carbamoy	phosphoribosyl trar pyrimidine operon r	cell division inhibito				N utilization substa (regulation of rRNA transcriptional antit	elongation factor P	cytoplasmic peptid	3-dehydroquinate	shikimate kinase	type IV prepilin-like protein specific leader peptidase
Matched length (a.a.)	276	1122	381	402	311	176	297				137	187	217	361	166	142
Similarity (%)	73.6	77.5	70.1	67.7	79.7	80.1	73.4				69.3	98.4	100.0	99.7	100.0	54.9
Identity (%)	51.8	53.1	45.4	42.8	48.6	54.0	39.7				33.6	97.9	99.5	98.6	100.0	35.2
	sis			405		1 405	sis					entum	cum	cum	com	Odt
Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculos H37Rv uraA	Escherichia coli carB	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 carA	Bacillus caldolyticus DSM pyrC	Pseudomonas aeruginos: ATCC 15692	Bacillus caldolyticus DSM pyrR	Mycobacterium tuberculo H37Rv Rv2216				Bacillus subtilis nusB	Brevibacterium lactoferm ATCC 13869 efp	Corynebacterium glutami AS019 pepQ	Corynebacterium glutami AS019 aroB	Corynebacterium glutami ASO19 arok	Aeromonas hydrophila tapD
db Match	Sp. DCOP_MYCTU	pir:SYECCP	sp.CARA_PSEAE	Sp.PYRC_BACCL	sp.PYRB_PSEAE	Sp.PYRR_BACCL	Sp.YOOR_MYCTU				sp:NUSB_BACSU	SP.EFP_BRELA	gp:AF124600_4	gp:AF124600_3	gp.AF124600_2	sp:LEP3_AERHY
ORF (bp)	834	3339	1179	1341	936	576	1164	477	462	210	681	561	1089	1095	492	411
Terminal (nt)	1703517	1704359	1707706	1709017	1710413	1711352	1713759	1714306	1714760	1714950	1715382	1716132	1716780	1717938	1719107	1720971
Initial (nt)	1704350	1707697	1708884	1710357	1711348	1711927	1712596	1713830	1714299	1714741	1716062	1716692	1717868	1719032	1719598	1721381
SEQ	(a.a.) 5278	5279	5280	5281	5282	5283	5284	5285	5286	5287	5288	5289	5290	5291	5292	
<u> </u>	(DNA)	1779	1780	1781	1782	1783	1784	1785	1786	1787	1788	1789	1790	1791	1792	1793
	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (nt) (bp)	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match NO (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp	SEQ Initial NO (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (aa) NO (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) (hp) (mt) (mt)	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) NO (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) 5278 1704350 1703517 834 sp.DCOP_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 51.8 73.6 276 5279 1704350 1704359 3339 pir.SYECCP Escherichia coli carB 53.1 77.5 1122 5280 1708884 1707706 1179 sp.CARA_PSEAE Pseudomonas aeruginosa 45.4 70.1 381	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) NO (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (bp) (cm) (cm)	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) NO (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) Mycobacterium tuberculosis 51.8 73.6 276 5278 1704350 1703517 834 sp. DCOP_MYCTU H37Rv uraA 53.1 77.5 1722 5279 1707697 1704359 3339 pir. SYECCP Escherichia coli carB 53.1 77.5 1122 5280 1708884 1707706 1179 sp. CARA_PSEAE ATCC 15692 carA 45.4 70.1 381 5281 1710357 1709017 1341 sp. PYRB_PSEAE Pseudomonas aeruginosa 48.6 79.7 402 5282 1711348 1710413 936 sp. PYRB_PSEAE Pseudomonas aeruginosa 48.6 79.7 311	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) NO (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) 4 b Match (w) (w) (w) (w) 5278 1704350 1703517 834 sp.DCOP_MYCTU Mycobacterium fuberculosis 51.8 73.6 276 5279 1704350 1704359 3339 pir.SYECCP Escherichia coli carB 53.1 77.5 1122 5280 1706884 1707706 1179 sp.CARA_PSEAE Pseudomonas aeruginosa 45.4 70.1 381 5281 1710357 170413 936 sp.PYRB_PSEAE Pseudomonas aeruginosa 48.6 79.7 402 5283 1711348 1710413 936 sp.PYRB_PSEAE Pseudomonas aeruginosa 48.6 79.7 311 5283 1711927 1711352 576 sp.PYRR_BACCL Bacillus caldolyticus DSM 405 54.0 80.1 176	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity length (%) Matched	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched NO (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp)	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity (%) Matched (%) 100 (n1) (n1) (n1) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity (%) Matched (%) (%) <th< td=""><td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%)</td><td>SEQ (n1) Initial (n1) Terminal (n1) ORF (n1) db Match Homologous gene (96) Identity (96) Similarity (96) Matched (96) Matched (96)</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%s) Matched (%s) Matched (%s) Matched (%s) (%s</td><td>SEQ Initial (aa) Initial (in) Terminal (in) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Age T3.6 276 Age A</td><td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%6) Matched (%6) <</td></th<>	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%)	SEQ (n1) Initial (n1) Terminal (n1) ORF (n1) db Match Homologous gene (96) Identity (96) Similarity (96) Matched (96) Matched (96)	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%s) Matched (%s) Matched (%s) Matched (%s) (%s	SEQ Initial (aa) Initial (in) Terminal (in) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Age T3.6 276 Age A	SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%6) Matched (%6) <

5	Function	y protein, arsR			porter, g protein	ort ATP-binding	rogenase	د	ri	etase	III		thetase	د	glucosidase	otein		ulator
10	Fun	bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family	ABC transporter		iron(III) ABC transporter, periplasmic-binding protein	ferrichrome transport ATP-binding protein	shikimate 5-dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	alanyl-tRNA synthetase	hypothetical protein		aspartyl-tRNA synthetase	hypothetical protein	glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase	phage infection protein		transcriptional regulator
15	Matched length (a.a.)	83	340		373	230	259	395	161	894	454		591	297	839	742		192
20	Similarity (%)	68.7	73.2		20.7	71.7	0.09	70.1	9.69	71.8	84.8		89.2	74.1	53.6	54.0		62.0
	Identity (%)	45.8	35.9		23.6	38.3	20.0	41.8	52.8	43.3	65.4		71.1	46.1	26.1	23.1		29.2
25 (panuj)	jene	lor A3(2)	ntheriae		rsay	huC	culosís	culosis	culosis	lans ATCC	culosis		e aspS	culosis	visiae			olor A3(2)
os Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.22	Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuU		Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0349	Bacillus subtilis 168 fhuC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv aroE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2553c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2554c	Thiobacillus ferrooxidans ATCC 33020 alaS	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2559c		Mycobacterium leprae aspS	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2575	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1	Bacillus subtilis yhgE		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68.13
<i>35</i>	db Match	gp:SC1A2_22 S	gp.AF109162_2 h		pir.A75169	sp:FHUC_BACSU B	pir:D70660	pir.E70660	pir:F70660	sp.SYA_THIFE 3	sp:Y0A9_MYCTU		SP.SYD_MYCLE N	Sp.Y08Q_MYCTU	SP. AMYH_YEAST	sp:YHGE_BACSU B		gp:SCE68_13
	ORF (bp)	303 gp:	1074 gp.	909	957 pir.	753 sp:1	828 pir.	1167 pir	546 pir.	2664 sp:	1377 sp.	1224	1824 sp.	891 sp.	2676 sp.	1857 sp:	648	594 gp:
45	Terminal O (tt)	1721423 3	1722853 10	1722202 6	1723826 9	1724578 7	1724612 8	1725459 1	1726625 5	1727385 26	1730166 13	1731599 12	1732988 18	1735946 8	1736004 26	1738713 18	1740572 6	1741906 5
50	Initial (nt)	1721725	1721780	1722807	1722870	1723826	1725439	1726625	1727170	1730048	1731542	1732822	1734811	1735056	1738679	1740559	1741219	1741313
	SEQ NO		5295	5296	5297	5298	5299	5300	5301	5302	5303	5304	5305	5306	5307	5308	5309	5310
55	SEQ NO.	1794	1795	1796	1797	1798	1799	1800	1801	1802	1803	1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809	1810

	ſ										<u> </u>		Ι_								
5		Function		ıctase		NADH-dependent FMN reductase	L-serine dehydratase		alpha-glycerolphosphate oxidase	histidyl-tRNA synthetase		u		hypothetical protein		GTP pyrophosphokinase	adenine phosphoribosyltransferase	dipeptide transport system	hypothetical protein	protein-export membrane protein	
				oxidoreductase		NADH-de	L-serine		alpha-gly	histidyl-tR	hydrolase	cyclophilin		hypothetic		GTP pyro	adenine p	dipeptide	hypothetic	protein-ex	
15		Matched length (a.a.)		37.1		116	462		598	421	211	175		128		760	185	49	558	332	
20		Similarity (%)		1.88		77.6	71.4		53.9	72.2	62.1	61.1		100.0		6.99	100.0	98.8	6.09	57.2	
		Identity (%)		72.8		37.1	46.8		28.4	43.2	40.3	35.4		98.4		99.9	99.5	98.0	30.7	25.9	
25 (paninipos) 1 and 100)	(colulingo)	Homologous gene		neficolor A3(2)		Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 slfA	K12 sdaA		Enterococcus casseliflavus glpO	aureus	ejuni 1809c	nysomallus		n glutamicum 4		n glutamicum	n glutamicum t	n glutamicum AE	uberculosis	K12 secF	
30 de T		Homolog		Streptomyces coeficotor A3(2) SCE15.13c		Pseudomonas a slfA	Escherichia coli K12 sdaA		Enterococcus ca	Staphylococcus aureus SR17238 hisS	Campylobacter jejuni NCTC11168 Cj0809c	Streptomyces chrysomallus sccypB		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf4		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rel	Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 apt	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dciAE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2585c	Escherichia coli K12	
40		db Match		gp.SCE15_13		sp:SLFA_PSEAE	sp:SDHL_ECOLI		prf.2423362A	sp.SYH_STAAU	gp:CJ11168X3_12	prf.2313309A		gp:AF038651_4		gp:AF038651_3	gp:AF038651_2	gp:AF038651_1	sp.Y0BG_MYCTU	sp:SECF_ECOLI	
		ORF (bp)	714	1113	126	495	1347	861	1686	1287	639	507	237	555	342	2280 g	555 g	150 g	1743 s	1209 s	630
45		Terminal (nt)	1742606	1743813	1743968	1744519	1746230	1747588	1746233	1747990	1749325	1750933	1751200	1752051	1752527	1752615	1754925	1755599	1755486	1757589	1760336
50		Initial (nt)	1741893	1742701	1743843	1744025	1744884	1746728	1747918	1749276	1749963	1750427	1750964	1751497	1752186	1754894	1755479	1755/48	1757228	1758797	1759707
		SEQ NO (a a.)	5311	5312	5313	5314	5315	5316	5317	5318	5319	5320	5321	5322	5323	5324	5325	532E	5327	5328	5329
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	1811	1812	1813	1814	1815	1816	1817	1818	1819	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829

					$\overline{}$			-	- _T										
5	c	ane protein			helicase	a					N- osynthetic		cerol-3-	Irransterase Iv protein	-	a			
10	Function	protein-export membrane protein	hypothetical protein	holliday impetion	holliday junction DNA helicase	crossover junction endodeoxyribonuclease	hypothetical protein	acvi-CoA thiolesterase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hexosyltransferase or N- acetylglucosaminyl- phosphatidylinositol biosynthetic	acyltransferase	CDP-diacylglycerol-glycerol-3-	histidine triad (HIT) family protein	throonly tonia contract	woothotical re-tri	nypourencal protein		
15	Matched length	616	106	331	210	180	250	283	111	170	414	295	78	194	647	+		+	
20	Similarity (%)	52.0	0.99	81.9	74.3	63.3	78.4	68.6	61.3	61.2	49.3	67.8	78.0	78.4	689	618	+	-	
	Identity (%)	24.4	39.6	55.3	45.2	35.6	49.2	38.5	31.5	38.2	21.7	46.4	48.2	54.6	42.0	34.3		-	
25 (Denizi	s gene	latus secD	ae	2 ruvB	ae ruvA	2 ruvC	0RF246	tesB	olor A3(2)	rculosis	evisiae	olor A3(2)	culosis A	culosis					
Table 1 (Continued)	Homologous gene	Rhodobacter capsulatus secD	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1259 04	Escherichia coli K12 ruvB	Mycobacterium leprae ruvA	Escherichia coli K12 ruvC	Escherichia coli K12 ORF246 yebC	Escherichia coli K12 tesB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC10A5.09c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2609c	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C spt14	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCL2.16c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2612c pgsA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2613c	Bacillus subtilis thrZ	Bacillus subtilis ywbN			
35	db Match	prf.2313285A	Sp:Y0BD_MYCLE	sp:RUVB_ECOLI	SP:RUVA_MYCLE	sp:RUVC_ECOLI	sp:YEBC_ECOLI	sp:TESB_ECOLI	gp:SC10A5_9	pir:H70570	sp.GPI3_YEAST	gp:SCL2_16			BACSU	sp:YWBN_BACSU B			
40	ORF (bp)	1932 prf.2	363 sp:Y	1080 sp:R	618 sp.R	663 sp:R	753 sp.Yi	846 sp. TE	474 gp:S0	462 pir.H			7 pir.C70571	0 pir.D70571	8 sp.SYT2		_		
45	Terminal C (Int)	1758803 19	1761005 3		\dashv	_	-	-+			348 1083	34 963	22 657	81 660	27 2058	58 1206	44 564	93 546	57 735
	Terr	\vdash		3 1761419	1762517	9 176317	1763990	1765015	1756442	1766487	1766948	1768034	1769022	1769681	1770327	1772658	1774444	1773893	1774457
50	Initial (nt)	1760734			1763134	1763839	l	1765860	1765969	1766948	1768030	1768996	1769678	1770340	1772384	1773863	1773881	1774438	1775191
	NO.	5330		_	5333	5334		5336	5337	5338	5339	5340	5341				5345	5346 1	5347 1
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847

10	Function						puromycin N-acetylitransferase											ferric transport ATP-binding protein					pantothenate metabolism flavoprotein		
15	Matched length (a.a.)						190											202					129		
20	Similarity (%)						64.2											28.7					66.7		
	Identity (%)						36.3											28.7					27.1		
25 (panuitued)	gene						us pac											fuc					dfp		
S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene						Streptomyces anulatus pac											Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae afuC					Zymomonas mobilis dfp		
<i>40</i>	db Match						Sp.PUAC_STRLP											sp.AFUC_ACTPL					gp:AF088896_20		
	ORF (bp)	378	594	1407	615	399	567	1086	1101	669	2580	1113	1923	483	189	312	429	265	666	159	1107	420	591	864	420
45	Terminal (nt)	1777646	1778037	1778102	1779554	1780507	1781019	1782790	1784381	1783382	1782894	1785732	1786907	1789562	1789768	1790057	1790461	1792438	1793426	1793496	1794820	1795621	1796181	1797049	1797769
50	Initial (nt)	17777269	1777444	1779508	1780168	1780905	1781585	1781705	1783281	1784080	1785473	1786844	1788829	1789080	1789580	1789746	1790889	1791842	1792428	1793654	1793714	1795202	1795591	1796186	1797350
	SEO NO (a.a.)			5350	5351	5352	5353	5354	5355	5356	5357	5358	5359	5360	5361	5362	5363		5365	5366	•	5368	5369		5371
<i>55</i>	SEQ NO (DNA)	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871

		—							_	_															
5	Function																			transposon TN21 resolvase			protein-tyrosine phosphatase		
15	Matched length (a.a.)																			186 transp			164 proteir		
	Similarity Mai (%)																			0		<u> </u>			
20		-	-	-		-				_				-	-		-			78		<u> </u>	51.8	-	
	Identity (%)			-	_			-				-	_							51.1	_	<u> </u>	29.3		
25 Table 1 (continued)	is gene																			œ			evisiae h1		
7 Table 1 (c	Homologous gene																			Escherichia coli tnpR			Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR026C yvh1		
35	db Match																								
40																				sp:TNP2_ECOL			sp:PVH1_YEAST		
45	ORF (bp)	120	/35	225	894	156	474	753	423	687	429	465	237	681	960	480	681	285	375	612	1005	375	477	726	423
45	Terminal (nt)	1797850	1/98023	1799406	1800366	1800449	1801307	1802096	1802155	1803419	1803893	1804598	1804865	1805599	1806686	1807396	1808113	1808421	1808832	1810372	1811545	1811938	1812691	1813606	1812460
50	Initial (nt)	1797969	1798757	1799182	1799473	1800604	1800834	1801344	1802577	1802733	1803465	1804134	1804629	1804919	1805727	1806917	1807433	1808137	1808458	1809761	1810541	1811564	1812215	1812881	1812882
	SEQ NO (a a)	5372	5373	5374	5375	5376	5377	5378	5379	5380	5381	5382	5383	5384	5385	5386	5387	5388	5389	5390	5391	5392	5393	5394	5395
55	SEQ NO.	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895

5	Function	sporulation transcription factor									hypothetical protein					hypothetical protein	insertion element (IS3 related)	insertion element (IS3 related)			single-stranded-DNA-specific exonuclease		primase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	216									545					166	298	101			622		381
20	Similarity (%)	65.7									55.2					75.0	95.6	84.2			50.6		64.3
	Identity (%)	34.3									22.6					63.0	87.9	72.3			24.0		31.8
25 (pənu	ne	r A3(2)									ASB8					micum	micum	micum			roa.		hi-O1205
% Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiH									Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1189					Corynebacterium glutamicum	Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2	Corynebacterium glutamicum orf1			Erwinia chrysanthemi recJ		Streptococcus phage phi-O1205 ORF13
<i>35</i>	db Match	gp:SCA32WHIH_6									pir.C72285					PIR:S60891	pir.S60890	pir.S60889			sp:RECJ_ERWCH		pir.T13302
	ORF (bp)	738	789	456	186	672	417	315	369	207	2202	1746	219	144	429	534	894	294	213	1299	1878	780	1650
45	Terminal (nt)	1814517	1815651	1816128	1816636	1817803	1818219	1818774	1819166	1819748	1820181	1824322	1824589	1824927	1825178	1826557	1825751	1826644	1829688	1832063	1834044	1834149	1838324
50	Initial (nt)	1813780	1814863	1815673	1816451	1817132	1817803	1818460	1818798	1819954	1822382	1822577	1824371	1824784	1825606	1826024	1826644	1826937	1829900	1830765		1834928	1836675
	SEQ.	5396	5397	5398	5399	5400	5401	5402		5404	5405	5406	-	5408	5409	5410	5411	5412	5413	5414		5416	5417
55	SEQ.	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917

5 10	Function				helicase			phage N15 protein gp57									actin binding protein with SH3	domains				ATP/GTP hinding protein		ATP-dependent Clp proteinase ATP-	binding subunit
15	Σ-	(a.a)			620		100	50									422					347		630	
20	Similarity (%)				44.7		64.7	7.50									49.8					52.5		61.0	
	Identity (%)				22.1		36.7	3									28.7					23.6		30.2	
29 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene				Mycoplasma pneumoniae ATCC 29342 yb95		Bacteriophage N15 gene57										Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAPJ760,02c					Streptomyces coelicolor SC5C7 14		Escherichia coli K12 clpA	
35			; 			-	Bac			<u> </u>		-			-		Schiz	<u> </u>				Strep SC5C		Esche	-
40	F db Match	6			9 sp:Y018_MYCPN		pir.T13144										gp:SPAPJ760_2					gp:SC5C7_14		sp:CLPA_ECOLI	
45	al ORF (bp)	7 3789	1 447	7 534	6 1839	7 375	7 336	3 366	618	537	528	5 798	186	372	438	576	1221	852	1395	594	180	1257	1854	1965	
	Terminal (nt)	1842137	1842681	1843337	1845356	1845857	1846207	1846333	1847932	1848474	1849036	1849785	1849966	1850406	1849978	1850474	1852440	1852324	1853873	1854854	1855237	1856788	1858738	1860727	
50	initial (nt)	1838349	1842235	1842804	1843518	1845483	1845872	1846698	1847315	1847938	1848509	1848988	1849781	1850035	1850415	1851049	1851220	1851473	1852479	1854261	1855058	1855532	1856885	1858763	
	SEQ NO.	5418	5419	5420	5421	5422	5423	5424	5425	5426	5427	5428	5429	5430	5431	5432	5433	5434	5435	5436	5437 1	5438 1	5439 1	5440 1	
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	

5	Function					ATP-dependent helicase					hypothetical protein	deoxynucleotide monophosphate kinase					type II 5-cytosoine methyltransferase	type II restriction endonuclease	-		hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)					693 /					224	208					363	358 1			504	
20	Similarity (%)					45.9					47.8	61.5					99.7	99.7			45.8	
	Identity (%)					21.4					25.9	31.7					99.2	99.7			24.6	
25 (panuijuo	gene					eus SA20					color A3(2)	C31 gp52					lutamicum	lutamicum			color A3(2)	
S S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene					Staphylococcus aureus SA20 pcrA					Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH17.07c	Bacteriophage phi-C31 gp52					Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgłlM	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllR			Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.16c	
<i>35</i>	db Match					Sp.PCRA_STAAU					gp:SCH17_7	prf:2514444Y				-	prf.2403350A	pir.A55225			gp:SC1A2_16	
	ORF (bp)	474	156	324	312	2355	558	378	465	264	777	702	225	2166	273	6507	1089	1074	1521	717	1818	186
45	Terminal (nt)	1861225	1861475	1861519	1862399	1865299	1865822	1866219	1866792	1867095	1867874	1868587	1868671	1868927	1871101	1871380	1879400	1880485	1882470	1884220	1887047	1887590
50	Initial (nt)	1860752	1861320	1861842	1862088	1862945	1865265	1865842	1866328	1866832	1867098	1867886	1868895	1871092	1871373	1877886	1878312	1879412	1883990	1884936	1885230	1887405
	SEQ NO.	5441	5442	5443	5444	5445	5446	5447	5448	÷		5451	5452	5453	5454	5455	5456	5457	5458	5459	5460	5461
55	SEQ NO.	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961

5		oo	e-related							TP-binding								aids protein								
10		Function	SNF2/Rad54 helicase-related protein	hypothetical protein		hynothetical protein	Thomas protein			endopeptidase Clp ATP-binding	chain B						on a citotica acalonia	nacical fillionic apparatus protein								
15		Matched length	06	163		537	3			724	T						1004	-								
20		Similarity (%)	70.0	56.4		47.9				52.5							49.1									
		Identity (%)	46.7	33.1		20.7				25.3					 		20.1									-
25	ned)	9	S	gle		16																				i
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Deinococcus radiodurans DR1258	Lactobacillus phage phi-gle Rorf232		Bacillus anthracis pXO2-16				Escherichia coli clpB							Homo sapiens numA									
35 40		db Match	gp:AE001973_4	pir.T13226		gp:AF188935_16				sp:CLPB_ECOLI							pir. S23647									
		ORF (bp)	351	864	330	1680	1206	1293	2493	1785	621	1113	846	981	879	198	2766 p	009	1251	969	714	1008	1659	1488	399	1509
45		Terminal (nt)	1887688	1888231	1889859	1890028	1891832	1893388	1894739	1897374	1899233	1899804	1901066	1902955	1902005	1903225	1903113	1905973	1906664	1907965	1908785	1909501	1910642	1912333	1913973	1914725
50	į	Initial (nt)	1888038	1889094	1889530	1891707	1893037	1894680	1897231	1899158	1899853	1900916	1901911	1901975	1902883	1903028	1905878	1906572	1907914	1908660	1909498	1910508	1912300	1913820	1914371	1916233
		SEQ NO (a.a.)	5462	5463	5464	5465	5466	5467	5468	5469	5470	5471	-	5473	5474	5475	5476	5477	5478	5479	5480	5481	5482	5483 1	5484 1	5485 1
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981		1983	1984	1985

							ĺ																		
5	_																								
10	Function										submaxillary apomucin		The state of the s	modification methylase					hypothetical protein			hypothetical protein			
15	Matched length (a.a.)										1408			61					114			328			
20	Similarity (%)										49.2			65.6					58.8			54.6			
	Identity (%)										23.2			42.6					38.6			27.1			
25 (pənuju	gene																		culosis			aschii			
S S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene										Sus scrofa domestica			Escherichia coli ecoR1					Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1956			Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0137			
35	db Match													Ecoli					,			p.Y137_METJA			
40											1 pir. T03099			sp:MTE1					pir:H70638			- 01			
	ORF (bp)	360	222	312	645	759	549	930	306	357	4464	579	945	171	375	1821	201	468	381	507	837	942	624	210	534
45	Terminal (nt)	1916733	1917165	1917329	1917564	1918703	1919646	1920347	1925695	1926038	1921547	1926259	1927245	1928381	1928908	1929059	1930990	1931421	1931935	1932373	1933522	1934971	1936849	1937411	1937486
50	Initial (nt)	1916374	1916944	1917640	1918208	1919461	1920194	1921276	1925390	1925682	1926010	1926837	1928189	1928211	1928534	1930879	1931190	1931888	1932315	1932879	1934358	1935912	1936226	1937202	1938019
	SEQ NO.	5486	5487	5488	5489	5490	5491	5492	5493	5494	5495	5496	5497	5498	5499	9500	5501	5502	5503	5504	5205	5506	5507	5508	5509
55	SEQ NO.	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009

			\neg	-	\top	_	$\overline{}$				Т													
5	Function										curtace protein	מכב לווסופווו			major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor			DNA topoisomerses III					major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	ì
15	Matched length	0 0						-		-	30.4			-	270 maj	-	-	597 DA	i				1	
	<u> </u>	1	1		-	_		_	_					\perp	2			75					344	
20	Similarity (%)										44 1				54.4			50.9					54.7	
	Identity (%)										23.0				30.7			23.8					29.7	
25	900										dse	-			nicum) ATCC	i l							nicum ATCC	
30 elder	Homologous gene										Enterococcus faecalis esp				Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1			Escherichia coli topB					Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	
<i>35</i>	db Match										prf:2509434A				p:CSP1_CORGL			p:TOP3_ECOLI					sp.CSP1_CORGL (
	ORF (bp)	1191	534	588	444	753	303	216	309	885	828	297	381	429	1581 s	2430	967	2277 s	2085	891	432	744	1887 sp	291
45	Terminal (nt)	1940135 1	1938531	1940844	1941550	1941732	1942812	1943310	1943653	1944564 8	1944608	1945595	1945952	1946609 4	1947070 11	1949021 24	1951619 8	1952546 22	1956203 20	1958450 8	1959765 4	1960371 7.	1961114 18	1963139 29
50	Initial (nt)	1938945	1939064	1940257	1941107	1942484	1942510	1943095	1943345	1943680	1945435	1945891	1946332	1947037	1948650	1951450	1952485	1954822	1958287	1959340	1960196	1961114	1963000	5532 1963429 1
	SEQ NO.	5510	5511	5512	5513	5514	5515	5516	5517	5518	5519	5520	5521	5522	5523	5524	5525	5526	5527	5528	5529	5530	5531	5532
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025		2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032

5	Function														single stranded DNA-binding protein												
10	Fun				thermonuclease	1									single stranded DI								serine protease				
15	Matched length (a.a.)				227	: 									225								249				
20	Similarity (%)				57.7										59.1								52.6				
	Identity (%)				30.4										24.9								25.7				
25 25	ene				S nuc																		gSP24D				
30 Spaninimos) t aldet	Homologous gene				Staphylococcus aureus nuc										Shewanella sp. ssb	1							Anopheles gambiae AgSP24D				
<i>35</i>	db Match				sp:NUC_STAAU										prf.2313347B								sp.S24D_ANOGA A				
	ORF (bp)	1230	1176	357	684	147	564	1452	459	1221	1419	591	396	237	624 F	579	462	507	588	333	558	220	912 s	693	366	747	180
45	Terminal (nt)	1963514	1964727	1965911	1966984	1967289	1968167	1969715	1970203	1971474	1973090	1973737	1974204	1974503	1975794	1976494	1976983	1977549	1978329	1978721	1979217	1979809	1980885	1981657	1982028	1982817	1981912
50	Initial (nt)	1964743	1965902	1966267	1966301	1967435	1967604	1968264	1969745	1970254	1971672	1973147	1973809	1974267	1975171	1975916	1976522	1977043	1977742	1978389	1978660	1979239	1979974	1980965	1981663	1982071	1982091
	SEQ NO.	+	5534	5535	5536	5537	5538	5539	5540	5541	5542	5543	5544	5545	5546	5547	5548	5549	5550	5551	5552	5553	5554	5555	5556	5557	5550
55	SEQ NO.	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2022	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058

5	Function									ivided)	ivided)		pressor	nt (IS3 related)						major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor	
10									integrase	transposase (divided)	transposase (divided)		transposition repressor	insertion element (IS3 related)	transposase					major secreted precursor	ıntegrase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	!							406	124	117		31	43	270					153	223
20	Similarity (%)								55.9	94.4	84.6		96.8	88.4	53.7					37.0	56.1
	Identity (%)								29.6	83.9	6.07		80.7	74.4	31.1					25.0	28.7
25 ontinued)	s gene								ge L5 int	ofermentum	ofermentum		ofermentum	utamicum	olor A3(2)					um) ATCC	je L5 int
& Samura	Homologous gene								Mycobacterium phage L5 int	Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1	Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL 2005 ISaB1		Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1	Corynebacterium glutamicum orf1	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ11,12					Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1	Mycobacterium phage L5 int
<i>35</i>	db Match	-							SP.VINT_BPML5	gsp:R23011	gsp:R23011		gsp:R21601	pir.S60889	gp:SCJ11_12					sp:CSP1_CORGL (Sp.VINT_BPML5
	ORF (bp)	363	273	264	234	342	273	303	1149	390	417	207	114	135	828	354	891	432	744	1584 8	687 s
45	Terminal (nt)	1983548	1983883	1984181	1984450	1984728	1985364	1985071	1985442	1987507	1987887	1988589	1988370	1988530	1988778	1991020	1989874	1991189	1991795	1992538	1994608
50	Initial (nt)	1983186	1983611	1983918	1984217	1984387	1985092	1985373	1986590	1987896	1988303	1988383	1988483	1988664	1989605	1990661	1990764	1991620	1992538	1994121	1995294
	SEO NO (a a.)	5559	5560	5561	5562	5563	5564	5565	5566	5567	5568	5569	5570	5571	5572	5573	5574	5225	5576	5577	5578
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078

Г			1	T	\top				Т				$\overline{}$			T			\neg
5	Lo	ransporter				is protein	protein	reductase					5-phosphate	ase			nosphate		
10	Function	sodium-dependent transporter	hypothetical protein			riboflavin biosynthesis protein	potential membrane protein	methionine sulfoxide reductase		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ribonuclease D	1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase	RNA methyltransferase		hypothetical protein	deoxyuridine 5-triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase	hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)	88	92			233	384	126		232	201	371	618	472		268	140	150	
20	Similarity (%)	76.1	81.5			64.4	71.9	67.5		77.2	786	52.8	78.5	52.3		62.7	82.1	70.7	
	Identity (%)	39.8	48.9			33.5	42.5	41.3		55.2	55.7	25.9	55.3	25.4		38.1	55.0	46.0	
25 (panujun	gene	26695	4			erculosis)	erculosis	onii msrA		erculosis	erculosis	nzae Rd	1,190 dxs	na MSB8		erculosis	color A3(2)	erculosis	
& Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Helicobacter pylori 26695 HP0214	Bacillus subtilis yxaA			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2671 ribD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2673	Streptococcus gordonii msrA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2676c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2680	Haemophilus influenzae Rd KW20 H10390 md	Streptomyces sp. CL190 dxs	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1094		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2696c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2E9.09 dut	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2698	
<i>35</i>	db Match	pir.F64546	sp:YXAA_BACSU			pir:C70968	pir:E70968	gp:AF128264_2		pir:H70968	pir:C70528	sp:RND_HAEIN	gp:AB026631_1	pir.E72298		pir.C70530	sp.DUT_STRCO	pir:E70530	
40	ORF (bp)	306 pir.F	432 sp:\	345	336	696 pir.0	1254 pir.8	408 gp:/	426	696 pir.1	624 pir.	1263 sp:	1908 gp.	1236 pir.	282	861 pir.	447 sp.	549 pir.	207
45	Terminal (nt)	1995783	1996537	1997112	1997503	1998240	1999542	1999949	1999707	2000521	2002112	2003334	2003402	2005462	2006979	2006777	2007738	2008798	2008876
50	Initial (nt)	1996088	1996106	1996768	1997168	1997545	1998289	1999542	2000132	2001216	2001489	2002072	2005309	2006697	2006698	2007637	2008184	2008250	2009082
	SEO		5580	5581	+		5584	5585	5586	5587	5588	5589	5590	5591	5592	5593	5594	5895	5596
55	SEQ NO.		2080		+		2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096

								_,										
5	Function	hypothetical protein	extragenic suppressor protein	polyphosphate glucokinase	sigma factor or RNA polymerase transcription factor	hypothetical membrane profein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	transferase	hypothetical protein	iron dependent repressor or diphtheria toxin repressor	putative sporulation protein	UDP-glucose 4-epimerase		hypothetical protein	ATP-dependent RNA helicase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	100	198	248	500	422		578	127	76 h	523 tı	144 h	228 ir	77 p	329 U		305 hy	661 A
20	Similarity (%)	81.0	68.2	80.2	98.6	51.4		80.8	59.1	85.5	61.2	100.0	9.66	64.0	. 66		79.0	50.7
	Identity (%)	58.0	38.4	54.4	98.0	23.9		61.3	32.3	65.8	33.5	97.2	98.7	62.0	99.1	-	45.3	24.4
<i>25</i> (pənu	ne	losis	hB	losis	nicum			losis	losis	osis	A3(2)	micum	nicum	sus	iicum erium		Sisc	ae
% & Samuel &	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2699c	Escherichia coli K12 suhB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2702 ppgK	Corynebacterium glutamicum sigA	Bacillus subtilis yrkO		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2917	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2709	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2708c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH5.08c	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 ORF1	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 dbR	Streptomyces aureofaciens	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) galE		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2714	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YJL050W dob1
<i>35</i>	db Match	pir.F70530	sp.SUHB_ECOLI	sp. PPGK_MYCTU	prf.2204286A	sp:YRKO_BACSU		sp:Y065_MYCTU	pir.H70531	pir.G70531	gp:SCH5_8	prf.2204286C	pir.140339	GP:AF010134_1	Sp.GALE_BRELA		pir.E70532	sp:MTR4_YEAST S
	ORF (bp)	291	816	828	1494	1335	537	1710	636	237	1533	432	684	234	282	1323	957	2550
45	Terminal (nt)	2009280	2009724	2011382	2013356	2014162	2015585	2016257	2018754	2017966	2020276	2020724	2022949	2022313	2023945	2023948	2026379	2029043
50	Initial (nt)	2009570	2010539	2010555		2015496	2016121	2017966	2018119	2018202	2018744	2020293	2022266	2022546	2022959	2025270	2025423	2026494
	SEQ NO. (a a.)		5598	5599		5601	5602	5603	5604	5099	9099	5607		5609	5610	5611	5612	5613
55	SEO NO (DNA)	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

_																					
	Function	hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes activator		ATP-dependent helicase	requiatory protein			SOS regulatory protein	galactitol utilization operon repressor	phosphofructokinase (fructose 1- phosphate kinase)	phosphoenolpyruvate-protein phosphotransferase	glycerol-3-phosphate regulon repressor	1-phosphofructokinase or 6- phosphofructokinase	PTS system, fructose-specific IIBC component	phosphocarrier protein		uracil permease	ATP/GTP-binding protein			diaminopimelate epimerase
	Matched length (a.a.)	299		1298	1	1		222	245	320	592	262	345	549	81		407	419			269
	Similarity (%)	65.6		76.2	86.2	4.00		71.6	67.8	55.6	64.0	62.6	55.7	9.69	71.6		70.5	90.0			64.7
	Identity (%)	35.8		49.2	61.4	5		46.9	33.9	27.2	34.3	26.7	33.0	43.0	37.0		39.1	54.4			33.5
ומחוכ ו (ססווווומסמ)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli oxyR		Cecharichia coli hrnA		Streptomyces clavuigerus mun		Bacillus subtilis dinR	Escherichia coli K12 gatR	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE22.14c	Bacillus stearothermophilus ptsl	Escherichia coli K12 glpR	Rhodobacter capsulatus fruK	Escherichia coli K12 fruA	Bacillus stearothermophilus XL- 65-6 ptsH		Bacillus caldolyticus pyrP	Streptomyces fradiae orf11*			Haemophilus influenzae Rd KW20 HI0750 dapF
	db Match	sp.OXYR_ECOLI		- 100E 400E	SP. HRPA ECOLI	gp.SCAJ48/0_3		sp:LEXA_BACSU	Sp.GATR ECOLI	gp:SCE22_14	sp.PT1_BACST	sp.GLPR_ECOLI	sp:K1PF_RHOCA	sp:PTFB_ECOLI	sp.PTHP_BACST		Sp.PYRP BACCL	gp:AF145049_8			Sp.DAPF_HAEIN
	ORF (bp)	981	1089	2 0	3906	450	420	969	777	096	1704	792	066	1836	267	582	1287	1458	786	537	831
	Terminal (nt)	2030157	2720202	170007	2035383	2035431	2035990	2037507	2038591	2039550	2039618	2042519	2043508	2045571	2046028	2046714	2047320	2048650	2051106	2051842	2051845
	Initial (nt)	2029177	2034365	2021202	2031478	5617 2035880	2036409	2036812	5620 2037815	2038591	2041321	2041728	2042519	2043736	2045762	2047295			2050321	2051306	2052675
	SEQ NO.	(a.a.) 5614	2,03	2013	5616		5618	5619	5620	5621	5622	5623	5624	5625	5626	5627			5630	5631	
	SEQ	(UNA) 2114			2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132

		,		-,														
5		hate					e protein		P-binding	s predicted to vaccines and	stem	stem					P-binding	protein
10	Function	tRNA delta-2- isopentenylpyrophosphate transferase		hypothetical protein			hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	glutamate transport ATP-binding protein	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	glutamate transport system permease protein	glutamate transport system permease protein	regulatory protein	hypothetical protein		biotin synthase	putrescine transport ATP-binding protein	hypothetical membrane protein
15	Matched length (a.a)	300		445			190	494	242	7.1	225	273	142	67		197	223	228
20	Similarity (%)	68.7		75.7			63.7	86.4	9.66	73.0	100.0	9.66	6.99	71.6		61.4	69.5	58.8
	Identity (%)	40.0		48.5			29.0	68.4	9.66	0.99	100.0	99.3	34.5	40.3		33.0	33.2	24.6
25 (panujuned)	gene	2 miaA		rculosis			rculosis	9 8	ıtamicum	зе	ıtamicum	Itamicum Im) ATCC	e recX	culosis		иоY	potG	
% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 miaA		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2731			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2732c	Mycobacterium leprae B2235_C2_195	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluA	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluC	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 gluD	Mycobacterium leprae recX	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2738c		Bacillus sphaericus bioY	Escherichia coli K12 potG	Bacillus subtilis ybaF
40	db Match	sp:MIAA_ECOLI		pir:B70506			pir.C70506	sp:Y195_MYCLE	sp:GLUA_CORGL	GSP:Y75358	sp.GLUC_CORGL	sp:GLUD_CORGL (sp:RECX_MYCLE	pir.A70878		sp:BIOY_BACSH	ECOLI	pir:F69742 E
	ORF (bp)	903	675	1359	1020	1023	699	1566	726	219	684	819	597	234	738	576	669	609
45	Terminal (nt)	2052684	2053609	2055761	2054724	2056787	2057120	2057855	2060499	2060196	2062312	2063259	2063298	2065394	2065667	2067141	2067866	2068474
50	Initial (nt)	2053586	2054283	2054403	2055743	2055765	2057788	2059420	2059774	2060414	2061629	2062441	2063894	2065627	2066404	2066566	2067168	2067866
	SEQ NO.		5634	5635	5636	5637	5638	5639	5640	5641	5642	5643	5644	5645	5646	5647	5648	5649
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149

			tein)	ē		a											İ		
5	Function	tein	otein (35kD pro	regulator (DNA-binding protein)	mage induced	cerophosphate	otein	surface protein (Peumococcal surface protein A)			ation protein E	otein	otein	otein		4 - 4	tapnospnate	protein S15	rolase
10	L.	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein (35kD protein)	regulator (DNA	competence damage induced proteins	phosphotidylglycerophosphate synthase	hypothetical protein	surface protein (P surface protein A)		tellurite resistance protein	stage III sporulation protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		-	guanosine pentaphosphate synthetase	30S ribosomal protein	nucleoside hydrolase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	228	269	83	165	160	117	30		358	845	216	645	250			742	88	319
20	Similarity (%)	78.5	89.6	78.3	68.5	72.5	52.1	70.0		59.8	64.6	61.0	99.4	9.66			85.3	88.8	63.3
	Identity (%)	41.7	72.5	54.2	41.8	38.8	24.8	60.0		31.0	38.0	33.3	99.1	99.2			65.4	64.0	35.1
25 (D		losis	losis	losis	niae R6X	s pgsA		niae			oillE	or A3(2)	micum	micum ermentum)			cus gpst		
30 Table 1 (Continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2744C	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2745c	Streptococcus pneumoniae R6X cinA	Streptococcus pyogenes pgsA	Arabidopsis thaliana ATSP: T16118.20	Streptococcus pneumoniae DBL5 pspA		Escherichia coli terC	Bacillus subtilis 168 spolllE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4G6.14	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf4	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 orf2			Streptomyces antibioticus gpsl	Bacillus subtilis rpsO	Leishmania major
35		Ž		H3.	† —	Str	Ara	동		罚		SC					<u>ჯ</u>	Ba	Le Le
40	db Match	oir:860176	sp:35KD_MYCTU	pir:H70878	sp.CINA_STRPN	prf:2421334D	pir.T10688	gp:AF071810_1		orf 2119295D		gp:SC4G6_14	sp.YOR4_CORGL	sp:YDAP_BRELA			prf:2217311A	pir F69700	prf 2518365A
	ORF	990	828	321	516	603	285	117	813	1107	2763	633	2154	750	669	264	2259	767	+
45	Terminal	2069392	2068556	2069616	2069997	2070519	2071599	2071740	2072878	2071799	2073294	2076392	2077122	2080387	2082813	2082105	2082932	2085436	:
50	Initial	2068703	2069383	2069936	2070512	2071121	2071315	2071624	2077066				2079275	2081136	2082115	2082368		2085707	
	SEO	(a.a.)	5651	5652	5653	5654	5655	5656	5657		_		5661	5662	5663	5664		200	
55	SEO	(DNA)	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	24.0	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2466	2167

peptidetransport system permease

oligopeptide permease

292 337

peptide-binding protein

609 69 4

hypothetical protein

165 534

65

34.6 25.3 37.7 38.4 57.6

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2842c

pir:E70588

2180 | 5680 | 2098945 | 2098412

1254 534

2099815

5679 2098562

2179

Escherichia coli K12 dppB Bacillus subtilis 168 dppE

> 924 | Sp.DPPB_ECOLI 999 prf.1709239C

2102946

5682 2102023

2182 2183 2184

2102975

5683

Bacillus subtilis spo0KC

peptidetransport system ABC-transporter ATP-binding protein

552

813 69 2

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3663c dppD

1731 pir:H70788

2105703 2103973

5684 2103973

termination/antitermination factor)

SEG SEG Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%s) (%	5	Function	bitunctional protein (riboflavin kinas and FAD synthetase)	tRNA pseudouridine synthase B	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	phosphoesterase	DNA damaged inducible protein f	hypothetical protein	ribosome-binding factor A	translation initiation factor IF-2	hypothetical protein	n-utilization substance protein (transcriptional
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (MI) (hp) (hp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (MI) (hp) (hp) sp.RIBF_CORAM Ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ribF (%)	15		329	303	47	237	273	433	308	108	1103	83	352
SEC	20	Similarity (%)	79.0	61.7	73.0	62.5	6.89	78.8	70.8	70.4	629	66.3	71.0
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) (Identity (%)	56.2	32.7	65.0	42.2	46.9	51.0	36.7	32.4	37.7	44.6	42.3
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) (30 Southing 30 South 1 (continued)	nologous gene	terium enes ATCC 6872 ribF	btilis 168 truB	terium enes	ses coelicolor A3(2)	rium tuberculosis ?795c	rium tuberculosis 1836c dinF	rium tuberculosis 1837c	otilis 168 rbfA	aurantiaca DW4 infB	es coelicolor A3(2)	otilis 168 nus.A
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) approximately considered by the constraint of th		Hor	Corynebac	Bacillus su	Corynebac	Streptomyc SC5A7.23	Mycobacte H37Rv Rv2	Mycobacte H37Rv Rv2	Mycobacte H37Rv Rv2	Bacillus su	Stigmatella	Streptomyc SC5H4.29	Bacillus sul
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF (nt) (nt) (bp) (nt) (nt) (bp) (hp) (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt		db Match	sp:RIBF_CORAM	sp.TRUB_BACSU	PIR:PC4007	gp:SC5A7_23	pir:B70885	pir:G70693	pir.H70693	sp:RBFA_BACSU	sp:IF2_STIAU	gp:SC5H4_29	sp:NUSA_BACSU
SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (a.a.) 5668 2087941 5669 2087973 5670 2088181 5671 2089868 5672 2090664 5673 2092055 5674 2093046 5675 2093501 5676 2096723		ORF (bp)	1023	891	228	651	804	1305	966	447	3012	336	
SEQ NO. (aa) 5668 5670 5671 5673 5673 5675 5676	45	Terminal (nt)	2086919	2088863	2087954	2089218	2089861	2090751	2092051	2093055	2093712	2096844	2097380
	50	Initial (nt)			2088181			2092055				2097179	2098375
SEQ NO. (DNA) 2168 2170 2177 2173 2175 2175 2175 2177 2177 2177 2177 2177										$\overline{}$		5677	
	55	SEQ NO.	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178

3se

5		Function	prolyl-tRNA synthetase	hypothetical protein	magnesium-chelatase subunit	magnesium-chelatase subunit	uroporphyrinogen III methyltransferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	glutathione reductase				athing aminonaphidase	memorine armiopoproduc	eniciali piralig piweni	response regulator (two-component system response regulator)	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	hypothetical membrane protein
15	-	atched ength (a.a.)		243 h		342 m	237 u	488 h	151 h	338 h	466 g	+		+	Ť	\neg	050	216	424	360
		Σ _	578	24	3	8	8	4	-	Ж	4	-	$\frac{1}{1}$		(7	°	- 5	4	
20		Similarity (%)	84.6	65.0	60.7	9.69	73.8	68.7	62.3	65.7	76.6				1	/5.8	26.5	72.2	56.8	58.1
		dentity (%)	0.79	39.5	32.4	46.5	49.0	41.2	35.1	37.6	53.0				!	47.2	27.3	44.0	29.5	24.4
<i>25</i>	lueu)		losis	r A3(2)	les ATCC	롲	denreichii	NCIB	or A3(2)	ulosis	AC1100					ap	erus pcbR	theriae	theriae	ans
30	lable 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2845c proS	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC30.05	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 bchD	Heliobacillus mobilis bchl	Propionibacterium freudenreichii cobA	Clostridium perfringens NCIB 10662 ORF2	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H1.10c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2854	Burkholderia cepacia AC1100 gor					Escherichia coli K12 map	Streptomyces clavuligerus pcbR	Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrA	Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrS	Deinococcus radiodurans DRA0279
35			ļ	S S		I	0. 5		SS	21	1						01			1
40		db Match	sp:SYP_MYCTU	gp:Scc30_5	sp.BCHD_RHOSH	orf 2503462AA	prf:2108318B	sp:YPLC_CLOPE	gp:SC5H1_10	pir:A70590	SP.GSHR_BURCE					sp:AMPM_ECOLI	prf.2224268A	prf:2518330B	prf.2518330A	gp:AE001863_70
		ORF (bp)	1764	735	759	1101	750	1422	900	1014	1395	942	474	357	729	789	1866	630	1149	957
45		Terminal (nt)	2105801	2108386	2108389	2100155	2110434	2112659	2112717	2116774	2118310	2117015	2119080	2119495	2120356	2120359	2121296	2123219	2123848	2126045
50		Initial (nt)	2107564	2107652	2109147	2440255	2111183	2111238	2113616	2115761	2116916	2117956	2118607	2119139	2119628	2121147	2123161		2124996	2125089
		SEQ NO.		5686	5687	0000	5689	2690	5691	5692	5693	5694	5695	5696	5697	5698	5699	5700	5701	5702
55		SEQ	-i	2186	2187	0,0	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

_																				
	Function	ABC transporter		hypothetical protein (gcpE protein)		hypothetical membrane protein	polypeplides can be used as vaccines against Chlamydia trachomatis	1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate reductoisomerase				ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	pyruvate formate-lyase 1 activating enzyme	hypothetical membrane protein	phosphatidate cylidylyltransferase	ribosome recycling factor	uridylate kinase		elongation factor Ts	30S ribosomal protein S2
	Matched length (a.a.)	225		359		405	147	312				245	356	94	294	185	109		280	254
	Similarity (%)	71.1		73.8		73.6	43.0	42.0				75.1	78.0	74.5	56.5	84.3	43.1		76.8	83.5
	Identity (%)	37.3	,	44.3		43.0	36.0	22.8				37.1	66.0	41.5	33.3	47.0	28.4		49.6	54.7
able 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO		Escherichia coli K12 gcpE		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2869c	Chlamydia trachomatis	Escherichia coli K12 dxr				Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0793	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3760	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 cdsA	Bacillus subtilis 168 frr	Pseudomonas aeruginosa pyrH		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2E1.42 tsf	Bacillus subtilis rpsB
	db Match	prf 2420410P		sp.GCPE_ECOLI		pir:G70886	GSP:Y37145	sp.DXR_ECOLI				pir:B72334	sp:YS80_MYCTU	pir.A70801	sp:CDSA_PSEAE	sp.RRF_BACSU	prf.2510355C		sp.EFTS_STRCO	pir.A69699
	ORF (bp)	690	162	1134	612	1212	645	1176	441	480	1578	855	1098	258	855	555	729	861	825	816
	Terminal (nt)	2126753	2126926	2127350	2129461	2128669	2130950	2129903	2131762	2131247	2131825	2133406	2134454	2136141	2136235	2137286	2137936	2139854	2139003	2140071
	Initial (nt)	2126064	2127087	2128483	2128850	2129880	2130306	2131078	2131322	2131726	2133402	2134260	2135551	2135884	2137089	2137840	2138664	2138994	2139827	2140886
	SEQ NO.	5703	5704	5705	5706	5707	5708	5709	5710	5711	5712	57.13	5714	5715	5716	5717	5718	5719	5720	5721
	SEQ NO (DNA)	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221

10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

Table 1 (continued)

ſ	Т					Т		 7	Т	1	Т		7	1	1			\neg
	Function	hypothetical protein	site-specific recombinase	hypothetical protein	Mg(2+) chelatase family protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ribonuclease HII		signal peptidase	Fe-regulated protein		50S ribosomal protein L19	thiamine phosphate pyrophosphorylase	oxidoreductase	thiamine biosynthetic enzyme thiS (thiG1) protein	thiamine biosynthetic enzyme thiG protein	molybdopterin biosynthesis protein
	Matched length (a.a)	120	297	395	504	119	101	190		285	323		111	225	376	62	: 251	437
	Similarity (%)	58.0	68.7	8.99	75.8	72.3	0.96	69.5		61.1	59.1		88.3	60.9	64.1	74.2	76.9	56.8
	Identity (%)	46.0	40.1	39.8	46.6	40.3	68.3	42.6		32.3	25.4		70.3	28.4	34.0	37.1	48.2	30.2
ומחוב ו (כסווווומכם)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2891	Proteus mirabilis xerD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2896c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2897c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2898c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2901c	Haemophilus influenzae Rd H11059 rnhB		Streptomyces lividans TK21 sipY	Staphylococcus aureus sirA		Bacillus stearothermophilus rplS	Bacillus subtilis 168 th/E	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10.01	Escherichia coli K12 thiS	Escherichia coli K12 thiG	Emericella nidulans cnxF
	db Match	sp:YS91_MYCTU	prf.2417318A	sp:YX27_MYCTU	sp:YX28_MYCTU	sp:YX29_MYCTU	sp:YT01_MYCT∪	sp.RNH2_HAEIN		prf.2514288H	prf.2510361A		sp.RL19_BACST	sp:THIE_BACSU	gp:SC6E10_1	sp:THIS_ECOLI	sp:THIG_ECOLI	prf.2417383A
	ORF (bp)	504	924	1182	1521	366	303	627	792	786	936	213	339	663	1080	195	780	1134
	Terminal (nt)	2141760	2141763	2142885	2144066	2145576	2146264	2146566	2148022	2147261	2149166	2149359	2149634	2150997	2152118	2152329	2153113	2154191
	Initial (nt)	2141257	2142686	2144066	2145586	2145941	2146566	2147192	2147231	2148046	2148231	2149571	2149972	2150335	2151039	2152135	5737 2152334	2238 5738 2153058
	SEQ NO.		5723	5724	5725	5726	5727	5728	5729		5731	5732	5733	5734	5735	5736		5738
	SEQ NO.	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238

signal recognition particle protein

cell division protein

505

66.1

37.0

Escherichia coli K12 ftsY

2173759 | 1530 | sp.FTSY_ECOLI

2175283

2172203

417 699

2171058 2172131 2172877

2170425 2171715

5756 5757 5758 5759

30S ribosomal protein S16 hypothetical protein

ABC transporter ABC transporter

256 318 559

69.1 63.8 78.2

26.6 35.5

58.7

Pyrococcus horikoshii OT3 mtrA Streptococcus agalactiae cylB

Bacillus subtilis 168 ffh

sp:SR54_BACSU

867 prf.2512328G prf:2220349C

876 1641

2254

2255 2256 2257

inversin

196

61.7

32.1

Bacillus subtilis 168 rpsP

pir:C47154 576 pir.T14151

495

2164815 2166098

2251

2252 2253

Mus musculus inv

69 83

66.7 79.5

29.0 47.0

5	Function	transcriptional accessory protein	sporulation-specific degradation regulator protein	dicarboxylase translocator	2-oxoglutarate/malate translocator	3-carboxy-cis, cis-muconate cycloisomerase				tRNA (guanine-N1)- methyltransferase	hypothetical protein	16S rRNA processing protein	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	776	334	456	65	350				273	210	172	69
20	Similarity (%)	78.7	65.3	78.3	80.0	66.3				64.8	57.6	72.1	66.7
	Identity (%)	56.6	27.0	45.8	40.0	39.1				34.8	30.5	52.3	29.0
os Table 1 (continued)	Hamologous gene	Bordetella pertussis TOHAMA I tex	s 168 degA	Chlamydophila pneumoniae CWL029 ybhl	Spinacia oleracea chloroplast	putida pcaB				oli K12 trmD	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF81.27	n leprae rimM	Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp0839
Table 08	Ното	Bordetella per tex	Bacillus subtilis 168 degA	Chlamydophila CWL029 ybhl	Spinacia olera	Pseudomonas putida pcaB				Escherichia coli K12 trmD	Streptomyces SCF81.27	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB250.34. rimM	Helicobacter p
<i>35</i>	db Match	2274 sp.TEX_BORPE	pir:A36940	pir:H72105	prf:2108268A	sp:PCAB_PSEPU				sp:TRMD_ECOLI	gp:SCF81_27	sp.RIMM_MYCLE	pir.B71881
	ORF (bp)	2274 s	975 p	1428 p	219 p	1251 sı	66	393	069	819 SF	648 gr	513 sp	348 pi
45	Terminal (nt)	2154460	2156747	2157754	2159019	2159287	2160768	2161111	2161507	2162196	2163745	2163748	2164737
50	Initial (nt)	2156733	2157721	2159181	2159237	2160537	2160670	2161503	2162196	2163014	2163098	2164260	5750 2164390
	SEO NO.	5739	5740	5741	5742	5743	5744	5745	5746	5747	5748	5749	5750
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250

	_		-				r							T	—		 -T					
5		Function			glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase or glucoamylase S1/S2 precursor		chromosome segregation protein	acylphosphatase		transcriptional regulator	hypothetical membrane protein			cation efflux system protein	formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase	ribonuclease III	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	transport protein	ABC transporter	hypothetical protein	
15		Matched length (a.a.)			1144		1206	92 8		305 (257			188	285	221	176	238	559	541	388	
20		Similarity (%)			46.2		72.6	73.9		0.09	73.5			76.6	66.7	76.5	62.5	76.9	55.6	58.8	62.6	
		Identity (%)			22.4		48.3	51.1		23.9	39.3			46.8	36.1	40.3	35.8	50.0	28.3	26.6	35.3	
30 February 25	מב ו (בסוווווומבם)	Homologous gene			Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2922c smc	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2922.1C		Escherichia coli K12 yfeR	Mycobacterium leprae MLCL581, 28c			Dichelobacter nodosus gep	Escherichia coli K12 mutM or fpg	Bacillus subtilis 168 rncS	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2926c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2927c	Streptomyces verticillus	Escherichia coli K12 cydC	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC9C7.02	
35	ם ا	Hor			Saccharomyces cerev S288C YIR019C sta1		Mycobacterium tubere H37Rv Rv2922c smc	Mycobacte H37Rv RV		Escherichi	Mycobacte MLCL581.			Dichelobac	Escherichi fpg	Bacillus su	Mycobacte H37Rv Rv	Mycobacte H37Rv Rv	Streptomy	Escherichi	Streptomy SC9C7.02	
40		db Match			sp.AMYH_YEAST		sp:Y06B_MYCTU	sp.ACYP_MYCTU		Sp. YFER_ECOLI	pir:S72748			gp:DNINTREG_3	sp.FPG_ECOLI	pir. B69693	sp:Y06F_MYCTU	sp:Y06G_MYCTU	prf:2104260G	sp.CYDC_ECOLI	gp:SC9C7_2	
		ORF (bp)	159	702	3393	963	3465	282	1854	858	831	183	447	615	858	741	534	789	1644	1530	1122	441
45		Terminal (nt)	2175888	2177103	2176110	2181880	2179628	2183110	2183405	2185351	2187129	2187342	2187233	2187692	2188313	2189166	2189906	2190540	2193165	2194694	2198004	2198007
50		In tial (nt)	2176046	2176402	2179502	2180918	2183092	2183391	2185258	2186208	2186299	2187160	2187679	2188306	2189170	2189906	2190439	2191328	2191522	2193165	2196883	2198447
		SEQ NO.	5760	+		5763	5764	5765	5766	5767	5768	5769		5771	5772	5773	5774	5775	5776	5777	5778	5779
55		SEQ NO.				2263	2264	2265	2266	$\overline{}$	† 	2269	$\overline{}$:	2273	†	2275	2276		2278	2279

5				Ë			lase / e		ceryl	hate synthase	protein	rclohydrolase			no-5- amide	rase	ince protein sport protein
10	Function	hypothetical protein	peptidase	sucrose transport protein			maltodextrin phosphorylase glycogen phosphorylase	hypothetical protein	prolipoprotein diacylglyceryl transferase	indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase / anthranilate synthase component II	hypothetical membrane protein	phosphoribosyl-AMP cyclohydrolase	cyclase	inositol monophosphate phosphatase	phosphoribosylformimino-5- aminoimidazole carboxamide ribotide isomerase	glutamine amidotransferase	chloramphenicol resistance protein or transmembrane transport protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	405	353	133			814	295	264	169	228	83	258	241	245	210	402
20	Similarity (%)	43.7	64.3	51.9			67.4	66.4	65.5	62.1	58.8	79.8	97.7	94.0	97.6	92.4	54.0
	Identity (%)	21.0	32.9	27.1			36.1	33.9	31.4	29.6	29.4	528	97.3	94.0	95.9	86.7	25.6
25 (pənu	Je	ISB8	TCC	JC1			malP		FDA 485	O	losis	es ATCC	nicum	nicum	nicum	nicum	i6 cmlR
S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0896	Campylobacter jejuni ATCC 43431 hipO	Arabidopsis thaliana SUC1			Thermococcus litoralis malP	Bacillus subtilis 168 yfiE	Staphylococcus aureus FDA 485 lgt	Emericella nidulans trpC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1610	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 hisl	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 hisF	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 impA	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 hisA	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 HisH	Streptomyces lividans 66 cmlR
35		Å.Y.		Ara		_	T P		Sta		H3		Co AS	S AS	Co	Co	
40	db Match	pir.A72322	sp:HIPO_CAMJE	pir:S38197			prf.2513410A	SP.YFIE_BACSU	sp:LGT_STAAU	sp:TRPG_EMENI	pir.H70556	sp.HIS3_RHOSH	sp.HIS6_CORG	prf.2419176B	gp:AF051846_1	gp:AF060558_1	sp:CMLR_STRLI
	ORF (bp)	1284	1263	336	135	276	2550	006	948	801	657	354	774	825	738	633	1266
45	Terminal (nt)	2199758	2201070	2201073	2201450	2201594	2201992	2204591	2207302	2208367	2209232	2209920	2210273	2211051	2211882	2212641	2214321
50	Initial (nt)	2198475	2199808	2201408	2201584	2201869	2204541	2205490	2208249	2209167	2209888	2210273	2211046	2211875	2212619	2213273	2215586
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	5780	5781	5782	<u>. </u>	5784	5785	5786	5787	5788	5789	5790	5791	5792	5793	5794	5795
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295

iron-binding protein

68.0 67.6

hemin permease

332 103 182

71.1

36.8 30.1 34.6 38.1

hypothetical protein iron-binding protein

73.5

Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrC Escherichia coli K12 ytfH

441 SP.YTFH_ECOLI

Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrC Vibrio cholerae hutC

1038 prf:2423441E 348 pir.G70046 594 pir:G70046

2229900 2230947

5	Function		l-phosphate	ate	ogenase	led protein			histidine secretory acid phosphatase	lein	ching enzyme	ein		hydrogenase	galactitol utilization operon repressor	ferrichrome transport ATP-binding protein or ferrichrome ABC transporter
10	Fur		imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase	histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase	histidinol dehydrogenase	serine-rich secreted protein			histidine secretor	tet repressor protein	glycogen debranching enzyme	hypothetical protein	oxidoreductase	myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase	galactitol utilization	ferrichrome transport ATP- protein or ferrichrome ABC transporter
15	Matched length (a.a.)		198	362	439	342			211	204	722	258	268	343	329	246
20	Similarity (%)		81.8	79.3	85.7	54.4			59.7	60.8	75.5	76.0	55.2	6.09	64.4	68.3
	Identity (%)		52.5	57.2	63.8	27.2			29.4	28.9	47.4	50.0	29.9	35.0	30.4	32.9
25 (Denuitu	gene		olor A3(2)	olor A3(2)	gmatis	es pombe			ni SAcP-1	mid RP1	Jarius treX	rculosis	olor A3(2)	oti idhA	galR	fhuC
30 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hisB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hisC	Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 hisD	Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPBC215.13			Leishmania donovani SAcP-1	Escherichia coli plasmid RP1 tetR	Sulfolobus acidocaldarius treX	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2622	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2G5.27c gip	Sinorhizobium meliloti idhA	Escherichia coli K12 galR	Bacillus subtilis 168 fhuC
40	db Match		sp:HIS7_STRCO	sp:HIS8_STRCO	sp.HISX_MYCSM	gp:SPBC215_13			prf:2321269A	pir.RPECR1	prf.2307203B	pir.E70572	gp:SC2G5_27	prf.2503399A	Sp. GALR_ECOLI	
	ORF (bp)	225	909	1098	1326	1200	651	309	642	561	2508	801	774	101	966	798
45	Terminal (nt)	2215639	2215869	2216494	2217600	2220358	2220459	2221919	2221187	2222518	2225035	2225949	2225990	2226769	2228901	2229099
50	Initia! (nt)	2215863	2216474	2217591	2218925	2219159	2221109	2221611		2221958	222258	2225149	2226763	2227779		
	SEQ NO.	-	5797	5798	5799	5800	5801	5802	5803	5804	5805	5806	5807	5808		
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310

			Τ-	T	1	7	1	1	_			Τ					1	_			,	,
5	Function	Il epsilon chain		lose synthase	-					enase alpha chain			ose		ase			lutamicum AS019		nsitive protein	stein precursor	ane protein
10	Func	DNA polymerase III epsilon chain		maltooligosyl trehalose synthase	hypothetical protein					alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain	hypothetical protein		maltooligosyltrehalose trehalohydrolase	hypothetical protein	threonine dehydratase			Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019	DNA polymerase III	chloramphenicol sensitive protein	histidine-binding protein precursor	hypothetical membrane protein
15	Matched length (a.a)	355		814	322					375	120		568	214	436			415	1183	279	149	198
20	Similarity (%)	50.1		68.6	52.6					54.4	79.2		72.4	72.4	99.3			49.6	80.5	73.8	55.7	64.7
	Identity (%)	23.4		42.0	27.6					20.5	58.3		46.3	36.5	99.3			22.7	53.3	37.6	21.5	22.7
os os Table 1 (continued)	us gene	elicolor A3(2)		336 treY	odurans					ninescens	licolor A3(2)		Q36 treZ	38	glutamicum			eus metE	licolor A3(2)	12 rarD	uni DZ72 hisJ	gidus AF2388
Table 1	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI8.12		Arthrobacter sp. Q36 treY	Deinococcus radiodurans DR1631					Photorhabdus luminescens ATCC 29999 luxA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7H2.05		Arthrobacter sp. C	Bacillus subtilis 168	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvA			Catharanthus roseus metE	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) dnaE	Escherichia coli K12 rarD	Campylobacter jejuni DZ72 hisJ	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF2388
35		S S		4	00						တတ					<u> </u> 	-	ũ	क्र स		Ö	₹
40	db Match	gp:SCI8_12		pir:S65769	gp:AE002006_4				To the second se	sp:LXA1_PHOLU	gp:SC7H2_5		pir:S65770	sp:YVYE_BACSU	sp:THD1_CORGL			pir:S57636	prf 2508371A	sp:RARD_ECOLI	sp:HISJ_CAMJE	pir:D69548
	ORF (bp)	1143	909	2433	1023	399	198	189	1056	1044	378	231	1785	651	1308	507	156	1203	3582	840	468	918
45	Terminal (nt)	2234070	2234763	2237284	2238353	2238694	2239845	2240058	2239508	2241724	2241738	2242129	2244819	2242393	2244864	2246892	2246295	2247006	2248358	2252856	2253659	2254642
50	Initial (nt)	2232928	2234158	2234852	2237331	2239092	2240042	2240246	2240563	2240681	2242115	2242359	2243035	2243043	2246171	2246386	2246450	2248208	2251939	2252017	2253192	2253725
	SEQ NO (a a.)	5815	5816	5817	5818	5819	5820	5821	5822	5823	5824	5825	5826	5827	5828	5829	5830	5831	5832	5833	5834	5835
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)											$\overline{}$	$\overline{}$		$\overline{}$							
Fig. 10 Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene (%) (%		Function	short chain dehydrogenase or general stress protein	diaminopimelate (DAP) decarboxylase	cysteine synthase			lipoprotein signal peptidase		oleandomycin resistance protein		hypothetical protein	L-asparaginase	DNA-damage-inducible protein P	hypothetical membrane protein	transcriptional regulator		hypothetical protein	isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase		
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) Seq 2255558 2254683 876 sp.GS39_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 168 ydaD 48.2 Seq 2255024 225538 1287 sp.DCDA_PSEAE Pseudomonas aeruginosa lysA 22.9 Seq 2259312 2258362 951 sp.CYSM_ALCEU CysM Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 32.8 Seq 2259312 2256939 2259421 579 Sp.CYSM_ALCEU Escherichia coli K12 rluD 36.5 Seq 2250931 2260002 930 sp.RLUD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 rluD 36.5 Seq 2261467 226499 1650 pir.S67863 Streptomyces antibioticus oleB 36.4 Seq 2261688 2262699 1650 pir.S67863 Streptomyces antibioticus oleB 36.4 Seq 226168 2265299 1650 pir.S67863 Streptomyces colicolor A3(2) 41.3 Seq 2269260 1002 pir.S6781 ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 ybir Seq 2270261 2269260 1002 pir.S6751_6 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 42.0 Sed 2270304 2270258 627 gp.SCF51_6 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 42.0 Sed 2270449 2270258 St.SYIC_YEAST Saccharomyces coelicolor A3(2) 42.0 Sed 2274149 2270288 3162 sp.SYIC_YEAST Saccharomyces coelicolor A3(2) 43.5 Sed 227448 2274473 216		Matched length (a.a.)	280	445	314		326	154		550		158	321	371	286	334		212	1066		
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (a.1) (nt)		Similarity (%)	80.0	47.6	64.3		61.0	61.7		64.0		97.6	62.0	60.7	61.5	73.1		0.79	65.4		
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match NO. (nt) (nt) (pp) db Match 5836 2255558 2254683 876 sp.GS39_BACSU 5837 2257024 2255738 1287 sp.DCDA_PSEAE 5838 2259312 2258362 951 sp.CYSM_ALCEU 5839 2259999 2259421 579 sp.CYSM_ALCEU 5840 2260931 2260902 930 sp.RLUD_ECOLI 5841 2261688 2262689 1002 sp.RLUD_ECOLI 5842 2261688 2265289 1002 sp.RLUD_ECOLI 5843 2262860 2266394 1650 pir.S67863 5844 2264996 2266299 1650 pir.S67863 5845 226540 1650 pir.S67863 pr.ASPG_BACLI 5846 226540 2266394 975 sp.ASPG_BACLI 5848 226540 2266394 975 sp.ASPG_BACLI 5848 2269245		Identity (%)	48.2	22.9	32.8		36.5	33.8		36.4		36.7	31.2	31.8	31.5	44.3		42.0	38.5		
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bb) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt	וממום ו (ממוווות מת)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis 168 ydaD	Pseudomonas aeruginosa lysA	Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 cysM		Escherichia coli K12 rluD	Pseudomonas fluorescens NCIB 10586 IspA		Streptomyces antibioticus oleB		Rhodococcus erythropolis orf17	Bacillus licheniformis	Escherichia coli K12 dinP	Escherichia coli K12 ybiF	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51.06		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51.05	Saccharomyces cerevisiae A364A YBL076C ILS1		
SEQ Initial Terminal NO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)		db Match	sp.GS39_BACSU	sp:DCDA_PSEAE	sp:CYSM_ALCEU		sp:RLUD_ECOLI	sp.LSPA_PSEFL		pir.S67863		prf.2422382P	sp:ASPG_BACLI	Sp.DINP_ECOLI	sp:YBIF_ECOLI	gp:SCF51_6		gp:SCF51_5	sp.SYIC_YEAST		
SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)		ORF (bp)	876	1287	951	579	930	534	1002	1650	303	900	975	1401	828	1002	132	627	3162	216	1095
SEQ SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (a.a.) (nt) (a.b.) (nt) (a.b.) (nt) (a.b.)		Terminal (nt)	2254683	2255738	2258362	2259421	2260002	2260934	2262689	2264499	2265298	2264509	2266394	2266897	2268388	2269260	2270435	2270258	2270988	2274473	2274767
SEQ SEQ NO. NO. NO. NO. 2336 5836 2337 5837 5837 2349 5849 2342 5845 2345 5845 2346 5846 52349 5849 2350 5850 2352 5853 5853 5853		Initial (nt)				,		2261467	2261688	2262850	2264996	2265108	2265420	2268297					2274149	2274688	2275861
SEQ NO. (DNA) 2336 2337 2338 2339 2334 2344 2345 2346 2347 2355 2348 2355 2355 2353 2353 2353 2353 2353 235		SEQ NO.	5836	5837	5838	5839	5840	5841	5842	5843	5844	5845	5846	5847	5848	5849	5850	5851	5852	5853	5854
		SEQ NO.	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348			2351	2352	2353	2354

EP 1 108 790 A2

								-,								
5	-	ne protein	outative YAK 1					protein or cell	tealanine	nine-N- peptide) aprenol N- ophosphoryl- Iglucosamine		ylalanine-D-			moyl-	//alanyl-D- melate-D-
10	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein (putative YAK 1 protein)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	cell division protein	cell division initiation protein or cell division protein	UDP-N-acetylmuramatealanine ligase	UDP-N-acetylglucosamine-N-acetylmuramyl-(pentapeptide) pyrophosphoryl-undecaprenol N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphoryl-undecaprenol N-acetylglucosamine	cell division protein	UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanine-D-glutamate ligase	,		phospho-n-acetylmuramoyl- pentapeptide	UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D-glutamyl-2,6-diaminopimelate-D-alanyl-D-alanyl ligase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	82 hy	152 hy	221 hy	246 hy	117 hy	442 ce	222 cel	486 liga	372 pyr	490 cel			-		
	Mat ler (a		_	2	2	-	4	72	4	37	69	110			365	494
20	Similarity (%)	73.2	66.3	966	100.0	51.0	98.6	100.0	93.8	99.5	9.66	99.1			63.8	64.2
	Identity (%)	46.3	99.3	97.7	99.2	39.0	98.6	9.66	99.4	98.9	99.4	1.66			38.6	35.0
25	gene	rculosis	fermentum	itamicum	fermentum	5	fermentum	tamicum	tamicum	ermentum	ermentum	ermentum			nraY	nurF
30	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2146c	Brevibacterium lactofermentum orf6	Corynebacterium glutamicum	Brevibacterium lactofermentum yfih	Mus musculus P4(21)n	Brevibacterium lactofermentum	Corynebacterium glutamicum ftsQ	Corynebacterium glutamicum murC	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 murG	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 ftsW	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 murD			Escherichia coli K12 mraY	Escherichia coli K12 murF
35		ĕ£	Bre	ပိ	Bre	₹	Brev ftsZ	Con	Coryn	Bre ATC	Bre	Bre ATC			Esc	Esc
40	db Match	pir:F70578	gp.BLFTSZ_6	sp YFZ1_CORGL	prf:2420425C	GP. AB028868_1	sp:FTSZ_BRELA	gsp:W70502	gp:AB015023_1	gp:BLA242646_3	gp:BLA242646_2	gp:BLA242646_1			sp:MRAY_ECOLI	sp.MURF_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	285	456	663	738	486	1326	999	1458	1116	1650	468	384	333	1098	1542
45	Terminal (nt)	2276353	2276881	2277416	2278122	2279640	2278890	2280470	2281166	2282661	2283782	2285437	2286655	2286831	2286862	2287969
50	Initial (nt)	2276637	2277336	2276078	2276859	2279155	2280215	2281135	2282623	2283776	2285431	2285904	2286272	2286499	2287959	2289510
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	5855	5856	5857	5858	5859	5860	5861	5862	5863	5864	5865	5866	5867	5868	5869
55	SEQ NO.	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369

	_		——————————————————————————————————————							-					$\neg \vdash$			\neg	
5		Function	UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D- glutamyl-2,6-diaminopimelate-D- alanyl-D-alanyl ligase	penicillin binding protein	penicillin-binding protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	5, 10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase	dimethylallyltranstransferase	hypothetical membrane protein		hypothetical protein	eukaryotic-type protain kinase		hypothetical membrane protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	491	57	650		323	143	137		190	303	329	484		125	684		411
20		Similarity (%)	67.6	100.0	58.8		79.3	88.8	69.3		65.3	9.02	62.0	9.69		68.8	62.4		58.4
		Identity (%)	37.7	100.0	28.2		55.1	72.0	39.4		36.3	42.6	30.1	35.7		43.2	34.2		30.7
25 Q	(nor		111	entum	а рррВ		sis		osis			326	(1050			osis	A3(2)		
30	Hable I (column	Homologous gene	Bacilius subtilis 168 murE	Brevibacterium lactofermentum ORF2 pbp	Pseudomonas aeruginosa pbpB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2165c	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268,11c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2169c		Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.13	Streptomyces lividans 1326 metF	Myxococcus xanthus DK1050 ORF1	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.17		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2175c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) pkaF		Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.23
40		db Match	sp.MURE_BACSU	GSP:Y33117	pir:S54872		pir:A70581	gp:MLCB268_11	pir.C70935		gp:MLCB268_13	sp:METF_STRLI	pir.S32168	gp:MLCB268_16		pir.A70936	gp:AB019394_1		gp:MLCB268_21
		ORF (bp)	1551	225	1953	795	1011	429	387	423	573	978	1113	1470	507	369	2148	651	1236
45		Terminal (nt)	2289523	2290973	2291212	2293323	2294117	2295376	2296512	2297231	2298438	2298451	2300636	2302175	2302685	2302251	2304980	2303040	2306218
50		Initial (nt)	2291073	2291197	2293164			2295804	2296898	2297653	i	2299428	2299524	2300706	2302179		2302833	2303690	
		SEO	5870	1785	5872	5873	5874	5875	5876	5877		5879	5880	5881	5882		5884	5885	
55		SEQ.	(UNA)	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386

						,					-					
5	ion	ane protein	heptulosonate-7-		ane protein	ein PS1 protein			ane protein			or (invasion-	ır (invasion-	e c reductase t	e c reductase leske [eF e-2S] oB	e c reductase
10	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7- phosphate synthase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor			hypothetical membrane protein	acyltransferase	glycosyl transferase	protein P50 precursor (invasion-associated-protein)	protein P60 precursor (invasion- associated-protein)	ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase cytochrome b subunit	ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske [eF e-2S] iron-sulfur protein cyoB	ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase cytochrome c
15	Matched length (a.a.)	434	462	166	428 h	440			249 h	245 a	383 g	296 p	191 p	201 u	203 ir	278 u
20	Similarity (%)	62.0	87.9	7.77	64.5	57.1			100.0	100.0	75.7	8.09	61.3	64.7	57.1	83.1
25	Identity (%)	30.4	6.99	58.4	35.1	282			100.0	100.0	50.1	26.4	33.0	34.3	37.9	58.6
7 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2181	Amycolatopsis mediterranei	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.21c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2181	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1			Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.05c	Listeria ivanovii iap	Listeria grayi iap	Heliobacillus mobilis petB	Streptomyces lividans qcrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2194 qcrC
40	db Match	pir.G70936	gp:AF260581_2	gp:MLCB268_20	pir:G70936	sp.CSP1_CORGL			gp:AF096280_3	gp:AF096280_2	gp:SC6G10_5	sp:P60_LISIV	sp:P60_LISGR	prf.2503462K	gp:AF107888_1	sp.Y005_MYCTU
45	ORF (bp)	1308	1386	504	2418	1449	204	177	1188	735	1143	1047	627	1602	672	885
	Terminal (nt)	2307621	2307697	2309173	2312252	2313808	2314036	2313916	2314236	2315678	2317633	2318804	2319968	2321472	2323088	2324311
50	Initial (nt)	2306314	2309082	2309676	2309835	2312360	2313833	2314092	2315423	2316412	2318775	2319850	2320594	2323073	2323759	2325195
	SEQ NO.	5887	5888	5889	5890	5891	5892	5893	5894	5895	5896	5897	5898	5899	2900	5901
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401

5		Function
10		P.T.
15		Matched
20		Identity Similarity Matched
		Identity
25	ontinued)	s dene
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene
35		
40		db Match
		ORF
45		SEQ Initial Terminal ORF
50		Initial
		SEQ
		g,

						ומנות ני (ממונווממם)				
SEQ NO.	SEQ NO.	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a.a.)	Function
2402	5602	2325887	2325273	615	sp:COX3_SYNVU	Synechococcus vulcanus	36.7	7.07	188	cytochrome c oxidase subunit III
2403		5903 2326273	2326121	153						
2404	5904	2326900	2326472	429	sp:Y00A_MYCTU	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2199c	38.6	71.0	145	hypothetical membrane protein
2405	5905	2327997	2326921	1077	Sp.COX2_RHOSH	Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC	28.7	53.9	317	cytochrome c oxidase subunit II
2406	5906		2330435	1920		Corynebacterium glutamicum KY9611 ItsA	99.7	99.8	640	glutarnine-dependent amidotransferase or asparagine synthetase (lysozyme insensitivity protein)
2407	2907	2330927	2330586	342	gp:AB029550_2	Corynebacterium glutamicum KY9611 orf1	100.0	100.0	114	hypothetical protein
2408	5908	2331200	2331967	768	gp:MLCB22_2	Mycobacterium leprae MLCB22.07	35.0	60.2	246	hypothetical membrane protein
2409	5909	2331974	2332495	522	pir. S52220	Rhodobacter capsulatus cobP	43.0	64.0	172	cobinamide kinase
2410			2333600	1089		Pseudomonas denitrificans cobU	37.8	6.99	341	nicotinate-nucleotide dimethylbenzimidazole phosphoribosyltransferase
2411	5911	2333615	2334535	921	sp.COBV_PSEDE	Pseudomonas denitrificans cobV	25.3	49.8	305	cobalamin (5'-phosphate) synthase
2412	5912	2334717	2334481	237						
2413	5913	2335741	2335028	714	prf 2414335A	Streptomyces clavuligerus car	38.6	68.5	241	clavulanate-9-aldehyde reductase
2414			2335915	1137	sp:ILVE_MYCTU	Mus musculus BCAT1	40.1	70.3	364	branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase
2415	5915	2337235	2338734	1500	gp:PPU010261_1	Pseudomonas putida ATCC 12633 pepA	36.3	62.9	493	leucyl aminopeptidase
2416	5916	2339140	2338748	393	prf:2110282A	Saccharopolyspora erythraea ORF1	40.2	67.0	97	hypothetical protein
2417	5917	2339269	234:293	2025	gp:AF047034_2	Streptomyces secutensis pdhB	48.9	68.5	691	dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase
2418	5918	2340804	2339440	1365						
2419	5919	5919 2341412	2342164	753	gp:AB020975_1	Arabidopsis thaliana	36.7	65.7	210	lipoyltransferase

5	Function	lipoic acid synthetase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	transposase (ISCg2)		hypothetical membrane protein		mutator mut⊺ domain protein	hypothetical protein		alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain (bacterial luciferase alpha chain)	protein synthesis inhibitor (translation initiation inhibitor)			4-hydroxyphenylacetate permease	transmembrane transport protein	transmembrane transport protein		
15	Matched length (a.a.)	285	257	559	401		157		145	128		220	111			433 4	158	118 tı		
20	Similarity (%)	6.07	7.97	67.8	100.0		63.7		44.0	65.6		6.09	73.0			53.4	72.8	66.1		
	Identify (%)	44.6	45.5	32.9	100.0		41.4		31.0	36.7		25.0	40.5			21.9	42.4	31.4		
25 Ulinued)	gene	us GRA BD	culosis	yidE	tamicum		lor A3(2)			MSB8			MSB8				or A3(2)	or A3(2)		
% See See See Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Pelobacter carbinolicus GRA BD 1 lipA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2219	Escherichia coli K12 yidE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5F7.04c			Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1010		Vibrio harveyi luxA	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0215			Escherichia coli hpaX	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3.10c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3.10c		
40	db Match	sp.LIPA_PELCA	sp.Y00U_MYCTU	sp.YIDE_ECOLI	gp.AF189147_1		gp:SC5F7_34			pir.872308		sp:LUXA_VIBHA	pir.A72404			рл:2203345Н Е	gp:SCGD3_10 S	gp:SCGD3_10 S		
15	ORF (bp)	1044	780	1617	1203	300	471	213	975	399	900	849	393	243	261	1323	561	444	195	405
45	Terminal (nt)	2343347	2344258	2346047	2346289	2347804	2348078	2350408	2351996	2350912	2351310	2352828	2353225	2355398	2355180	2356843	2357354	2357707	2357290	2358130
50	initial (nt)	2342304		2344431	2347491	2347505	2348548	2350620	2351022	2351310	2351909	2351980	2352833	2355156	2355440	2355521	2356794	2357264	2357484	2357726
	SEO NO. (a.a.)	5920	5921	5922	5923	5924	5925	5926	5927	5928	5929	5930	5931	5932	5933	5934	5935	5936	5937	5938
55	SEO NO.	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438

					 -							Т-	·				\neg	г		7
5		Function			nia-ligase se	ase	in	ain	sin		ited protein		and phosphoglycerate mutase)		ein	ein	e phosphatase	eight protein- stase	ein	(18402)
10		Fun		heme oxygenase	glutamate-ammonia-ligase adenylyltransferase	glutamine synthetase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	galactokinase	virulence-associated protein		and phosphoglycerate mutase)		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	phosphoglycolate phosphatase	low molecular weight protein- tyrosine-phosphatase	hypothetical protein	insertion element (IS402)
15	Matched	length (a.a.)		214	808	441	392	109	54	374	358	ĺ	382		249	378	204	156	281	129
20		Similarity (%)		78.0	67.0	73.0	54.1	58.2	55.6	53.7	54.5		75.1		58.6	76.2	54.4	63.5	65.5	56.6
		Identity (%)		6.73	43.4	43.5	26.8	33.4	38.9	24.9	27.1		54.7		26.5	49.2	26.0	46.2	40.9	32.6
25	600	gene		phtheriae C7	color A3(2)	na MSB8	color A3(2)	erculosis	color A3(2)	7	CB		erculosis		erculosis	erculosis	2 gph	icolor A3(2)	serculosis	Cia
30 sher	ומסוב	Homologous gene		Corynebacterium diphtheriae C7 hmuO	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) ginE	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 glnA	Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SCE9 39c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2226	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC75A.11c.	Homo sapiens galK1	Brucella abortus vacB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2228c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2229c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2230c	Escherichia coli K12 gph	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCQ11.04c ptpA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2235	Burkholderia cepacia
<i>35</i>		db Match		Sp.HMUO_CORDI	p:SCY17736_4	P.GLNA_THEMA	p.SCE9_39	Sp:Y017_MYCTU	gp:SCC75A_11	Sp. GAL1 HUMAN	t		sp:Y019_MYCTU		sp:Y01A_MYCTU	sp.Y01B_MYCTU	SP.GPH ECOLI	9	Sp:Y01G_MYCTU	sp:Y121_BURCE
		ORF (bp)	543	645 sp:H	3135 gp:S	1338 sp.G	1104 gp:S	1827 sp:Y	180 gp.S	1293 sp.C	-	486	1146 sp:\	729	717 sp:)	1140 sp:\	654 sp:(471 sp.f	954 sp.	393 sp.
45		Terminal O	2358153 5	┼	2359614 3	2362818 13	2365455 1	2367413	2367473	23690B3 1	+-	╁	 	2373289	2372573	2373323	2375197	 	2376720	2376998
50		Initial (nt)	2358695	2359416	2362748	2364155	2364352	2365587	2367652	7367701	2370381			2372561	2373289	2374462	2374544		2375767	2377390
		SEQ NO	5939	5940	5941	5942	5943	5944	5945	5048	5947	5948	5949	5950	5951	5952	5953	5954	5955	5956
55		SEQ NO.	 -		2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	27.76	2440	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456

10	Function		transcriptional regulator		hypothetical protein		pyruvate dehydrogenase component		ABC transporter or glutamine transport ATP-binding protein		ribose transport system permease protein	hypothetical protein	calcium binding protein		lipase or hydrolase	acyl carier protein	N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase	hypothetical protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)		135		134		910		261		283	286	125		352	75	253	289	
20	Similarity (%)		8.73		9'22		78.9		62.8		58.7	62.9	55.2		55.7	0'08	75.5	65.7	
	Identity (%)		30.4		55.2		55.9		33.7		25.4	26.2	41.6		29.6	42.7	43.9	33.6	
25 (pənujun	s gene		color A3(2)		erculosis		lensis pdhA		2 glnQ		rbsC	cii Madrid E	ideum AX2		color A3(2)	xanthus ATCC	2 nagD	urans	
S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Streptornyces coelicolor A3(2) SC8F4.22c		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2239c		Streptomyces seoulensis pdhA		Escherichia coli K12 glnQ		Bacillus subtilis 168 rbsC	Rickettsia prowazekii Madrid RP367	Dictyostelium discoideum AX2 cbpA		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.24	Myxococcus xanthi 25232 acpP	Escherichia coli K12 nagD	Deinococcus radiodurans DR1192	
<i>35</i>	db Match		gp:SC8F4_22 S		Sp:Y01K_MYCTU H		gp:AF047034_4 S		SPIGENO_ECOLI E		sp.RBSC_BACSU_B	R pir.H71693	sp.CBPA_DICDI ct		gp:SC6G4_24 S(sp:ACP_MYXXA 25	sp:NAGD_ECOLI E	gp:AEC01968_4 D	
	ORF (bp)	243	378 gp	198	429 sp	345	2712 gp	1476	ds 687	963	888 sp	939 pir	810 sp	372	1014 gp	291 sp	825 sp	1032 gp	471
45	Terminal (nt)	2377484	2378276	2378489	2378884	2379770	2382744	2380765	2382827	2385426	2383622	2384509	2386580	2385913	2386614	2387957	2388821	2389869	2390434
50	initial (nt)	2377726	2377899	2378292	2379312	2379426	2380033	2382240	2383615	2384464	2384509	2385447	2385771	2386284	2387627	2387667	2387997	2388838	2390904
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	5957	5958	5959	5960	5961	5965	5963	5964	5965	5966	5967	5968	5969	5970	5971	5972	5973	5974
55	SEQ NO.	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474

		<u>-</u>	\neg	T	\neg		_r	-1							-т	-	T		\neg		
5	Function	hypothetical protein						alkaline phosphatase D precursor		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		DNA primase	ribonuclease Sa			L-glutamine: D-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase			deoxyguanosinetriphosphate triphosphohydrolase	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	271 hy						530 al		594 hy	99 Pi		633 D	98 ir			636 L			414 tr	171 h
20	Similarity (%)	75.3						64.7		73.1	72.1		82.9	67.4			82.2			76.3	59.7
	Identity (%)	52.4						34.2		44.4	41.2		59.1	49.0			59.1			54.6	30.4
<i>25</i> (penu	ene.	or A3(2)						Qo		or A3(2)	ulosis		natis	ciens BMK			natis			natis dgt	NMA0251
os (Continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.08						Bacillus subtilis 168 phoD		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI51.17	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2342		Mycobacterium smegmatis dnaG	Streptomyces aureofaciens BMK			Mycobacterium smegmatis mc2155 glmS			Mycobacterium smegmatis dgt	Neisseria meningitidis NMA0251
<i>35</i>	db Match	gp:SC4A7_8						sp.PPBD_BACSU		gp:SCI51_1/	pir:G70661		prf:2413330B	gp:XXU39467_1			gp:AF058788_1			prf.2413330A	gp:NMA1Z2491_23 5
	ORF (bp)	825	492	771	546	465	342	1560	714	1836	240	675	1899	462	243	929	1869	324	1152	1272	675
45	Terminal (nt)	2391184	2392075	2392579	2393970	2393973	2394935	2396763	2395273	2399099	2399397	2399668	2399405	2401834	2402080	2402530	2402144	2404846	2406822	2404987	2406262
50	Initial (nt)	2392008	2392566	2393349	2393425	2394437	2394594	2395204	2395986	2397264	2399158	2400342	2401303	2401373	2401838	2403165	2404012	2404523	2405671	2406258	2406936
	SEO NO.		5976	5977	5978	5979	5980	5981	5982	5983	5984	5985	5986	5987	5988	5989	2990	5991	5992	5993	5994
55	SEQ	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494

											,								
5		Function	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		glycyl-tRNA synthetase	bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family	ferric uptake regulation protein	hypothetical protein (conserved in C. glutamicum?)	hypothetical membrane protein	undecaprenyl diphosphate synthase	hypothetical protein	Era-like GTP-binding protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	phosphate starvation inducible protein	hypothetical protein	
15		Matched length (a.a.)	692	138		508	89	132	529	224	233	245	296	432	157	85	344	248	
20		Similarity (%)	63.6	54.4		6.69	73.0	70.5	46.7	67.0	71.2	74.3	70.3	82.4	86.0	50.0	84.6	75.4	
		Identity (%)	31.1	24.6		46.1	49.4	34.9	24.8	40.6	43.4	45.7	39.5	52.8	0:59	45.0	61.1	44.0	
25 1	ontinuea)	s gene	erculosis	gaster		HB8	erculosis 3	2 fur	erculosis	color A3(2)	B-P 26 upps	erculosis	umoniae era	erculosis	erculosis	dis	erculosis oH	color A3(2)	
30 T	lable I (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2345	Drosophila melanogaster CG10592		Thermus aquaticus HB8	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2358 furB	Escherichia coli K12 fur	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) h3u	Micrococcus luteus	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2362c	Streptococcus pneumoniae era	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2366	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2367c	Neisseria meningitidis	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2368c phoH	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC77.19c.	
35			<u>~</u> ⊥	26		-	21		21		-	~ J.	1			Z		SS	
40		db Match	pir.B70662	gp:AE003565_		pir. S58522	pir.E70585	SP FUR ECOLI	pir.A70539	gp:AF162938_1	SP. UPPS_MICLU	pir.A70586	gp:AF072811_	sp.Y1DE_MYCTU	sp:YN67_MYCTU	GSP:Y75650	sp:PHOL_MYCTU	gp:SCC77_19	
		ORF (bp)	2037	486	582	1383	369	432	1551	792	729	726	915	1320	588	264	1050	723	942
45		Terminal (nt)	2409029	2409779	2410280	2410956	2412948	2413423	2415118	2415298	2416371	2417222	2417969	2418990	2420313	2421236	2420900	2421975	2423791
50		Initial (nt)	2406993	2410264	2410961	2412338	2412580	2412992	2413568	2416089	2417099	2417947	2418883	2420309	2420900	2420973	2421949	2422697	2422850
		SEQ NO. (a.a.)	5995	5996	5997	5998	5999	0009	6001	6002	6003	6004	6005	9009	6007	6008	6009	6010	6011
55	:	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511
																	-		-

			 ;	 -				—т		— т							т	
5	Function	heat shock protein dnaJ	heat-inducible transcriptional repressor (groEL repressor)	oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase	agglutinin attachment subunit precursor			long-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligase	4-alpha-glucanotransferase	ABC transporter, Hop-Resistance protein	Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics			peptidyl-dipeptidase	carboxylesterase	glycosyl hydrolase or trehalose synthase	hypothetical protein
15	10	۽	he reg	88	ag pre	\dashv	-	وَ	4	P P	S S S	G in 15	-	-	a	g	e g	<u>\$</u>
	Matched length (a.a.)	380	334	320	134			611	738	604	99	107			069	453	594	449
20	Similarity (%)	77.4	79.6	64.1	64.9			75.1	55.4	64.4	51.0	53.0			68.3	45.7	84.9	58.8
	Identity (%)	47.1	48.2	33.1	36.6			48.0	28.3	29.5	44.0	47.0			40.3	24.1	65.2	32.1
25								2)										
% % Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces albus dnaJ2	Streptomyces albus hrcA	Bacillus stearothermophilus hemN	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YNR044W AGA1			Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.04	Escherichia coli K12 malQ	Lactobacillus brevis plasmid horA	Neisseria gonorrhoeae	Neisseria meningitidis			Salmonella typhimurium dcp	Anisopteromalus calandrae	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0126	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0127
40	db Match	prf.2421342B	prf.2421342A	prf:2318256A	sp:AGA1_YEAST			gp:SC6G10_4	sp.MALQ_ECOLI	gp:AB005752_1	GSP:Y74827	GSP:Y74829			sp.DCP_SALTY	gp:AF064523_1	pir.G70983	pir.H70983
	ORF (bp)	1146	1023	066	519	693	378	1845	2118	1863	255	333	180	204	2034	1179	1794	1089
45	Terminal (nt)	2422700	2423915	2424965	2426699	2426776	2427807	2428184	2432413	2434370	2433614	2433875	2434440	2434573	2434805	2438049	2439906	2440994
50	Initial (nt)	2423845	1	2425954	2426181	2427468	2428184		2430296		2433868	2434207	2434619	2434776	2436838	2436871		2439906
	SEQ NO.	6012		6014	6015	6016	6017	6018	6019	6020	6021	6022	6023	6024	6025	9209	6027	6028
55	SEQ NO.	-		2514	2515	2516	2517		2519		2521	2522	2523 (6	2524	-	2526 (2528 (

10	Function	Sopentenyl-diphosphate Delta- Isomerase						beta C-S lyase (degradation of aminoethylcysteine)	branched-chain amino acid transport system carrier protein (isoleucine uptake)	alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain		malonate transporter	glycolate oxidase subunit	transcriptional requiator		hypothetical protein		heme-binding protein A precursor (hemin-binding lipoprotein)	oligopeptide ABC transporter (permease)	dipeptide transport system permease protein	oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein
	B	isopenteny						beta C amino	branche system uptake)	alkana		malon	glycola	transcr		hypoth		heme-t (hemin	oligopeptide (permease)	dipeptic permea	oligope protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	189						325	426	343		324	483	203		467		546	315	271	372
20	Similarity (%)	57.7						100.0	100.0	49.0		60.5	55.1	65.0		57.6		55.5	73.3	74.5	66.4
	Identity (%)	31.8						99.4	99.8	21.6		25.9	27.7	25.6		22.5		27.5	40.0	43.2	37.4
25 (penuliju	gene	nhardtii ipi1						tamicum	tamicum			ti mdcF	glcD	ydfH		um ygiK		ae Rd	ррВ	JppC	Oddo
& Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1						Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aecD	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 brnQ	Vibrio harveyi luxA		Sinorhizobium meliloti mdcF	Escherichia coli K12 glcD	Escherichia coli K12 ydfH		Salmonella typhimurium ygiK		Haemophilus influenzae Rd H10853 hbpA	Bacillus subtilis 168 appB	Escherichia coli K12 dppC	Escherichia coli K12 oppD
35	db Match			ļ								2		ECOLI							
40	db /	pir.T07979						gp:CORCSLYS_	sp:BRNQ_CORGL	sp.LUXA_VIBHA		gp:AF155772	sp.GLCD_ECOLI	sp:YDFH_		sp:YGIK_SALTY		sp:HBPA_HAEIN	sp:APPB_BACSU	sp:DPPC_ECOLI	prf.2306258MR
	ORF (bp)	585	222	438	1755	099	519	975	1278	978	525	927	2844	711	282	1347	423	1509	996	828	1437
45	Terminal (nt)	2441005	2441890	2442792	2441602	2443356	2444033	2445709	2446993	2447998	2450323	2450859	2451794	2455435	2455452	2455720	2457337	2459371	2460336	2461167	2462599
50	Initial (nt)	2441589	2441669	2442355	2443356	2444015	2444551	2444735	2445716	2447021	2450844	2451785	2454637	2454725	2455733	2457066	2457759	2457863	2459371	2460340	2461163
	SEQ NO. (a.a)	6029	6030	6031	6032	6033	6034	6035	9609	6037	6038	6039	6040	6041	6042	6043	6044	6045	6046	6047	6048
5 5	SEQ NO (DNA)	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548

ſ									- 1					- ;						
5	Function	tein	tein		mbrane protein		sodium-dependent transporter or odium Bile acid symporter family	iated protein C		thesis protein x	tein	transporter				4-dicarboxylate sport protein	4-dicarboxylate sport protein	e-binding tein precursor		otein
10	Ē.	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ribose kinase	hypothetical membrane protein		sodium-depend odium Bile acid	apospory-associated protein C		thiamine biosynthesis protein x	hypothetical protein	glycine betaine transporter				large integral C4-dicarboxylate membrane transport protein	small integral C4-dicarboxylate membrane transport protein	C4-dicarboxylate-binding periplasmic protein precursor	extensin l	GTP-binding protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	106	157	300	466		284	295		133	197	601				448	118	227	46	603
20	Similarity (%)	44.0	58.0	65.0	64.6		61.6	51.2		100.0	65.5	71.7				71.9	73.7	59.0	73.0	83.6
25	Identity (%)	35.0	29.3	41.0	39.9		31.3	28.5		100.0	42.6	39.8				34.6	33.9	28.2	63.0	58.7
52 STAPLE 1 (Continued)	us gene	K1 APE1580	VF5 aq_768	sK	elicolor A3(2)			reinhardtii		glutamicum (ge D29 66	glutamicum P				sulatus dctM	oniae dctQ	sulatus B10	ulentum	68 lepA
	Homologous gene	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1580	Aquifex aeolicus VF5 aq_768	Rhizobium etli rbsK	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM2.16c		Homo sapiens	Chlamydomonas reinhardtii		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 thiX	Mycobacteriophage D29 66	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 betP				Rhodobacter capsulatus dctM	Klebsiella pneumoniae dctQ	Rhodobacter capsulatus B10 dctP	Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	Bacillus subtilis 168 lepA
35		¥	¥	α	တ်တ	-	i –	O				,				<u> </u>	 X	t	=	† 1
40	db Match	PIR:G72536	pir.D70367	prf.2514301A	gp:SCM2_16		sp:NTCI_HUMAN	gp:AF195243_1		sp:THIX_CORGL	sp:VG66_BPMD	sp:BETP_CORGI				prf.2320266C	gp:AF186091_1	sp.DCTP_RHOCA	PRF:1806416A	sp.LEPA_BACSU
	ORF (bp)	507	549	903	1425	303	972	846	366	570	588	1890	966	1608	384	1311	480	747	243	1845
45	Terminal (nt)	2461543	2462602	2464143	2465768	2465465	2466038	2467922	2470678	2472819	2472893	2475542	2477492	2479251	2479762	2479898	2481213	2481734	2484087	2482548
50	Initial (nt)	2462049	2463150	2463241	2464344	2465767	2467009	2467077	2470313	2472250	2473480	2473653	2476497	2477644	2479379	2481208	2481692	2482480	2483845	2484392
	SEQ NO.			6051	6052	6053	6054	6055	6056	2509	6058	6909	909	6061	2909	6063	6064	909	9909	2909
55	SEQ NO.	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567

					,							-						
5	Function	hypothetical protein	30S ribosomal protein S20	threenine efflux protein	ankyrin-like protein	hypothetical protein	late competence operon required for DNA binding and uptake	late competence operon required for DNA binding and uptake		hypothetical protein	phosphoglycerate mutase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		gamma-glutamyi phosphate reductase or glutamate-5- semialdehyde dehydrogenase	D-isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase		GTP-binding protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	185	85	210	129	313	527	195		273	235	117	197		432	304		487
20	Similarity (%)	69.7	72.9	67.1	80.6	74.1	49.7	63.6		66.3	66.4	86.3	85.3		8.99	100.0		78.2
	Identity (%)	41.6	48.2	30.0	61.2	46.0	21.4	30.8		34.8	46.8	55.5	68.0		99.1	8.66		58.9
25 Faili	gene	rculosis	rpsT	htc	olor A3(2)	culosis	comEC	somEA		olor A3(2)	culosis	culosis	lor A3(2)		amicum	amicum		lor A3(2)
08 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2405	Escherichia coli K12 rpsT	Escherichia coli K12 rhtC	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6D7.25.	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2413c	Bacillus subtilis 168 comEC	Bacillus subtilis 168 comEA		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC123.07c.	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2419c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2420c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC123.17c.		Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 unkdh		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) obg
<i>35</i>	db Match	pir:H70683	sp.RS20_ECOLI	sp.RHTC_ECOLI	gp:SC6D7_25	pir.H70684	sp.CME3_BACSU	sp:CME1_BACSU		gp:SCC123_7	pir:F70685	pir:G70685	gp:SCC123_17		sp:PROA_CORGL	sp:YPRA_CORGL		gp:D87915_1
	ORF (bp)	609	261	699	405	975	1539	582	822	822	208	471	678	1023	1296	912	711	1503
45	Terminal (nt)	2485269	2485733	2485801	2486477	2486910	2487912	2489573	2491732	2490290	2491151	2491873	2492501	2493215	2494339	2495696	2497513	2498009
50	Initial (nt)	2484661	2485473	2486469	2486881	2487884	2489450	2490154	2490911	2491111	2491858	2492343	2493178	2494237	2495634	2496607	2496803	2499511
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	6068	6909	6070	6071	6072	6073	6074	6075	9209	2209	6078	6019	6080	6081	6082	6083	6084
55	SEQ NO.	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584

	_																	-,-			
5		Function	se	2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase			otein L27	otein L21					ein	ertion sequence	ein	ein	sphate kinase		ein	lein	lein
10		Fun	xanthine permease	2,5-diketo-D-gluo			50S ribosomal protein L27	50S ribosomal protein L21	ribonuclease E				hypothetical protein	transposase (insertion sequence IS31831)	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	nucleoside diphosphate kinase		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	422	276			81	101	988				195	436	117	143	134		92	112	118
20		Similarity (%)	77.3	81.9			92.6	82.2	56.6				82.6	100.0	6.97	67.8	9.68		67.4	64.3	68.6
		Identity (%)	39.1	61.2			80.3	56.4	30.1				61.0	99.1	51.3	37.8	70.9		34.8	36.6	33.9
25	ontinued)	s gene	8 pbuX	sp. ATCC			eus IFO13189	eus IFO13189	12 rne				licolar A3(2)	glutamicum	licotor A3(2)	licolor A3(2)	negmatis ndk		odurans R1	berculosis	berculosis
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis 168 pbuX	Corynebacterium sp. ATCC 31090			Streptomyces griseus IFO13189 rpmA	Streptomyces griseus IFO13189 obg	Escherichia coli K12 rne				Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.08c	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.08c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.09	Mycobacterium smegmatis ndk		Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1844	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1883c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2446c
<i>35</i> <i>40</i>		db Match	Sp. PBUX BACSU				sp:RL27_STRGR	prf.2304263A	Sp:RNE_ECOLI				gp:SCF76_8	pir:S43613	gp:SCF76_8	gp:SCF76_9	gp:AF069544_1		gp:AE002024_10	pir:H70515	pir.E70863
		ORF (bp)			621	396	264	303	2268	549	573	747	609	1308	378	450	408	360	342	465	423
45		Terminal (nt)	2501669		2503355	2504265	2503984	2504300	2504831	2507663	2507710	2508840	2509530	2509523	2511423	2511876	2511949	2512409	2513144	2513154	2513692
50		Initial (nt)	83		2502735		1	2504602	2507098					2510830	2511046	2511427	2512356			2513618	6103 2514114
		SEQ	(a.a.)		6087			0609	6091	6092	6093	5094	6095	9609	7609	6098	6609	+		6102	
55			(DNA)					2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603

		1		7		\neg											_			
5	Function	folyi-polygiutamate synthetase				valyl-tRNA synthetase	oligopeptide ABC transport system substrate-binding protein	heat shock protein dnaK	lysine decarboxylase	malate dehydrogenase	transcriptional regulator	hypothetical protein	vanillate demethylase (oxygenase)	pentachlorophenol 4- monooxydenase reductase	transport profein	malonate transporter	class-III heat-shock protein or ATP-dependent protease	hypothetical protein	succinyl CoA:3-oxoadipate CoA transferase beta subunit	succinyl CoA:3-oxoadipate CoA transferase alpha subunit
15	Matched length (aa)	451				915	521	508	170	319	207	208	1	338 P	444	286 n	430 C	366 h	210 Si	251 st
20	Similarity (%)	9.67				72.1	58.5	54.9	71.2	76.5	56.5	51.4	68.6	59.2	76.8	58.4	85.8	73.0	85.7	84.5
	Identity (%)	55.4				45.5	24.2	26.2	42.9	56.4	24.6	26.0	39.5	32.8	40.8	28.0	59.8	45.6	63.3	60.2
55 Tinued)	gene	olor A3(2)				alS	ppA	naK	TCC	TCC 33923	or A3(2)		4	NTCC	~	e mdcF		or A3(2)	2065 pcaJ	pcal
% Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) folC				Bacillus subtilis 168 balS	Bacillus subtilis 168 oppA	Bacillus subtilis 168 dnaK	Eikenella corrodens ATCC 23824	Thermus aquaticus ATCC 33923 mdh	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A10.33	Vibrio cholerae aphA	Acinetobacter sp. vanA	Sphingomonas flava ATCC 39723 pcpD	Acinetobacter sp. vanK	Klebsiella pneumoniae mdcF	Bacillus subtilis clpX	Streptomyces caelicolor A3(2) SCF55 28c	Streptomyces sp. 2065	Streptomyces sp. 2065 pcal
<i>35</i>	db Match	prf.2410252B				sp:SYV_BACSU	pir.A38447	sp:DNAK_BACSU	gp:EcU89166_1	Sp:MDH_THEFL	gp:SC4A10_33	gp:AF065442_1	prf:2513416F	gp:FSU12290_2	prf.2513416G	gp:KPU95087_7 K	prf.2303274A B	gp:SCF55_28 S	gp:AF109386_2 S	gp:AF109386_1 S
	ORF (bp)	1374	612	714	663	2700	1575	1452	585	984	777	975	1128	975	1425	930	1278	1086	633 (750 [6
45	Terminal (nt)	2514114	2516273	2516956	2517751	2515637	2518398	2521660	2521667	2522265	2524337	2524340	2526226	2527207	2528559	2528551	2529484	2531976	2531969	2532604
50	Initial (nt)	2515487	2515662	2516243	2517089	2518336		2520209	2522251	2523248	2523561	2524915	2525099	2526233	2527135	2529480	2530761	2530891	2532601	2533353
	SEQ NO (a a)	6104	6105	6106	6107	6108		6110	6111	6112	6113	6114	6115	6116	6117	6118	6119	6120	6121	
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622 6122

5	Function	protocatechuate catabolic protein	beta-ketothiolase		3-oxoadipate enol-lactone hydrolase and 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase	transcriptional regulator	3-oxoadipate enol-lactone hydrolase and 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase		3-carboxy-cis, cis-muconate cycloisomerase	protocatechuate dioxygenase alpha subunit	protocatechuate dioxygenase beta subunit	hypothetical protein	muconolactone isomerase		muconate cycloisomerase		catechol 1,2-dioxygenase		toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit
15	Matched length (a.a.)		406 be		3-1 256 an	825 tra	115 g g g		437 3-	214 pr	217 pr	273 hy	92 m	\neg	372 m	\neg	285 ce		437 to
20	Similarity (%)	82.5	71.9		76.6	43.0	89.6		63.4	9.07	91.2	48.7	81.5		84.7		88.4		85.6
	Identity (%)	58.2	44.8		50.8	23.6	78.3		39.8	49.5	74.7	26.4	54.4		60.8		72.3		62.2
30 ether		Rhodococcus opacus 1CP pcaR	Ralstonia eutropha bktB		Rhodococcus opacus pcal	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM1.10	Rhodococcus opacus pcaL		Rhodococcus opacus pcaB	Rhodococcus opacus pcaG	Rhodococcus opacus pcaH	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336	Mycobacterium tuberculosis catC		Rhodococcus opacus 1CP catB		Rhodococcus rhodochrous catA		Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylX
<i>35</i>	db Match	prf.2408324F R			prf.2408324E R	gp:SCM1_10 S	prf.2408324E R		prf.2408324D R	prf:2408324C R	prf.2408324B	pir.G70506	prf.2515333B c		SP.CATB_RHOOP R		prf:2503218A R		gp:AF134348_1 P
	ORF (bp)	-	1224 p	912	753 p	2061 9	366 р	678	1116	612	069	1164	291	77.1	1119	909	855	141	1470
45	Terminal (nt)	2534182	2535424	2534257	2536182	2538256	2538248	2540230	2538616	2539709	2540335	2541187	2542512	2543813	2542818	2544867	2544022	2544928	2546784
50	Initial (nt)	2533391	2534201	2535168	2535430	2536196	2538613	2539553		2540320	2541024	2542350	2542802	2543043		2544262	2544876	2545068	6140 2545315
	SEO	(a.a.) 6123		6125		6127	6128	6129		6131	6132	6133	6134	6135	6136	6137	6138	6139	6140
55	SEO	(DNA)	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629		2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640

EP 1 108 790 A2

5	Function	toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit	toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit	1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene carboxylate dehydrogenase	regulator of LuxR family with ATP- binding site	transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter	benzoate membrane transport protein	ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit 2	ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit 1	hypothetical protein	trigger factor (prolyl isomerase) (chaperone protein)	hypothelical protein	penicillin-binding protein	hypothetical protein		transposase		hypothetical protein	transposase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	161	342 t	277	979	435 th	388 p	197 A	198 p	42 h	417 tr	160 h	336 p	115 h		142 tr		35 h	75 tra
20	Similarity (%)	83.2	81.0	61.4	48.6	64.4	66.2	88.3	85.9	71.4	66.4	63.1	50.9	58.3		73.2		82.9	78.7
	identity (%)	60.3	51.5	30.7	23.3	31.3	29.9	69.5	62.1	42.9	32.1	32.5	25.3	27.8		54.2		57.1	50.7
25 Table 1 (continued)	ns gene	ida plasmid	ida plasmid	ida plasmid	hropolis thcG	oaceticus	oaceticus	icolor M145	icolor M145	us ORF154	8 tig	icolor A3(2)	rans LC411	1		triatum ORF1		triatum ORF1	triatum ORF1
30 Table 1	Homologous gene	Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylY	Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylZ	Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylL	Rhodococcus erythropolis thcG	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus pcaK	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus benE	Streptcmyces coelicolor M145 clpP2	Streptomyces coelicolor M145 clpP1	Sulfolobus islandicus ORF154	Bacillus subtilis 168 tig	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD25.17	Nocardia lactamdurans LC411 pbp	Mus musculus Moa1		Corynebacterium striatum ORF1		Corynebacterium striatum ORF1	Corynebacterium striatum ORF1
35												Sc		ž		ပိ		ပိ	ပိ
40	db Match	gp:AF134348_2	gp:AF134348_3	gp:AF134348_4	gp:REU95170_1	SP.PCAK_ACICA	sp:BENE_ACICA	gp:AF071885_2	gp:AF071885_1	gp:SIS243537_4	sp:TIG_BACSU	gp:SCD25_17	sp:PBP4_NOCLA	prf.2301342A		prf.2513302C		prf:2513302C	prf.2513302C
	ORF (bp)	492	1536	828	2685	1380	1242	624	603	150	1347	495	975	456	249	438	150	126	264
45	Terminal (nt)	2547318	2548868	2549695	2552455	2553942	2555267	2555317	2555978	2556748	2556760	2559103	2560131	2560586	2561363	2561483	2562242	2561990	2562078
50	Initial (nt)	2546827	2547333	2548868	2549771	2552563	2554026	2555940	2556580	2556599	2558106	2558609	2559157	2560131	2561115	2561920	2562093	2562115	2562341
	SEQ NO.	6141	6142	6143	6144	6145	6145	6147	6148	6149	6150	6151	6152	6153	6154	6155	6156	6157	6158
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	Function			galactose-6-phosphate isomerase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	aminopeptidase N	hypothetical protein				phytoene desaturase			phytoene dehydrogenase	phytoene synthase	multidrug resistance transporter		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	dipeptide transport system permease protein	nickel transport system permease protein	
	Matched length (a.a.)			140 galac	248 hypo	199 hypo	890 amin	358 hypo				104 phyte			381 phyte	290 phyte	392 multi		538 ABC	286 dipel	316 nickel tr protein	
	Similarity M (%)			71.4	58.1	80.9	70.5	58.1				81.7			63.8	58.6	47.7		71.6	73.8	62.0	!
	Identity (%)			40.0	26.2	56.8	47.5	25.1				61.5			31.2	31.4	25.8		41.3	38.8	33.2	
(columnad)	Homologous gene			Staphylococcus aureus NCTC 8325-4 lacB	Bacillus acidopullulyticus ORF2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2466c	Streptomyces lividans pepN	Borrelia burgdorferi BB0852				Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 crtl			Myxococcus xanthus DK1050 carA2	Streptomyces griseus JA3933 crt8	Listeria monocytogenes IItB		Synechococcus elongatus	Bacillus firmus OF4 dppC	Escherichia coli K12 nikB	
	db Match			sp:LACB_STAAU	sp:YAMY_BACAD	pir.A70866	SP. AMPN STRLI	pir.B70206				gp:AF139915_3			sp:CRTJ_MYXXA	sp:CRTB_STRGR	gp:LMAJ9627_3		gp:SYOATPBP_2	sp:DPPC_BACFI	pir.S47696	
	ORF (bp)	390	885		969	609	2601	1083	1152	999	156	327	171	378	1206	876	1119	1233	1641	882	626	. 707
	Terminal (nt)	2562387	2563847	2563932	2564550	2565623	2568945	2570293	2570309	2572175	2572348	2572351	2572807	2573393	2572659	2573843	2574780	2575981	2577232	2578879	2579769	44.00.00
	Initial (nt)	2562776	2562963	2564402	2565245		2565345	6165 2569211	2571460	2571510	2572193	2572677	2572977	2573770	2573864	2574718	2575898	2577213	2578872	2579760	2580707	
	SEQ NO.	6159			6162		6164		6166	6167	6168	6169	6170		6172	6173	6174	6175	6176	6177	6178	
	SEQ	2659			2662		2664	-+			2668	2669	2670	_		2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	

ABC transporter ATP-binding protein

563 172 700 536

9.6/

52.8 31.4

Escherichia coli K12 yijK

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2478c Mycobacterium leprae o659

pir.E70867

615

6195 2598483 2597869

2695 2696

hypothetical membrane protein

hypothetical protein

alkaline phosphatase

52.6 56.7 62.2

28.C 28.C

Bacillus subtilis phoB

2600764 | 2598662 | 2103 | sp.Y05L_MYCLE

6196

2697

18				 ,												
SEC		Function		acetylornithine aminotransferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	acetoacetyl CoA reductase	transcriptional regulator, TetR family	polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	globin	chromate transport protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (11) (1	15	Matched length (a.a)		411	482	218	235			238		396	196	127		
SEO	20			63.5	47.9	79.4	60.0	55.0	47.0	65.1	0.77	60.4	68.9	61.4		0.09
SEG		Identity (%)		31.4	25.1	49.1	28.1	26.7	38.0	31.1	53.2	27.3	37.8	36.2		36.4
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) dc 181 (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)		Homologous gene		rebacterium glutamicum : 13032 argD	bacterium tuberculosis v Rv1128c	bacterium tuberculosis v Rv0364	natium vinosum D phbB	omyces coelicolor actil	er.a meningitidis	domonas putida GM73	bacterium leprae 11610.14c	domonas aeruginosa iid pUM505 chrA	bacterium tuberculosis v Rv2474c	omyces coelicolor A3(2) 10.19c		yrum pernix K1 APE1182
SEQ Initial Terminal ORF (nt) (hp) (hp) (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) (sa) 2582564 2584504 1941 (5182 2584613 2588722 747 (5184 2589432 2588725 747 (5184 2589565 2590302 738 (5187 2592365 2591574 792 (5187 2592365 2593965 1128 (5190 2594594 2593968 (527 6191 2595808 2595818 (521 6193 2595808 2595818 (521 6193 2595808 2595818 (521 6193 2595808 2595818 (521 6193 2595808 2595818 (521 6193 2595808 2595818 (521 6193 2595898 2595818 (521 62 6193 2595898 2595818 (521 6193 2595898 2595818 (521 6193 2595898 2595882 2595822 162	35			-	Myco H37R	Myco H37R	Chror	Strep	Neiss	Pseur ttg2A	Myco	Pseud Plasm	Mycal H37R	Strept		Aerop
SEQ Initial Terminal (nt) (a a) (nt) (b 2) (nt) (c a b) (c a b) (c a c b) (c a c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	40	db Match		sp:ARGD_CORGL	pir.A70539	sp:YA26_MYCTU	sp:PHBB_CHRVI	pir.A40046	GSP:Y74375	gp:AF106002_1	gp:MLCB1610_9	sp.CHRA_PSEAE	pir.A70867	gp:SC6D10_19		pir.B72589
SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (a a.) (nt) (5 a.) (nt) (6 a.) (nt) (7 a.) (n		ORF (bp)	1941	1314	1584	747	708	738	441	792	393	1128	627	465	621	162
SEO NO. (a a.) 6180 6181 6182 6183 6183 6184 6185 6187 6188 6187 6191 6190 6191 6193	45	Terminal (nt)	2584504	2585926	2587763	2588722	2588725	2590302	2591137	2591574	2592794	2593965	2593968	2594597	2595188	2595822
	50	Initial (nt)					<u></u>			2592365						
SEQ NO. (DNA) 2680 2681 2684 2688 2689 2689 2689 2689 2689 2689 2689		h	6180	6181	6182	6183	6184	•		6187	6188	6189	6190	6191	6192	6193
	55	SEQ NO.	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

SEQ NO. (DNA)	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a.a.)	Function
2698	6198	2604573	2605502	930						
2699	6199	2604583	2603945	639						
2700	6200	2605520	2604609	912	sp:MSMG_STRMU	Streptococcus mutans INGBRITT msmG	39.1	76.3	279	multiple sugar-binding transport system permease protein
2701	6201	2606369	2605527	843	sp.MSMF_STRMU	Streptococcus mutans INGBRITT msmF	27.4	67.5	292	multiple sugar-binding transport system permease protein
2702	6202	2606444	2608117	1674						
2703	6203	2607889	2606561	1329	prf.2206392C	Thermoanaerobacterium thermosul amyE	28.8	63.2	462	maltose-binding protein
2704	6204	2609426	2608185	1242						
2705	6205	2610639	2609512	1128	prf.2308356A	Streptomyces reticuli msiK	59.1	79.8	386	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein (ABC-type sugar transport protein) or cellobiose/maltose transport protein
2706	6206	2611523	2612272	750						
2707	6207	2611531	2610848	684	prf.2317468A	Schizosaccharomyces pombe dpm1	37.7	72.7	154	dolichol phosphate mannose synthase
2708	6208	2612462	2613151	069						
2709	6209	2613712	2614500	789	prf:2516398E	Rhodococcus rhodochrous plasmid pRTL1 orf5	67.2	89.4	207	aldehyde dehydrogenase
2710	6210	2614649	2615410	762	prf.2513418A	Synechococcus sp. PCC7942 cpmA	48.6	73.8	183	circadian phase modifier
2711	6211	2615451	2615795	345						
2712	6212	2617120	2615939	1182	pir.A72312	Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0964	35.0	64.6	412	hypothetical membrane protein
2713	6213	2617246	2617995	750	sp:GIP_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 gip	41.2	69.4	255	glyoxylate-induced protein
2714	6214	2618072	2618869	798	pir.E70761	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1544	40.0	57.0	258	ketoacyl reductase
2715	6215	2618882	2619538	657	SP.ORN_ECOLI	Escherichia coli K12 orn	48.0	78.8	179	oligoribonuclease

			r			-		,			,									
5	Function	ferric enterochelin esterase	lipoprotein				transposase (IS1207)			transcriptional regulator	glutaminase	sporulation-specific degradation regulator protein		uronate isomerase		hypothetical protein	pyrazinamidase/nicotinamidase	hypothetical protein	bacterioferritin comigratory protein	bacterial regulatory protein, tetR family
15	Matched length (a a)	454	398				436			131	358	97		335		291	185	75	141	114
20	Similarity (%)	50.9	71.9				8.66			63.4	69.3	72.2		6.09		45.0	74.6	80.0	73.8	61.4
	Identity (%)	26.0	48.5				99.5			32.8	35.2	42.3		29.0		32.0	48.1	42.7	46.8	32.5
<i>25</i> (pən	Φ		osis				icum			KP1001	GUE-	4		O		ial	cA	sis		43(2)
S S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Salmonella enterica iroD	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2518c lppS				Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 21086			Salmonella typhimurium KP1001 cytR	Rattus norvegicus SPRAGUE- DAWLEY KIDNEY	Bacillus subtilis 168 degA		Escherichia coli K12 uxaC		Zea diploperennis perennial teosinte	Mycobacterium avium pncA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2520c	Escherichia coli K12 bcp	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC111.01c
35		S	≥I				 D A			_	K 0	B				Z ₆	Σ	ΣÏ		ळ ळ
40	db Match	prf. 2409378A	pir:C70870				gp:SCU53587			gp:AF085235_	sp:GLSK_RAT	pir.A36940		sp:UXAC_ECOLI		prf.1814452C	prf:2324444A	pir.E70870	sp:BCP_ECOLI	gp:SCI11_1
	ORF (bp)	1188	1209	645	150	246	1308	207	639	453	1629	477	555	1554	501	1197	558	273	465	636
45	Terminal (nt)	2619541	2620973	2623605	2623621	2624048	2624051	2625806	2625809	2628376	2626493	2628852	2628324	2630479	2631136	2632466	2633100	2633146	2634064	2634751
50	Initial (nt)	2620728	2622181	2622961	2623770	2623803	2625358	2625600	2626447	2627924	2628121	2628376	2628878	2628926	2630636	2631270	2632543	2633418	2633600	2634116
	SEQ NO.	6216	6217	6218	6219	6220	6221	6222	6223	6224	6225	6226	6227	6228	6229	6230	6231	6232	6233	6234
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

_																			_
	Function	phosphopantethiene protein transferase	lincomycin resistance protein	hypothetical membrane protein		fatty-acid synthase	hypothetical protein	peptidase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	ribonuclease PH				hypothetical membrane protein	transposase (IS1628)		arylsulfatase
	Matched length (a.a.)	145	473	113		3029	404	230	112	113	202	236				428	175		250
	Similarity (%)	75.9	85.6	54.0		83.6	55.2	6.09	62.9	0.69	76.7	81.4				58.2	97.2		74.4
	Identity (%)	56.6	52.4	30.1		62.3	25.3	40.4	40.2	37.2	55.0	60.2				29.0	92.1		46.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6871 ppt1	Corynebacterium glutamicum ImrB	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		Corynebacterium ammoniagenes fas	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.14	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0950c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1343c	Mycobacterium leprae B1549_F2_59	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1341	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 rph				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv SC8A6.09c	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB		Mycobacterium leprae ats
	db Match	gp:BAY15081_1	gp:AF237667_1	pir:S76537		pir:S2047	gp:SC4A7_14	pir.D70716	sp:Y077_MYCT	sp:Y076_MYCLE	sp.Y03Q_MYCTU	SP:RNPH_PSEAE				sp:Y029_MYCTU	gp:AF121000_8		sp:Y03O_MYCLE
	ORF (bp)	405	1425	324	414	8979	1182	615	462	354	618	735	246	693	582	1362	534	099	765
	Terminal (nt)	2634747	2635165	2637168	2637240	2638649	2648235	2650164	2650902	2651339	2651420	2652067	2653009	2653326	2654079	2654875	2656985	2656974	2657736
	Initial (nt)	2635151	2636589	2636845	2637653	2647627	2649416	2649550	2650441	2650986	2652037	2652801	2653254	2654018	2654660	2656236	2656452	2657633	2658500
	SEQ NO.	6235	6236	6237	6238	6239	6240	6241	6242	6243	6244	6245	6246	6247	6248	6249	6250	6251	-
	SEO	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

Γ								T	T			П	\neg						
	Function	D-glutamate racemase		bacterial regulatory protein, marR family	hypothetical membrane protein		endo-type 6-aminohexanoate oligomer hydrolase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	ATP-dependent helicase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	phosphoserine phosphatase		cytochrome c oxidase chain l	
	Matched length (a.a.)	284		147	225		321	200	105		428		647	313	222	310		575	
	Similarity (%)	99.3		70.8	69.3		58.3	58.5	77.1		80.8		53.3	60.1	52.0	61.0		74.4	
	Identity (%)	99.3		44.2	38.2		30.2	35.0	57.1		61.2		25.2	29.7	39.0	38.7		46.8	
lable 1 (conlinued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutarricum ATCC 13869 murl		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE22.22	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1337		Flavobacterium sp. nylC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1332	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1331		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1330c		Escherichia coli dinG	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2560	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1B5.06c	Escherichia coli K12 serB		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3043c	
	db Match	prf.2516259A		gp:SCE22_22	sp:Y03M_MYCTU		pir.A47039	sp:Y03H_MYCTU	sp:Y03G_MYCTU		sp.Y03F_MYCTU		prf:1816252A	sp:Y0A8_MYCTU	pir:T34684	sp. SERB_ECOLI		pir:D45335	
	ORF (bp)	852	636	492	747	891	096	537	300	624	1338	306	1740	891	723	1017	1596	1743	306
	Terminal (nt)	2658606	2660131	2660147	2660671	2662455	2661417	2662331	2662883	2664060	2665397	2665992	2667854	2667870	2668839	2669557	2672721	2671063	2673255
	Initial (nt)	2659457	2659496	2660638	6256 2661417	2661565	2662376	2662867	2663182	2663437	2664060	2665687	2666115	2668760	2669561	2670573	2671126	2672805	6270 2672950
	SEQ NO.	6253	6254	6255	6256	6257	6258	6229	6260	6261	6262	6263	6264	6265	6266	6267	6268	6569	6270
	SEQ NO.	2753	2754	2755	2755	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

_																				_
	Function	ribonucleotide reductase beta-chain	ferritin	sporulation transcription factor	iron dependent repressor or diptheria toxin repressor	cold shock protein TIR2 precursor	hypothetical membrane protein	ribonucleotide reductase alpha- chain		50S ribosomal protein L36	NH3-dependent NAD(+) synthetase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	alcohol dehydrogenase	Bacillus subtilis mmg (for mother cell metabolic genes)	hypothetical protein		phosphoglucomutase
	Matched length (a.a.)	334	159	256	225	124	50	707		41	279			257	96	337	459	284		556
	Similarity (%)	99.7	64.2	60.2	60.4	62.1	96.0	100.0		79.0	78.1			56.4	68.8	52.8	56.0	66.2		80.6
	Identity (%)	99.7	31.5	32.8	27.6	24.2	50.0	6.66		58.0	55.6			30.7	41.7	26.1	27.0	33.8		61.7
/	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdF	Escherichia coli K12 ftnA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiH	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 dtxR	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YPH148 YOR010C TIR2	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0251	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdE		Rickettsia prowazekii	Bacillus subtilis 168 nadE			Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr1563	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3129	Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh	Bacillus subtilis 168 mmgE	Arabidopsis thaliana T6K22.50		Escherichia coli K12 pgm
	db Match	gp:AF112536_1	sp:FTNA_ECOLI	gp:SCA32WHIH_4	pir:140339	sp:TIR2_YEAST	pir:C69281	gp:AF112535_3		SP.RL36_RICPR	sp:NADE_BACSU			pir:S76790	pir:G70922	sp:ADH2_BACST	sp:MMGE_BACSU	pir.T05174		sp:PGMU_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	1002	486	750	099	438	276	2121	315	141	831	93	498	747	288	1020	1371	834	792	1662
	Terminal (nt)	2673338	2675289	2676240	2676243	2677377	2676918	2677478	2680784	2681223	2682376	2681464	2683616	2682379	2683131	2683627	2686289	2687148	2687449	2688389
	Initial (nt)	2674339	2674804	2675491	2676902	2676940	2677193	2679598	2680470	2681363	2681546	2681556	2683119	2683125	2683418	2684646	2684919	2686315	2688240	2690050
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	6271	6272	6273	6274	6275	6276	6277	6278	6229	6280	6281	6282	6283	6284	6285	6286	6287	6288	6289
i	SEQ NO. (DNA)		2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2785	2787	2788	2789

5	Function	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane profein	hypothetical protein	transposase (IS1676)	major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor				franconcase (191676)		proton/sodium-glutamate symport		ABC transporter		ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		oxidoreductase or dehydrogenase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	84	122	254	496	355				500		438		873		218	84	42		196
20	Similarity (%)	64.3	61.5	79.1	48.6	49.6				46.6		66.2		0.69		79.8	0.79	75.0		54.1
	Identity (%)	41.7	25.4	51.2	24.2	24.8				24.6		30.8		33.0		45.4	0.09	71.0		28.1
55 Table 1 (continued)	us gene	berculosis	199 jhp1146	18 yesl	hropolis	glutamicum avum) ATCC				hropolis		8		icolor A3(2)		reus	umoniae	um Nigg		us Tu 1892
35 Table 1	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3069	Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146	Bacillus subtilis 168 yesi	Rhodocaccus erythropolis	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1				Rhodocaccus erythropolis		Bacillus subtilis 168		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30		Staphylococcus aureus	Chlamydophila pneumoniae AR39 CP0987	Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129		Streptomyces collinus Tu 1892 ans G
40	db Match	pir.F70650	pir:D71843	sp:YCSI_BACSU	gp:AF126281_1	sp.CSP1_CORGL				gp:AF126281_1		sp:GLTT_BACCA		gp:SCE25_30		gp:SAU18641_2	PIR:F81516	PIR:F81737		prf.2509388L a
	ORF (bp)	288	324	792	1365	1620	354	165	447	1401	768	1338	693	2541	891	708	273	141	678	672
45	Terminal (nt)	2690437	2690760	2691564	2693053	2694918	2695279	2695718	2695320	2697212	2697383	2698194	2701612	2699926	2703356	2702487	2704586	2704975	2710555	2711308
50	Initial (nt)	2690150	2690437	2690773	2691689	2693299	2694926	2695554	2695766	2695812	2698150	2699531	2700920	2702466	2702466	2703194	2704314	2704835	2709878	2710637
	SEQ NO) (a.a.)		6291	6292	6293	6294	6295	6296	6297	6298	6299	6300	6301	6302	6303	6304	6305	9306	6307	6308
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808

5		Function	methyltransferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		Carboxyvinyltransferase	hypothetical protein	transcriptional regulator		cysteine synthase	O-acetylserine synthase	hypothetical protein	succinyl-CoA synthetase alpha chain	hypothetical protein	succinyl-CoA synthetase beta chain		frenolicin gene E product		succinyl-CoA coenzyme A transferase	transcriptional regulator
15	Matched	length (a.a.)	205	84	42		417	190	281		305	172	83	291	75	400		213		501	321
20		Similarity (%)	51.2	66.0	75.0		75.3	84.2	0.69		84.6	79.7	65.1	79.4	43.0	73.0		71.8		77.8	68.5
	_	Identity (%)	25.9	61.0	71.0		44.8	66.3	45.9		57.1	61.1	36.1	52.9	42.0	39.8		38.5		47.9	38.6
25 G)	e e	sis		igg		icus	osis	A3(2)		エ	ysE2	ıs R1	lle Ph I	PE1069	ပ္ပ		rus frnE		1 cat1	ATCC
So Table 1 (continued)	lable i commi	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0089	Chlamydia pneumoniae	Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129		Acinetobacter calcoaceticus NCIB 8250 murA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1314c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2G5.15c		Bacillus subtilis 168 cysK	Azotobacter vinelandii cysE2	Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1844	Coxiella burnetii Nine Mile Ph I sucD	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1069	Bacillus subtilis 168 sucC		Streptomyces roseofulvus frnE		Clostridium kluyveri cat1 cat1	Azospirillum brasilense ATCC 29145 rtrC
40		db Match	sp.Y089_MYCTU	GSP:Y35814	PIR F81737		sp:MURA_ACICA	sp:Y02Y_MYCTU	gp:SC2G5_15		SO CYSK BACSU	prf:2417357C	gp.AE002024_10	naxoo_coxen	PIR:F72706	SD:SUCC BACSU		gp:AF058302_5		sp.CAT1_CLOKL	sp:NIR3_AZOBR
		ORF (bp)	525	273	141	195	1254	570	843	408	924	546	288	882	225	1194	360	+	819	+	1143
45		Terminal (nt)	2712374	2713453	2713842	2717993	2718436	2720319	2720385	2721295	2722857	2723609	2723770	2724478	2725843	2725384	2726786	2727399	2728207	2729378	2732518
50		Initial (nt)	2711850	2713181		2718187		2719750	2721272	277177	2721034	2723064	2724057		2725619		2727145				2731376
		SEQ NO.		6310		6312		6314	6315		-+-	6318			6321			6324	-		6327
55		SEO		$\overline{}$		7817		2814	2815			7818	2819	2820	1000	1707	2823	282	2825	2826	2827

5'-phosphoribosyl-5-aminoimidazole

synthetase

347

94.2

81.0

ammoniagenes ATCC 6872

gp:AB003158_5

1074

2744881

6341 2745954

2841

purM

Corynebacterium

amidophosphoribosyl transferase

482

89.0

70.3

Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872

purF

gp.AB003158_4

1482

2746083

6342 2747564

2842

phosphate ABC transport system phosphate ABC transport system 5 phosphate-binding protein S-3 phosphate-specific transport phosphate transport system branched-chain amino acid Function hypothetical protein hypothetical protein hypothetical protein hypothetical protein regulatory protein permease protein permease protein acetyltransferase aminotransferase 10 component precursor 15 Matched length (a.a.) 213 315 255 292 325 369 344 225 259 352 58 Similarity 81.7 82.2 56.0 60.0 55.2 <u>%</u> 74.2 0 79.0 0 20 82. 78 56 9 Identity 46.5 (%) 51.4 34.3 œ 40.0 24.7 44.9 28.6 58.6 S 58 50. 58. 25 Pseudomonas aeruginosa pstB Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD84.18c Table 1 (continued) Mycobacterium tuberculosis Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0830 pstA1 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0829 pstC2 Mycobacterium tuberculosis Mycobacterium tuberculosis Solanum tuberosum BCAT2 ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF4 Mycobacterium tuberculosis Homologous gene Bacillus subtilis 168 bmrU H37Rv Rv0821c phoY-2 30 Corynebacterium H37Rv Rv0813c H37Rv Rv0810c H37Rv phoS2 35 SP.BMRU_BACSU gp:MTPSTA1_1 gp:AB003158_6 gp:AF193846_1 db Match gp:SCD84_18 pir:E70810 pir:S68595 pir.A70584 pir:H70583 pir:E70809 pir:B70809 40 1014 1125 1095 ORF (bp) 921 876 1101 732 897 783 687 942 213 807 45 Terminal 2731424 2736414 2733455 2739553 2733367 2735202 2737836 2739556 2741356 2743785 2734264 2741636 2744222 E) 2738711 2732230 2732636 2736215 2737538 2738771 2740650 2740670 2742577 2742685 2744010 2734351 2735184 nitial (1 50 6328 6329 6330 6334 SEQ. (a.a.) 6333 6336 6331 6332 6335 6337 6338 6339 6340 (DNA) 2828 (2829 2835 2836 2830 2833 2834 2831 2832 2837 2840 2838 2839 Š.

•							7			Τ	\top		\top			7
5				protein		nthetase		nthetase							porter	ase
10	Function	hypothelical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	5'-phosphoribosyl-N- formylglycinamidine synthetase		5'-phosphoribosyl-N- formylglycinamidine synthetase	hypothetical protein		gluthatione peroxidase	extracellular nuclease		hypothetical protein	C4-dicarboxylate transporter	dipeptidyl aminopeptidase
15	Matched length (a.a)	124	315	217	42	763		223	79		158	965		211	414	269
20	Similarity (%)	75.8	94.0	87.1	71.0	89.5		93.3	93.7		77.9	51.5		68.7	81.6	70.6
	Identity (%)	57.3	75.9	67.7	64.0	9.77		80.3	81.0		46.2	28.0		37.4	49.0	41.8
25												38				pp.
30 30 LalleT	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0807	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF2	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF1	Sulfolobus solfataricus	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purl.		Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purQ	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purorf		Lactococcus lactis gpo	Aeromonas hydrophila JMP636 nucH		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0784	Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dctA	Pseudomonas sp. WO24 dapb1
40	db Match	pir:H70536	gp:AB003158_2	gp:AB003158_1	GP.SSU18930_21	gp:AB003162_3		gp:AB003162_2	gp:AB003162_1		prf.2420329A	prf.2216389A		pir.C70709	sp.DCTA_SALTY	prf.2408266A
	ORF (bo)		1017	741	186	2286	720	699	243	522	477	2748	276	687	1338	2118
45	Terminal (83	2749111	2749162	2752103	2750027	2753121		2752995	2753819	2753328	2756739	2757126	2757129	2757863	2759532
50	Initial	2748057	2748095	2749902	2751918	2752312	2752402		2753237	2753298		2753992	2756851		2759200	2761649
	SEO	(a.a.) 6343	6344	6345	6346	6347	6348	6349	6350	6351	6352	6353	6354	6355	6356	6357
55	SEQ (8	(DNA) 2843 (2844	2845	2846	2847	284B		2850	2851	1		2854	2855	2855	2857

		$\overline{}$						7								
5	Function		5-phosphoribosyl-4-N- succinocarboxamide-5-amino imidazole synthelase	cino lyase	aspartate aminotransferase	5-phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase	histidine triad (HIT) family protein		al protein	di-/tripeptide transpoter	adenosylmethionine-8-amino-7- oxononanoate aminotransferase or 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid aminotransferase	dethiobiotin synthetase	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	two-component system regulatory protein	nal activator	metal-activated pyridoxal enzyme or low specificity D-Thr aldolase
15			5-phosphoribosyl-4-N succinocarboxamide- imidazole synthelase	adenylosuccino lyase	aspartate a	5'-phospho synthetase	histidine tri		hypothetical protein	di-/tripeptid	adenosylmethioni oxononanoate am 7,8-diaminopelarg aminotransferase	dethiobiotin	two-component histidine kinase	two-compor protein	transcriptional activator	metal-activa low specifici
15	Matched length		294	477	395	425	136		243	469	423	224	335	231	249	382
20	Similarity (%)		89.1	95.0	62.3	86.4	80.2		56.4	9'.29	98.8	9.66	70.5	72.7	69.5	53.9
	Identity (%)		70.1	85.3	28.1	71.1	53.7		26.8	30.1	95.7	7.86	31.3	42.0	37.4	30.9
25 (pant	er.		3872	3872	ATCC	1872	296a		orf3	p. lactis	nicum MJ233	icum MJ233	lasmid	¥.	Ϋ́	
& Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purC	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purB	Sulfolobus solfataricus ATCC 49255	Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purD	Mycobacterium leprae u296a		Methanosarcina barkeri orf3	Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 bioA	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 bioD	Lactococcus lactis M71plasmid pND306	Thermotoga maritima drrA	Streptomyces lividans tipA	Arthrobacter sp. DK-38
35			Cory amm purC	Coryr ammo purB	Sulfolo 49255	Coryr amm purD			Met				Lactococ pND306	Ther	Strep	Arthr
40	db Match		gp:AB003161_3	gp:AB003161_2	sp:AAT_SULSO	gp:AB003167_1	SP:YHIT_MYCLE		pir:S62195	sp:DTPT_LACLA	sp.BIOA_CORGL	sp:BIOD_CORGL	gp:AF049873_3	prf:2222216A	sp:TIPA_STRLI	prf:2419350A
	ORF (bp)	624	891	1428	1158	1263	414	435	753	1356	1269	672	1455	705	753	1140
45	Terminal (nt)	2761829	2761785	2763504	2764978	2766158	2767993	2767703	2768343	2769156	2771982	2772660	2772644	2774110	2774937	2775740
50	Initial (nt)	2762452	2762675	2764931	2766135	2767420	2767580	2768137	2769095	2770511	2770714	2771989	2774098	2774814	2775689	2776879
	SEQ NO (a a)	6358	6359	6350	6361	6362	6363	6364	5365	6366	5367	6368	6369	6370	6371	6372
55	SEQ NO.	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872

10		Function	pyruvate oxidase	multidrug efflux protein	transcriptional regulator	hypothetical membrane protein		3-ketosteroid dehydrogenase	transcriptional regulator, Lysk ramily	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical membrane protein	transcription initiation factor sigma	trehalose-6-phosphale synthase		trenalose-phospilatase	glucose-resistance amylase regulator	high-affinity zinc uptake system protein
15	Matched	length (a.a.)	574	504	92	421		303	232	278	288		140	464	155	487	1	245	344	353
20		Similarity (%)	75.8	68.9	68.5	78.4		62.1	0.69	52.9	55.6		50.7	64.0	50.3	66.7		57.6	60.2	46.7
		Identity (%)	46.3	33.3	30.4	45.6		34.3	37.1	28.4	26.7		28.6	36.0	32.3	38.8		27.4	24.7	22.4
30 (page 1) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(conjugac)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 poxB	Staphylococcus aureus plasmid pSK23 qacB	Escherichia coli K12 ycdC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2508c		Rhodococcus erythropolis SQ1 kstD1	Bacillus subtilis 168 alsR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3298c lpqC	Bacillus subtilis 168 ykrA		Oryctolagus cuniculus kidney cortex rBAT	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3737	Streptomyces griseus hrdB	Schizosaccharomyces pombe tps1		Escherichia coli K12 otsB	Bacillus megaterium ccpA	Haemophilus influenzae Rd HI0119 znuA
35	19	, Lo	Escherichi	Staphylococc pSK23 qacB	Escherichi	Mycobacte H37Rv RV		Rhodococo kstD1	Bacillus su	Mycobacte H37Rv Rv	Bacillus su		Oryctolagus cortex rBAT	Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv3737	Streptomy	Schizosac tps1		Escherich	Bacillus n	Haemophilus HI0119 znuA
40		db Match	gp:ECOPOXB8G_	prf.2212334B	en YCDC ECOLI	pir.D70551		gp:AF096929_2	SP. ALSR BACSU	pir.C70982	pir. C69862		pir.A45264	pir:B70798	pir:S41307	sp:TPS1_SCHPO		SP.OTSB ECOLI	Sp:CCPA_BACME	sp:ZNUA_HAEIN
		ORF (bp)	1737	1482	53.1		2142	+	705	813	813	459	399	1503	327	1455	513	768	+	942
45		Terminal (nt)	2776768	2780446	09000070	2782315	2782340	2784656	2785651	2788594	278B5B7	2789477	2790550	2792448	2792857	2794327	2794812	2795637	2795676	
50		Initial (nt)	2778504	2778965	000000	2780996	2784481	2785615	2786355			2789935	2790152	2790946	2792531		2794300			
		SEQ NO.	+	6374	1_	6376	6377		6370			6382	6383	6384	6385		6387			
55		SEO		2874		2875	7776		0700			2882	2883	2884	2 a a c	2886	7887	0000	2889	2890

							_	,		,	_							
5	no		ine protein	33-5)		ogenase		iosynthesis stase or	yo-inositol 2-	rotein	rotein	tor	e methylase or insferase	etase	Il sucrose cific IIABC	hydrolase or	hate	6-phosphate
10	Function	ABC transporter	hypothetical membrane protein	transposase (ISA0963-5)		3-ketosteroid dehydrogenase		lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis protein or oxidoreductase or dehydrogenase	dehydrogenase or myo-inositol 2- dehydrogenase	shikimate transport protein	shikimate transport protein	transcriptional regulator	ribosomal RNA ribose methylase IRNA/rRNA methyltransferase	cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase	PTS system, enzyme II sucrose protein (sucrose-specific IIABC component)	sucrose 6-phosphate hydrolase or sucrase	glucosamine-6-phosphate isomerase	N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase
15	Matched length (a a)	223	135	303		561		204	128	292	130	212	334	464	899	473 S	248 9	368 d
20	Similarity (%)	63.2	87.4	52.5		62.0		56.4	69.5	67.5	80.8	55.7	47.3	68.8	77.0	56.9	69.4	60.3
	Identity (%)	31.4	60.0	23.4		32.1		34.3	35.2	30.5	43.1	32.6	22.8	42.2	47.0	35.3	38.3	30.2
<i>25</i> (per		325-4	sis			s SQ1		B8	r iolG			(3(5)	e			5		Que
% of the second	Homologous gene	Staphylococcus aureus 8325-4 mreA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2060	Archaeoglobus fulgidus		Rhodococcus erythropolis SQ1 kstD1		Thermotoga maritima MSB8 bpIA	Bacillus subtilis 168 idh or iolG	Escherichia coli K12 shiA	Escherichia coli K12 shiA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5A7.19c	Saccharomyces cerevisiae YOR201C PET56	Escherichia coli K12 cysS	Lactococcus lactis sacB	Clostridium acetobutylicum ATCC 824 scrB	Escherichia coli K12 nagB	Vibrio furnissii SR1514 manD
40	db Match	gp:AF121672_2	pir:E70507	pir:A69426		gp:AF096929_2		pir:872359	BACSU	sp.SHIA_ECOLI	Sp:SHIA_ECOL!	gp:SC5A7_19	sp.PT56_YEAST	sp:SYC_ECOLI E	prf.2511335C	gp.AF205034_4 C	sp.NAGB_ECOLI E	sp:NAGA_VIBFU V
	ORF (bp)	069	555	1500	201	1689	747	618	435	855	426	654	939	1380	1983	1299	759	1152
45	Terminal (nt)	2798509	2799391	2801034	2801313	2801558	2803250	2804074	2804676	2805113	2806016	2806599	2807426	2808399	2809824	2811960	2813279	2814081
50	Initial (nt)	2797820	2798837	2799535	2801113	2803246	2803996	2804691		2805967	2806441	2807252	2808364	2809778	2811806	2813258	2814037	2815232
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	6391	6392	6393	6394	6395	6396	6397	6398	6333	6400	6401	6402	6403	6404	6405	6406	6407
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907

_					-							
5	Function	dihydrodipicolinate synthase	glucokinase	N-acetylmannosamine-6-phosphate epimerase		sialidase precursor	L-asparagine permease operon repressor	dipeptide transporter protein or heme-binding protein	dipeptide transport system permease protein	oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein	oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein	homoserine/homoserin lactone efflux protein or lysE type translocator
15	0	dihyc	glucc	N-ac epim	-	Sialic	L-as repre	dipe	dipe	oligope protein	oligope protein	horn efflu tran
	Matched length (a.a.)	298	321	220		439	222	260	342	314	258	193
20	Similarity (%)	62.1	57.6	68.6		50.3	57.2	51.4	64.3	78.3	78.7	62.7
	Identity (%)	28.2	28.7	36.4		24.8	26.6	22.5	31.9	46.5	43.4	28.5
<i>25</i>			3(2)	57.5		sus						
35 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 dapA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10 20c glk	Clostridium perfringens NCTC 8798 nanE		Micromonospora viridifaciens ATCC 31146 nadA	Rhizobium etli ansR	Bacillus firmus OF4 dppA	Bacillus firmus OF4 dappB	Bacillus subtilis 168 oppD	Lactococcus lactis oppF	Escherichia coli K12 rhtB
40	db Match	sp. DAPA_ECOLI		prf.2516292A		sp:NANH_MICVI	gp:AF181498_1	gp:BFU64514_1	sp:DPPB_BACFI	sp.OPPD_BACSU	sp:OPPF_LACLA	sp:RHTB_ECOU
	ORF (bp)	936	606	969	177	1	729	1608	951	1068	816	621
45	Terminal (nt)	2816393	2817317	2818058	2818137	2818350	2819557	2822191	2823337	2825341	2826156	2826215
50	Initial (nt)	2815458	2816409	2817363	2818313		2820285		2822387			2826835
	SEQ	6408	6409	6410	6711	6412	6413			6416	6417	6418
55	SEQ	(UNA)	2909	2910	2011	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918

leucine-responsive regulatory protein

142

hypothetical protein

152

hypothetical protein

235

transcription factor

	- 1											,									
5		د	m response	m sensor		Apr			de		ıte	glycosylase			drogenase						
10		Function	two-component system response regulator	two-component system sensor histidine kinase		DNA repair protein RadA	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	p-hydroxybenzaldehyde dehydrogenase		mitochondrial carbonate dehydratase beta	AG-specific adenine glycosylase			L-2.3-butanediol dehydrogenase				hypothetical protein	virulence factor	virulence factor
15		Matched length (a a)	223	341		463	345	231	471		210	283			258				26	66	72
20		Similarity (%)	70.0	67.7		74.3	73.3	53.3	85.1		66.2	7.07			9.66				69.1	63.0	55.0
	ļ	Identity (%)	43.5	29.3		41.5	40.3	29.4	59.5		36.7	48.4			99.2				48.5	57.0	54.0
25	ed)		sis					sis	MB		tii ca t	IMRU			/ticum				is		
30	able 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3246c mtrA	Escherichia coli K12 baeS		Escherichia coli K12 radA	Bacillus subtilis 168 yacK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3587c	Pseudomonas putida NCIMB 9866 plasmid pRA4000		Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ca t	Streptomyces antibioticus IMRU 3720 mutY			Brevibacterium saccharolyticum				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3592	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF24222	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110
35			Myco H37R	Esch		Esch	Bacill	Myco H37R	Pseu(9866		Chlar	Strep 3720			Brevil				Myco H37R	Pseud ORF2	Pseuc ORF2
40		db Match	prf:2214304A	sp.BAES_ECOLI		sp.RADA_ECOLI	sp:YACK_BACSU	pir.D70804	gp.PPU96338_1		pir: T08204	gp.AF121797_1			gp:AB009078_1				pir:E70552	GSP: Y29188	GSP:Y29193
		ORF (bp)	723	1116	582	1392	1098	687	1452	147	621	879	1155	306	774	324	741	312	291	420	213
45		Terminal (nt)	2830779	2831894	2832666	2834181	2835285	2835283	2836048	2837591	2837956	2839521	2840716	2840758	2841848	2842453	2843233	2843716	2843432	2845558	2846101
50		Initial (nt)	2830057	2830779	2832085	2832790	2834188	2835969	2837499	2837737	2838576	2838643	2839562	2841063	2841075	2842130	2842493	2843405	2843722	2845139	2845889
		SEQ NO (a a.)	6424	6425	6426	6427	6428	6429	6430	6431	6432	6433	6434	6435	6436	6437	6438	6439	6440	6441	6447
55	ļ	SEQ NO (DNA)	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942

5		Function	virulence factor	CIpC adenosine triphosphatase / ATP-binding proteinase	inosine monophosphate dehydrogenase	transcription factor	phenol 2-monooxygenase					lincomycin resistance protein
15		Matched length (a.a.)	55	832	469	316	680					481
20		Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (a.a.)	75.0	86.2	70.2	62.7	6.09					100.0
		Identity (%)	74.0	58.5	37.1	24.7	33.5					100.0
<i>25 30</i>	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110	Bacillus subtilis, 168 mecB	Bacillus cereus ts-4 impdh	Rhodococcus rhodochrous nitR	Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 46490					Corynebacterium glutamicum
35		÷										
40		db Match	GSP:Y29193	5 sp.MECB_BACSU	gp: AB035643_1	1 pir.JC6117	1785 Sp.PH2M_TRICU					3 an AF237667 1
		ORF (bp)	321	2775	1431	1011	1785	1716	1941	1722	162	144
45		Terminal (nt)	2846506	2844166	2848659	2849779	2851815	2853732	2855709	2857516	2859205	7857613
50		Initial (nt)	2846186	2846940	2847229	0978780		2852017	2853769	2855795	2859044	700000
		SEQ NO.		6444	6445			6448		6450	6451	100
		0.04	43	44	45	ų.	47	48	19	55	151	5

	Function	virulence factor	CIpC adenosine triphosphalase / ATP-binding proteinase	inosine monophosphate dehydrogenase	transcription factor	phenol 2-monooxygenase					lincomycin resistance protein	hypothetical protein	lysyl-tRNA synthetase	pantoatebeta-alanine ligase			hypothetical membrane protein	2-amino-4-hydroxy-6- hydroxymethyldihydropteridine pyrophosphokinase	dihydroneopterin aldolase	dihydropteroate synthase
Matched	length (a.a.)	55	832	469	316	680					481	240	511	268			138	158	118	268
	Similarity (%)	75.0	86.2	70.2	62.7	6.09					100.0	55.8	71.2	52.6			9.69	0.69	69.5	75.0
	Identity (%)	74.0	58.5	37.1	24.7	33.5					100.0	26.7	41.7	29.9			29.0	42.4	38.1	51.5
	Homologous gene	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110	Bacillus subtilis 168 mecB	Bacillus cereus ts-4 impdh	Rhodococcus rhodochrous nitR	Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 46490					Corynebacterium glutamicum ImrB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3517	Bacillus stearothermophilus lysS	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panC			Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2548.04c	Methylobacterium extorquens AM1 folK	Bacillus subtilis 168 folB	Mycobacterium leprae folP
	db Match	GSP:Y29193	sp:MECB_BACSU	gp:AB035643_1	pir.JC6117	sp:PH2M_TRICU				,	gp:AF237667_1	pir:G70807	qp:AB012100_1	gp:CGPAN_2			gp:MLCB2548_4	sp.HPPK_METEX	SP:FOLB BACSU	
	ORF (bp)	321	2775	1431	1011	1785	1716	1941	1722	162	1443	951	1578	798	693	798	465	477	390	837
	Terminal (nt)	2846506	2844166	2848659	2849779	2851815	2853732	2855709	2857516	2859205	2857613	2859195	2860505	2862132	2862929	2863624	2864384	2864867	2865346	
	Initial (nt)	2845185	2846940	2847229	2848769		2852017			_		2860145	2862082		2863621	2864421		2865343	2865735	2866567
į	SEQ NO.	6443	6444	6445	6446	6447	6448	6449	6450	6451	6452	6453	6454	6455	6456	6457		6459	6460	6461
	SEQ NO.	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2048	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961

	,																		
5	oo	-		-tsH	ferase	sJ or cytosine vrotein		hatase			ane protein				ucosides- mponent				orotein, marR
10	Function	GTP cyclohydrolase I		cell division protein FtsH	hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase	cell cycle protein MesJ or cytosine deaminase-related protein	D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase	inorganic pyrophosphatase		spermidine synthase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	PTS system, beta-glucosides- permease II ABC component		ferredoxin reductase	hypothetical protein	bacterial regulatory protein, marR family
15	Matched length (a.a.)	188		782	165	310	459	159	-	507	132	144	173	202	68		411	97	135
20	Similarity (%)	86.2		69.0	83.0	66.8	51.4	73.6		2.08	86.4	63.2	60.1	72.3	59.6		9 69	73.2	59.3
	Identity (%)	9.09		26.0	51.5	41.0	27.2	49.7		56.0	38.6	36.8	36.4	44.6	30.3		38.0	46.4	26.7
<i>25</i> (per					3P660	sis	2)			sis	sis	sis	sis	sis			QF	13(2)	ei ORF
25 OE Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus subtilis 168 mtrA			Salmonella typhimurium GP660 hprt	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3625c	Actinomadura sp. R39 dac	Escherichia coli K12 ppa		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv speE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2600	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2599	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2598	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2597	Bacillus subtilis 168 bglP		Nocardioides sp. KP7 phdD	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.09c	Burkholderia pseudomallei ORF E
40	db Match	sp.GCH1_BACSU_E			gp:AF008931_1 B	sp.YZC5_MYCTU h	sp:DAC_ACTSP A	Sp:IPYR_ECOLI E		N pir:H70886 ⊢	sp:Y0B1_MYCTU	sp:Y082_MYCTU	sp:Y083_MYCTU h	sp:Y0B4_MYCTU N	sp.PTBA_BACSU B		gp:AB017795_2 N	S 6_69HDS:dg	prf.2516298U
	ORF (bp)	588	915	2580	582	891	1233	474	219	1539	399	411	498	609	249	264	1233	288	444
45	Terminal (nt)	2866586	2868385	2867169	2869863	2870499	2871445	2873399	2873393	2873905	2875434	2875870	2876280	2876777	2877455	2877595	2878478	2880252	2880987
50	Initial (nt)	2867173	2867471	2869748	2870444	2871389	2872677	2872926	2873611	2875443	2875832	2876280	2876777	2877385	2877703	2877858	2879710	2879965	2880544
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	6462	6463	6464	6465	6466	6467	6468	6469	6470	6471	6472	6473	6474	6475	6476	6477	6478	6479
<i>55</i>	SEQ NO.	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

Γ		\top		ایه		Т	П		T	Ī	1				T	\top	T	T	T	Т	- <u>7</u>
	Function	peptide synthase		phenylacetaldehyde dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	heat shock protein or chaperon or groEL protein							hypothetical protein			peptidase			Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related and pH regulation related an NADH dehydrogenase
Matched	length (a.a.)	1241		488	241	54	31	548							1236			447			797
	Similarity (%)	51.6		63.7	79.7	63.0	80.0	100.0							42.3			68.0			68.3
	Identity (%)	28.4		35.0	57.3	62.0	74.0	99.5							21.7			37.1			35.6
	Homologous gene	Streptomyces roseosporus cpsB		Escherichia coli K12 padA	Campylobacter jejuni Cj0604	Mycobacterium tuberculosis	GP-MSGTCWPA 1 Mycobacterium tuberculosis	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233							Homo sapiens MUC5B			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2522c			Staphylococcus aureus mnhA
	db Match	prf.2413335A		prf.2310295A	gp:CJ11168X2_25	GP MSGTCWPA 1	GP-MSGTCWPA 1	gsp:R94368							prf:2309326A			pir:G70870			prf:2504285B
	ORF (bp)	3885		1563	918	162	177	1644	180	1209	963	1986	2454	2799	3591	2775	612	1371	579	900	+
	Terminal (nt)	2884882	2881844	2884935	2886916	2890346	2890553	2888897	2890751	2890930	2892138	2893100	2895072	2897528	2900330	2903964	2906639	2908885	2909788	2909231	
	Initial (nt)	2880998	2883304	2886497	2887833	2800185			2890930	2892138	2893100	2895085	2897525	2900326	2903920	2906738	2907250	2907515	2909210	2909830	
	SEQ	(a.a.)			6483	7879	2010	6486	6487	6488	6489	6490	6491	6492	6493	6494	6495	6496	6497	+	
	SEO	(DNA)				7000		2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2008	2999

acetyltransferase (GNAT) family or N terminal acetylating enzyme

339

54.2

31.3

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0428c

pir.B70631

1005

2921290

6510 2920286

3010

exodeoxyribonuclease III or

exonuclease cardiolipin synthase

31

62.0

30.8

Bacillus firmus OF4 cls

59.9

Salmonella typhimurium LT2 xthA

gp:AF108767_1

789

2921320

6513

699

2920220 2922108

6512 2920849

6511 2920476 2919808

5	ion	or multiple egulation related ransport system	r multiple egulation related	r multiple egulation related	multiple egulation related	r multiple egulation related				lase	
10	Function	Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein C or cation transport system protein	Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein D	Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein E	K+ efflux system or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein F	Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein G	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		polypeptide deformylase	hypothetical protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	104	523	161	7.2	121	178	334		184	7.1
20	Similarity (%)	81.7	72.1	6.09	66.2	63.6	54.5	61.7		6.09	70.4
	identity (%)	44.2	35.2	26.7	32.5	25.6	24.7	27.0		37.5	47.9
<i>25</i>						nhG	Sis			j	S
6 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpC	Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpD	Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpE	Rhizobium meliloti phaF	Staphylococcus aureus mnhG	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv lipV	Escherichia coli K12 ybdK		Bacillus subtilis 168 def	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0430
35		Вас	Вас	Вас	R Jir	Sta	Myc H37	Esc		Вас	Myo H37
40	db Match	gp:AF097740_3	gp.AF097740_4	gp.AF097740_5	prf.2416476G	prf:2504285H	pir:D70594	sp:YBDK_ECOLI		sp.DEF_BACSU	pir.D70631
	ORF (bp)	489	1668	441	273	378	594	1128	663	579	252
45	Terminal (nt)	2913723	2915416	2915922	2916201	2916582	2917024	2917630	2918819	2920293	2919490
50	Initial (nt)	2913235	2913749	2915482	2915929	2916205	2917617	2918757	2919481	2919715	2919741
	SEQ NO.	6500	6501	6502	6503	6504	6505	9059	6507	6508	629
55	SEQ NO.	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009

Table 1 (continued)

				dwn		İ		rotein			rsor									
	Function		membrane transport protein or bicyclomycin resistance protein	sodium dependent phosphate pump	phenazine biosynthesis protein		ABC transporter	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	mutator mutT protein	hypothetical membrane protein	glutamine-binding protein precursor	serine/threonine kinase		ferredoxin/ferredoxin-NADP reductase	acetyltransferase (GNAT) family				phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase	
Matched	length (a.a.)		393	382 8	289		255	309	168	423	270	805		457	156				379	
	Similarity (%)		67.2	68.9	56.4		60.8	66.3	68.5	70.2	64.8	63.5		8.79	60.3				82.6	
:	identity (%)		31.6	28.5	38.8		24.3	36.9	47.6	35.0	31.5	41.2		37.2	34.0				59.1	
	Homologous gene		Escherichia coli K12 bcr	Vibrio cholerae JS1569 nptA	Pseudomonas aureofaciens 30- 84 phzC		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE8.16c	Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945A bcrA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0413	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0412c	Bacillus stearothermophilus NUB36 glnH	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0410c pknG		Bos taurus	Escherichia coli K12 elaA				Bacillus subtilis 168 pur	
	db Match		sp:BCR_ECOLI	gp:VCAJ10968_1	sp:PHZC_PSEAR		gp:SCE8_16	sp:BCRA_BACLI	pir:C70629	pir:B70629	sp:GLNH_BACST	pir.H70628		sp. ADRO_BOVIN	Sp:ELAA_ECOLI				sp:PURT_BACSU	
	ORF (bp)	654	† -	1164	840	633	768	936	501	1386	1032	2253	747	1365	546	1062	1029	399	1194	888
	Terminal (nt)	2924844	2923954	2926704	2926707	2927651	2927551	2928302	2929256	2931336	2932371	2934829	2932652	2939767	2940452	2940447	2941472	2942609	2943012	2945639
	Initial (nt)	2924191	2925147	7975541		2928283	2928318	2929237	2929756	2929951	2931340	2932577	2933398		2939907	2941508	2942500	2943007	2944205	6533 2946526
	SEQ NO.	6515	6516	6517	6518	6519		6521	6522	6523	6524	6525	6526	6527	6528		6530	6531	6532	6533
	SEQ NO.	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	_	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033

												,							
5		related)	related)	ı sensor	j.		hetase			e protein	aldolase			transferase					
10	Function	insertion element (IS3 related)	insertion element (IS3 related)	two-component system sensor histidine kinase	transcriptional regulator		adenylosuccinate synthetase	hypothetical protein		hypothetical membrane protein	fructose-bisphosphate aldolase	hypothetical protein	methyltransferase	orotate phosphoribosyltransferase	hypothetical protein	3-mercaptopyruvate sulfurtransferase			
15	Matched length (a.a.)	295	89	349	218		427	204		359	344	304	182	174	250	294			
20	Similarity (%)	6.06	84.3	51.3	65.6		95.3	59.3		100.0	100.0	100.0	91.2	65.5	0.09	56.1			
95	Identity (%)	77.6	67.4	22.4	31.7		89.7	34.3		100.0	99.7	100.0	6.97	39.1	27.6	29.6			
<i>25</i> (þan	ne	nicum	nicum	olaceus	eg∪			losis		nicum RF3	nicum a	nicum RF1	losis		osis				
08 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2	Corynebacterium glutamicum orf1	Streptomyces thermoviolaceus opc-520 chiS	Bacillus brevis ALK36 degU		Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0358		Corynebacterium glutam:cum AS019 ATCC 13059 ORF3	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 fda	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 ORF1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0380c	Pyrococcus abyssi pyrE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0383c	Homo sapiens mpsT			
40	db Match	pir.S60890	pir S60889	gp:AB016841_1	sp.DEGU_BACBR		gp:AB003160_1	pir.G70575		sp:YFDA_CORGL	pir.S09283	gp:CGFDA_1	pir:G70833	gp:AF058713_1	pir:B70834	sp:THTM_HUMAN			
	ORF (bp)	894	267	1140	618	225	1290	759	264	1167	1032	951	618	552	972	852	720	279	399
45	Terminal (nt)	2946698	2947620	2948049	2949265	2950431	2950434	2952691	2952972	2952975	2954241	2955523	2956830	2957485	2958139	2959520	2960468	2962730	2963198
50	Initial (nt)	2947591	2947886	2949188	2949882	2950207	2951723	2951933	2952709	2954141	2955272	2956473	2957447	2958036	2959110	2960371	2961187	2963008	2963596
	SEQ NO.	6534	6535	6536	6537	6538	6539	6540	6541	6542	6543	6544	6545	6546	6547	6548	6249	6550	6551
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051

EP 1 108 790 A2

	_				—т					-	_	\top			$\overline{}$			
5						port carner	otein	otein	idoreductase	se alpha chair		lyase	otem, taci	ransferase	ransferase			
10		Function	virulence factor	virulence factor	virulence factor	sodium/glutamate symport carner protein	cadmium resistance protein	cation efflux system protein (zinc/cadmium)	monooxygenase or oxidoreductase or steroid monooxygenase	alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain		cystathionine gamma-iyase	bacterial regulatory protein, iaci family	rifampin ADP-ribosyl transferase	rifampin ADP-ribosyl transferase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	oxidoreductase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	59	200	132	489	108	283	476	399		375	184	68	56	361	204	386
20		Similarity (%)	82.0	55.0	63.0	54.8	71.3	63.3	45.4	47.4		62.4	67.9	65.2	87.5	56.2	64.7	60.6
		Identity (%)	76.0	38.0	62.0	24.7	37.0	23.7	22.5	21.1		36.5	40.2	49.4	73.2	30.5	33.8	31.9
25	(pan	e e	Sa	Sa	ısa	6803	cadC	ау̀	sno	symbiont		etB	r A3(2)	or A3(2)	or A3(2)	ulosis	ulosis	ulosis
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF24222	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF23228	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 str0625	Staphylococcus aureus cadC	Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0462	Rhodococcus rhodochrous	Kryptophanaron alfredi symbiont luxA		Escherichia coli K12 metB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.11	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.34c arr	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.34c arr	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0837c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0836c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0385
35			1 g Q	8 9	80	Sy 18		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1	 			SS	SS	≥ I	≥I	ΣI
40		dp Match	GSP: Y29188	GSP Y29182	GSP: Y29193	pir.S76683	SP. CADE STAAU	pir.H75109	gp:AB010439_1	sp:LUXA_KRYAS		SP. METB ECOLI	gp:SC1A2_11	gp:SCE20_34	gp:SCE20_34	pir.E70812	pir:D70812	pir.D70834
		ORF (bp)	177	762	396	1347	387		1170	1041	762	1146	567	240	183	1125	732	1179
45		Terminal (nt)	2964434	2965837	2965583	2966458	2968789	2969808		2972057	2971338	2972060	2973230	2974200	2974382	2975591	2976360	2977774
50		Initial (nt)	- 60	2965076	2965188	2967804	2968403	- 	2969834	2971017	2072009			2973961	2974200	2974467	2975629	2976596
		SEQ	(a.a.)	6553	6554	6555				6559	6560	6561	6562	6563	6564	6565	6566	1959
55			(DNA) 3052 (3054						2900			3063	3064	3065	3066	3067
			- 1	1	1													

5		acid			egulatory	se	n regulator	٦	actor grpE TPase domain rone DnaK	×	s protein	nucleosidase			on protein			
10	Function	N-carbamoyl-D-amino acid amidohydrolase		hypothetical protein	novel two-component regulatory system	aldehyde dehydrogenase	heat shock transcription regulator	heat shock protein dnaJ	nucleotide exchange factor grpE protein bound to the ATPase domain of the molecular chaperone DnaK	heat shock protein dnaK	hypothetical membrane protein	5'-methylthioadenosine nucleosidase and S- adenosylhomocysteine nucleosidase			chromosome segregation protein			alcohol dehydrogenase
75	Matched length (a.a.)	275		289	108	202	135	397	212	618	338	195			1311			334
20	Similarity (%)	67.3		55.4	44.0	90.3	70.4	80.1	66.5	9.66	79.0	0 09			48.4			81.7
	Identity (%)	32.0		28.0	38.0	9.69	47.4	56.7	38.7	99.8	42.6	27.2			18.9			20.0
25 (pen	e e	elta H		A3(2)	carR	is thcA	spR	csis	grpE	AJ-233	A3(2))89 mtn			ombe			lus
% Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH1811		Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.03	Azospirillum brasilense carR	Rhodococcus erythropolis thcA	Streptomyces albus G hspR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0352 dnaJ	Streptomyces coelicolor grpE	Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 dnaK	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF6.09	Helicobacter pylori HP0089 mtn			Schizosaccharomyces pombe cut3			Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh
35		Mel the		Sc		Rhc	Stre			Brevit	Stre	He						
40	db Match	pir.869109		gp:SC4A7_3	GP:ABCARRA_2	prf:2104333D	gp.SAU43296_2	sp:DNAJ_MYCTU	sp:GRPE_STRCO	gsp R94587	gp:SCF6_8	sp.PFS_HELPY			sp.CUT3_SCHPO			sp.ADH2_BACST
	ORF (bp)	798	243	1134	330	1518	438	1185	636	1854	1332	633	1200	885	3333	636	1485	1035
45	Terminal (nt)	2977847	2978979	2980115	2981216	2980181	2982023	2982495	2983887	2984544	2988164	2988214	2988846	2992602	2989954	2993286	2993921	2995747
50	Initial (nt)	2978644	2978737	2978982	2980887	2981698	2982460	2983679	2984522	2986397	2986833	2988846	2990045	2991718	2993286	2993921	2995405	2996781
	SEQ NO.	6568	6959	6570	6571	6572	6573	6574	6575	6576	6577	6578	6259	6580	6581	6582	6583	6584
55	SEQ NO.	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084

5	Function				at the state of membrane protein	yponelical menulation by the	hypothetical protein		sulfate adenylytransierase, suburint	sulfate adenylyltransferase small chain	phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate reductase	ferredoxinnitrate reductase	ferredoxin/ferredoxin-NADP	reductase	huntingtin interactor		nio tosa colonia	alkylphosphonate uptake protein and C-P lyase activity	hypothetical protein	ammonia monooxygenase		
15	Matched length (a.a.)				1	105	252		414	308	212	502	407	48/	144			142	80	161		
20	Similarity (%)					70.1	53.2		78.3	70.1	64.2	65.5	3	61.4	59.7			59.9	66.3	76.4		
	identity (%)				!	43.5	32.5		47.3	46.1	39.2	34.5		30.8	32.6			26.8	50.0	39.1		
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene					Bacillus subtilis ytnM	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7A8::0c		Escherichia coli K12 cysN	Escherichia coli K12 cysD	Bacillus subtilis cysH	Synachoroccus on PCC 7942	Saccharomyces cerevisiae	Saccidioniyes celeviside FL200 arh1	Homo sapiens hypE			Escherichia coli K12 phnB	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68.10	Pseudomonas putida DSMZ ID 88-260 amoA		
40	db Match					pir.F69997	gp:SC7A8_10		sp:CYSN_ECOLI	sp:cYSD_ECOLI	sp:CYH1_BACSU	701473 0114	Sp.INI. STINI. ds	sp:ADRO_YEAST	prf.2420294J			sp:PHNB_ECOU	gp:SCE68_10	gp:PPAMOA_1		
	ORF (bp)	216	207	189	261	927	723	915	1299	912	693		CBOL	1371	1083	237	534	414	366	522	321	486
45	Terminal (nt)	2997366	2997481	2997876	2997963	2998528	2999478	3002426	3000241	3001542	3002453		3003480	3006915	3008376	3008453	3009303	3008749	3009607	3009710	3010979	3010441
50	Initial (nt)	2997151	2997687	2997688	2998223	2999454		3001512	<u> </u>	3002453			3005162	3005545	3007294	3008689	3008770	1	3009242	3010231	3010659	3010926
	SEO	\rightarrow	+		6588			6591	6592	6593	6594		6595	9659	6597	6598	6239		6601	6602	6603	6604
55	SEO	3085	_	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3083	3000	5	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104

5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	

	Function	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	ABC transporter	ABC transporter	metabolite transport protein homolog			succinyl-diaminopimelate desuccinylase				dehydrin-like protein	maltose/maltodextrin transport ATP- binding protein		cobalt transport protein	NADPH-flavin oxidoreductase	inosine-uridine preferring nucleoside hydrolase	hypothetical membrane protein	DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase	flavohemoprotein
	Matched length (a.a.)	68		337	199	211	416			466				114	373		179	231	317	276	179	406
	Similarity (%)	58.0		57.9	64.8	73.0	87.8			48.5				46.0	50.1		9.79	71.4	59.3	59.4	78.8	63.8
	Identity (%)	41.0		26.1	35.7	39.3	30.8			21.5				33.0	24.9		30.2	37.2	28.4	31.2	50.3	33.5
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Agrobacterium vitis ORFZ3		Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 ORF7	Haemophilus influenzae hmcB	Haemophilus influenzae hmcB	Bacillus subtilis ydeG			Escherichia coli K12 msgB				Daucus carota	Escherichia coli K12 malK		Lactococcus lactis Plasmid pNZ4000 Orf-200 cbiM	Vibrio harveyi MAV frp	Crithidia fasciculata iunH	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.08c	Escherichia coli K12 tag	Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 fhp
	db Match	SP:YTZ3_AGRVI		sp:YGB7_ALCEU	gp:HIU68399_3	gp:HIU68399_3	pir:A69778			sp.DAPE_ECOL				GPU DCA297422_	sp.MALK_ECOLI		gp: AF036485_6	sp.FRP_VIBHA	Sp:IUNH_CRIFA	gp:SCE20_8	sp:3MG1_ECOLI	sp:HMPA_ALCEU
	ORF (bp)	285	564	1002	693	714	1209	822	687	1323	1905	774	762	954	1068	642	618	816	903	975	588	1158
	Terminal (nt)	3011273	3011242	3011808	3013106	3013837	3015824	3014648	3016924	3015827	3019220	3018312	3017420	3018123	3019542	3020561	3021208	3022113	3022998	3025353	3026139	3026142
	Initial (nt)	3010989	3011805	3012809	3013798	3014550	3014616	3015469	3016238	3017149	3017316	3017539	3018181	3019076	3020609	3021202	3021825	3022928	3023900	3024379	3025552	3027299
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	9099	9099	2099	9099	6099	6610	6611	6612	6613	6614	6615	9199	6617	6618	6619	6620	6621	6622	6623	6624	6625
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125

beta-N-Acetylglucosaminidase

58.

S

28.

Streptomyces thermoviolaceus nagA

gp:AB008771_1

hypothetical protein

59.4

30.6

Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC75A. 16c

gp:SCC75A_16

transcription antiterminator or betaglucoside positive regulatory protein hypothetical membrane protein UDP-glucose dehydrogenase 6-phospho-beta-glucosidase 6-phospho-beta-glucosidase aspartate aminotransferase deoxycytidine triphosphate deaminase Function Iransposase (ISCg2) oxidoreductase Matched length (a.a) Similarity (%) 100.0 78.8 80.9 70.2 72.2 œ Identity (%) 100.0 34.8 43.9 33.6 43.6 53.7 43.7 28.1 40. Clostridium longisporum B6405 abgA Clostridium longisporum B6405 abgA Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) mmyQ Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCQ11.10c aat Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp Fable 1 (continued) Sinorhizobium meliloti rkpK Methylobacillus flagellatus Homologous gene Escherichia coli K12 bglC Escherichia coli K12 dcd gp:SCO276673_18 sp:ABGA_CLOLO sp:ABGA_CLOLO sp:BGLG_ECOLI gp:AF189147_1 sp:DCD_ECOLI gp:SCQ11_10 db Match prf:2422381B gp:L78665_2 ORF (bp) Terminal Ē Initial Ē SEQ. (DNA) SEO.

5	Function			hypothetical protein			hypothetical membrane protein	acyltransferase or macrolide 3-O-acyltransferase		hypothetical membrane protein		hexosyltransferase	methyl transferase	phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP)	C4-dicarboxylate transporter	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	mebrane transport protein	
15	Matched length (a.a.)			1416			363	408		529		369	251	601	332	241	207	768	
20	Similarity (%)			49.4			47.1	51.0		54.8		79.1	73.3	78.5	52.7	67.2	85.0	72.3	
	Identity (%)			29.6			24.8	27.7		31.2		53.4	58.6	54.7	24.4	35.7	69.1	42.3	
25 (pənu	ne											losis	losis	pepck	λε	ЭH	osis	losis 3	
os Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene			Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.13c			Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.05c	Streptomyces sp. acyA		Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.04t		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0225	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0224c	Neocallimastix frontalis pepck	Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB2393	Escherichia coli K12 yggH	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0207c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0206c mmpL3	
40	db Match			gp:MLCB1883_7			gp:MLCB1883_4	pir.JC4001		gp:MLCB1883_3		pir:G70961	pir:F70961	SP:PPCK_NEOFR	pir:E75125	sp:YGGH_ECOLI	pir:E70959	pir.C70839	
	ORF (bp)	444	201	3129	621	195	903	1068	708	1422	699	1137	177	1830	1011	765	705	2316	1422
45	Terminal (nt)	3042437	3042703	3045788	3043022	3045990	3048048	3046122	3047197	3049479	3051190	3049456	3051964	3052062	3055769	3056631	3057317	3059643	3058096
50	Initial (nt)	3041994	3042503	3042660	3043642	3045796	3047146	3047189	3047904	3048058	3050522	3050592	3051194	3053891	3054759	3055867	3056613	3057328	3059517
	SEQ NO.	6645	6646	6647	6648	6649	6550	6651	6652	6653	6654	6655	6656	6657	6658	6999	0999	6661	6662
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162

phosphatidic acid phosphatase

170

56.5

28.2

Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945A bcrC

SP:BCRC_BACLI

477

3083935

3084411

3179

hypothetical protein

168

75.0

51.2

Mycobacterium tuberculosis

H37Rv Rv3807c

pir.C70888

504

3079848

3080351

9299

Azorhizobium caulinodans ORS571 noeC

sp:NOEC_AZOCA

966

3078853

3079848

6675

H37Rv Rv3805c

nodulation protein

295

2

51

27.1

hypothetical protein

656

74.7

55.6

Mycobacterium tuberculosis

H37Rv Rv3808c

pir:D70888

1968

3080344

3082311

6677

3177 3178

1494

3083960

3082467

8299 6679

propionyl-CoA carboxylase complex B subunit major secreted protein PS1 protein hypothetical membrane protein hypothetical membrane protein hypothetical membrane protein 5 Function polyketide synthase hypothetical protein acyl-CoA synthase 10 antigen 85-C precursor 15 Matched length 1747 (a.a) 592 364 108 523 657 331 667 Similarity 54.2 62.3 2 62.9 69.4 % 76. 6 20 67 66 62 dentity 33.5 . 8 34.3 49.7 30.2 39.8 ဖ S 98 36. 37 29 25 Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 cop1 Streptomyces erythraeus eryA Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) Table 1 (continued) Mycobacterium tuberculosis ERDMANN RV0129C fb2C Mycobacterium tuberculosis Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0401 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3802c Mycobacterium tuberculosis Mycobacterium bovis BCG Homologous gene 30 H37Rv Rv0204c рссв 35 SP.ERY1_SACER sp:A85C_MYCTU sp:CSP1_CORGL gp:AF113605_1 db Match prf:2310345A pir:A70839 pir:H70633 pir:A70888 pir:F70887 40 1023 1083 1548 4830 1788 1971 2058 219 927 ORF (bp) 363 498 3076715 45 3075540 3061380 3062951 3068143 3070214 3075447 3060733 3061095 3071147 3071650 3073857 Terminal Ē 3073620 3060733 3062927 3067780 3069930 3071140 3071644 3074047 3074075 3076562 3078772 3059651 (In 50 6671 6672 6674 0299 6673 6663 9999 9999 2999 6999 6999 SEO (a a.) 6664 (DNA) 3165 3169 3171 3172 SEO 3163 3164 3166 3167 3168 55

^	^	
~	ı	4
_	·	•

5	Function			dimethylaniline monooxygenase (N- oxide-forming)		UDP-galactopyranose mutase	hypothetical protein	glycerol kinase	hypothetical protein	acyltransferase	seryl-tRNA synthetase	transcriptional regulator, GntR family or fatty acyl-responsive regulator	hypothelical protein	hypothetical protein		2,3-PDG dependent phosphoglycerate mutase		nicolinamidase or pyrazinamidase	
15	Matched length (a a)			377		377	629	499	279	261	419	235	356	113		218		460	
20	Similarity (%)			50 4		72.9	47.8	78.8	70.3	72.0	97.6	61.7	61.2	7.67		62.8		50.9	
	identity (%)			24.4		43.2	29.6	51.7	41.6	46.7	70.2	27.7	32.6	46.0		37.2		27.4	
25 30 Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene			Sus scrofa fmo1		Escherichia coli K12 glf	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3811 csp	Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 glpK	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3813c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3816c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv	Escherichia coli K12 farR	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3835	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3836		Amycolatopsis methanolica pgm		Mycobacterium smegmatis pzaA	
40	db Match			sp:FMO1_PIG		sp.GLF_ECOLI	pir:G70520	sp:GLPK_PSEAE	pir.A70521	pir:D70521	gsp:W26465	sp:FARR_ECOLI	pir:H70652	pir:A70653		gp:AMU73808_1		prf:2501285A	
	ORF (bp)	777	510	1302	612	1203	2049	1527	834	876	1266	714	1113	342	66	699	630	1143	729
45	Terminal (nt)	3084424	3085218	3087048	3088276	3087101	3090664	3090760	3092342	3093175	3094078	3096287	3097423	3097764	3097780	3097904	3099454	3100698	3101426
50	Initial (nt)	3085200	3085727	3085747	3087665	3088303	3088616	3092286	3093175	3094050	3095343	3095574	3096311	3097423	3097878	3098572	3098825	3099556	3100698
	SEQ NO.	0899	6681	6682	6683	6684	6685	9899	6687	6688	6899	0699	6691	6692	6693	6694	6695	9699	2699
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197

transcription activator or transcriptional regulator GntR family

221

57.0

27.6

Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glcC

sp:GLCC_ECOLI

3117332

3116640

6714

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2795c

efflux protein

188

9.79

39.9

Brevibacterium linens ORF1 tmpA

gp:AF030288_1

543

3116621

3116079

6713

3213

shikimate transport protein

422

68.6

47.8

Escherichia coli K12 shiA

1299 sp.SHIA_ECOLI

6716 3118284 3119582

pir:B70885

786

3118121

3117336

6715

3215 3216

phosphoesterase

255

5	Function	transcriptional regulator				hypothetical protein	glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase		glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase	gluconate permease			pyruvate kinase	L-lactate dehydrogenase	hypothetical protein	hydrolase or haloacid dehalogenase-like hydrolase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	380				107	432		259	456			491	314	526	224
20	Similarity (%)	57.1				81.3	55.3		54.1	71.9			47.7	99.7	64.8	58.5
	Identity (%)	31.6				43.9	28.7		29.0	37.3			25.5	99.7	33.5	32.1
25 (panui	ane.	or A3(2)				ae	isiae						amicum	ו lctA	ulosis	or A3(2)
se os os os os os os os os os os os os os	Homologous gene	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.33				Streptomyces lavendulae ORF372	Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1		Bacillus subtilis gtpQ	Bacillus subtilis gntP			Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pyk	Brevibacterium flavum lctA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1069c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1C2.30
40	db Match	gp:SC6G4_33				pir. B26872	sp:AMYH_YEAST		sp:GLPQ_BACSU	sp.GNTP_BACSU			sp:KPYK_CORGL	gsp:Y25997		gp:SC1C2_30
	ORF (bp)	1035	120	552	870	327	1314	918	819	1389	642	159	1617	942	1776	636
45	Terminal (nt)	3102768	3101744	3102079	3103763	3104252	3105719	3106053	3106951	3109519	3108823	3110003	3110464	3112449	3115394	3116042
50	Initial (nt)	3101734	3101863	3102630	3102894	3103926	3104406	3106970		3108131		3109845	3112080	3113390		3115407
	SEQ NO.	8699	6699	92.00	6701	6702	6703	6704	6705	9029	6707	6708		6710		6712
55	SEQ	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212

					_		_		-				T				1	\neg			Т	
5	Function	Arononase or EMAN.			essor protein			phosphatase or reverse transcriptase (RNA-dependent)		peptidase or IAA-amino acid hydrolase		peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase	superoxide dismutase (Fe/Mn)	ıl regulator	multidrug resistance transporter				protein	membrane transport protein	al regulator	two-component system response regulator
10		Thomas de training	L-lactate denydrogenase of dependent dehydrogenase		immunity repressor protein			phosphatase or reverse transcriptase (RNA-depo		peptidase or I hydrolase		peptide methi reductase	superoxide di	transcriptional regulator	multidrug res				hypothetical protein	membrane tr	transcriptional regulator	two-compone regulator
15	Matched length	(a.a)	376		55			569		122		210	164	292	384				216	447	137	212
20	Similarity	(2)	68.9		80.0			51.3		63.1		69.1	92.7	65.8	49.0				648	59.3	65.0	75.5
	Identity		40.4		45.5			29 5		36 9		47.6	82.3	32.5	23.4				33.8	27.3	37.2	50.9
25 (panuitu	gene		dis IIdA		105 ORF 1			gans		a 111		nsrA	роѕ шг		lutamicum				erculosis	logenus lanJ	8 ухаD	liphtheriae
so Saple 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Neisseria meningitidis IIdA		Bacillus phage phi-105 ORF1			Caenorhabditis elegans Y51B11A.1		Arabidopsis thaliana ill1		Escherichia coli B msrA	Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum sod	Bacillus subtilis gitC	Corynebacterium glutamicum tetA				Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3850	Streptomyces cyanogenus lanJ	Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaD	Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrA
40	db Match		prf.2219306A		sp:RPC_BPPH1			gp CELY51B11A_1		Sp.ILL1_ARATH		sp.PMSR_ECOLI	pir.140858	sp.GLTC_BACSU	gp:AF121000_10				pir.G70654	prf:2508244AB	sp:YXAD_BACSU	prf 2518330B
	ORF	(dq)	1215	405	312	138	711	1617	546	402	150	651	009	924	1134	1611	11	1521	633	1491	456	636
45	Terminal	(nt)	3120879	3121313	3121909	3121992	3123932	3122556	3124341	3124897	3125492	3125495	3126991	3127494	3129739	3131395	3133030	3131508	3133747	3133778	3135752	3135856
50	Initial	(nt)	3119665	3120909		3122129	3123222	3124172	3124886		3125343		3126392	3128417	3128606	3129785	3132920	3133028	3133115	3135268		
	SEQ	(a.a.)	6717	6718	6719		6721	6722	6723	6724	6725	6726	6727	6728	6729	6730	6731	6732		6734		
55	SEO	(DNA)	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236

EP 1 108 790 A2

							_											
10	Function			two-component system sensor histidine kinase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	stage III sporulation protein	transcriptional repressor	transglycosylase-associated protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	RNA pseudouridylate synthase	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein		bacterial regulatory protein, gntR family or glc operon transcriptional activator	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein
			1	two-c histid	hypot	hypot	stage	trans	trans	hypot	hypot	RNA	hypot	hypot		bacterial family or activator	hypot	hypot
15	Matched length (a.a.)			408	48	277	265	192	87	296	314	334	84	42		109	488	267
20	Similarity (%)			64.5	79.2	59.2	53.6	60.9	71.3	69 G	73.9	51.2	0.99	75.0		56.0	48.2	78.7
	Identity (%)			30.2	45.8	30.0	26.0	32.3	34.5	41.2	38.5	28.4	61.0	71.0		30.3	26.0	48.3
25 (panujuo	. деле			phtheriae	color A3(2)	solor A3(2)	IIIJ	erculosis	2 MG1655	erculosis	2 MG1655	rme ybc5	niae	ım Nigg		2 MG1655	tolor	erculosis
& Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene			Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrS	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.22c	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.20c	Bacillus subtilis spottiJ	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3173c	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 tag1	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2005c	Escherichia coii K12 MG1655 yhbW	Chlorobium vibrioforme ybc5	Chlamydia pneumoniae	Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129		Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glcC	Streptomyces coelicolor SC4G6.31c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2744c
35				Cory chrS	SCI	SCI	Вас	My H37	Esch tag1	My H37	Esche	동	S	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1		Esch glcC	Stre SC	My6 H37
40	db Match			prf.2518330A	gp:SCH69_22	gp:SCH69_20	sp.SP3J_BACSU	pir.C70948	sp.TAG1_ECOLI	sp.YW12_MYCTU	sp:YHBW_ECOLI	sp YBC5_CHLVI	GSP: Y35814	PIR:F81737		sp:GLCC_ECOL!	gp:SC4G6_31	sp:35KD_MYCTU
	ORF (bp)	639	588	1311	150	822	1302	639	261	903	987	996	273	141	207	363	1416	873
45	Terminal (nt)	3137558	3138471	3136593	3138481	3138634	3140952	3140885	3141709	3142454	3143496	3145626	3146841	3147230	3151369	3151842	3153828	3153894
50	Initial (nt)	3136920	3137884	3137903	3138630	3139455	3139651	3141523	3141969	3143356	3144482	3144661	3146569	3147090	3151575	3152204	3152413	3154766
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	6737	6738	6239	6740	6741	6742	6743	6744	6745	6746	6747	6748	6749	6750	6751	6752	6753
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242		3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253

																					D 2	
5	Function						se	ed protein				1 resolvase		rsor	tein		tein fragment		3-phosphate (pseudogene)		m-transporting ion transporting family)	
10	Ą						methyltransferase	nodulin 21-related protein				transposon tn501 resolvase		ferredoxin precursor	hypothetical protein	transposase	transposase protein fragment TnpNC	į	glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (pseudogene)	lipoprotein	copper/potassium-transporting ATPase B or cation transporting ATPase (E1-E2 family)	
15	Matched length (a.a.)						217	241				99		62	52	27	46		38	180	717	
20	Similarity (%)						58.1	55.2				92.9		98.4	85.5	84.0	0.06		84.2	59.4	73.4	
	identity (%)						32.3	26.1				48.2		90.3	47.3	81.0	84.0		63.2	32.2	45.8	
25 Zable 1 (continued)	us gene						elicolor A3(2)					ruginosa TNP5		ra erythraea fer	elicolor A3(2)	glutamicum	glutamicum		ei gap	PCC6803	lgidus AF0152	
86 Table 1 (Homologous gene						Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD35.11c	soybean NO21				Pseudomonas aeruginosa TNP5		Saccharopolyspora erythraea fer	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)	Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673	Corynebacterium glutamicum		Pyrococcus woesel gap	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sll0788	Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0152	
<i>35</i>	db Match						gp:SCD35_11	sp:NO21_SOYBN				sp.TNP5_PSEAE		Sp.FER_SACER	gp:SCD31_14	GPU:AF164956_8	GPU:AF164956_23		sp.G3P_PYRWO	pir.S77018	pir.H69268	
	ORF (bp)	153	1452	1068	249	309	711 98	720 SF	204	378	186	216 sp	483	321 sp	333 gr	111 G	162 G	1038	126 sp	660 pii	2217 pii	171
45	Terminal (nt)	3154969	3155246	3156306	3157223	3157479	3158834	3159081	3160419	3161065	3161001	3160723	3161701	3161087	3161682	3162804	3162871	3163889	3162858	3163074	3163789	3166267
50	Initial (nt)	3154817	3156697	3157373	3157471	3157787	3158124	3159800	3160216	3160688	3160816	3160938	3161219	3161407	3162014	3162694	3162710	3162852	3162983	3163733	3166005	3166437
	SEQ NO.	6754	6755	6756	6757	6758	6229	92/9	6761	6762	6763	5764	6765	99/9	2929	6768	6929	6770	6771	6772	6773	6774
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274

Table 1 (continued)

					tor is		otein	c ĉ	ę.			ľ		T .				
	Function		two-component system sensor histidine kinase		two-component response regulator or alkaline phosphatase synthesis transcriptional regulatory protein		laccase or copper resistance protein precursor A	thiol disulfide interchange protein (cytochrome c biogenesis protein)	quinone oxidoreductase (NADPH:quinone reductase)(seta- crystallin)		zinc-transporting ATPase (Zn(II)-translocating p-type ATPase			zinc-transporting ATPase (Zn(II)-translocating p-type ATPase	hypothetical protein		transposase	transposase
,	Matched length (a.a.)		301		233		930	101	322		78			909	72		7.3	67
,	Similarity (%)		71.4		72.1		47.9	63.4	60.9		66.7			68.5	54.0		73.0	77.0
	Identity (%)		37.5		43.4		26.7	31.7	31.4		37.2			39.8	45.0		58.0	75.0
lanie i (collillaeu)	Homologous gene		Escherichia coli K12 baeS		Bacillus subtilis phoP		Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato copA	Bradyrhizobium japonicum tlpA	Mus musculus qor		Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 atzN			Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 atzN	Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2572		Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673	Corynebacterium glutamicum
	db Match		sp.BAES_ECOLI		sp.PHOP_BACSU		sp.COPA_PSESM	sp.TLPA_BRAJA	sp.QOR_MOUSE		sp:ATZN_SYNY3			sp:ATZN_ECOLI	PIR:E72491		GPU:AF164956_8	GPU AF164956_8
	ORF (bp)	192	1197	828	756	672	1479	363	918	471	234	315	207	1875	390	309	216	258
	Terminal (nt)	3167169	3166450	3168566	3167646	3169340	3170892	3171616	3171619	3173465	3173857	3174380	3174784	3176901	3175254	3177482	3177089	3177308
	Initial (nt)	3166978	3167646	3167739	3168401	3168669	3169414	3171254	3172536	3172995	3173624	3174066	3174990	3175027	3175643	3177174	3177304	3177565
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	6775	6776	2229	6778	6229	6780	6781	6782	6783	6784	6785	3286 6786	6787	6788	6789	6790	6791
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

			T	$\overline{}$		T -			$\overline{}$	T	_		_		_								
	Function	transposase (IS1628)	thioredoxin		transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter		hypothetical protein	replicative DNA helicase		50S ribosomal protein L9	single-strand DNA binding protein	30S ribosomal protein S6		hypothetical protein		penicillin-binding protein	hypothetical protein	bacterial regulatory protein, marR family	hypothetical protein		hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein
	Matched length (a.a.)	53	100		421		208	461		154	229	92		480		647	107	137	296		11	298	433
	Similarity (%)	96.2	74.0		60.1		62.5	73.1		71.4	51.5	78.3		683		60.1	72.0	65.0	61.8		70.4	63.8	64.0
	Identity (%)	92.5	39.0		27.1		35.1	37.7		42.2	30.6	28.3		41.5		29.1	41.1	35.1	29.7		32.4	30.2	31.2
lable I (collinged)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB	Escherichia coli K12 tni2		Pseudomonas putida pcaK		Escherichia coli K12 yqji	Escherichia coli K12 chaB		Escherichia coli K12 RL9	Escherichia coli K12 ssb	Escherichia coli K12 RS6		Mycobacterium smegmatis mc(2)155		Bacillus subtilis ponA	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0049	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0042c	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2319c yofF		Bacillus subtilis yhgC	Escherichia coli K12 yceA	Escherichia coli K12 ybjZ
	db Match	gp:AF121000_8	sp:THI2_ECOLI		sp:PCAK_PSEPU		sp:YQJI_ECOLI	sp:DNAB_ECOLI		sp:RL9_ECOLI	sp:SSB_ECOLI	sp:RS6_ECOLI		gp:AF187306_1		sp:PBPA_BACSU	sp:Y0HC_MYCTU	pir:B70912	sp:Y0FF_MYCTU		sp:YHGC_BACSU	sp:YCEA_ECOLI	sp:YBJZ_ECOLI
	ORF (bp)	159	447	264	1344	159	576	1530	516	450	675	285	189	1458	882	2160	357	471	942	495	321	936	1263
	Terminal (nt)	3177525	3178112	3178872	3180392	3180946	3180551	3181337	3183984	3183478	3183987	3184701	3185348	3185536	3188793	3187042	3189296	3190347	3191319	3191848	3191922	3192266	3193252
	Initial (nt)	3177683	3178558	3178609	3179049	3181104	3181126	3182866	3183469	3183927	3184661	3184985	3185536	3186993	3187912	3189201	3189652	3189877	3190378	3191354	3192242	3193201	3194514
	SEQ NO (a a.)	6792	6793	6794	6795	96/9	6797	6798	6529	6800	6801	6802	6803	6804	6805	6806	6807	6808	6809	6810	6811	6812	6813
	SEQ NO. (DNA)	3292	3293	3294	3295	3296	3297	3298	3299	3300	3301	3302	3303	3304 6804	3305	3306	3307	3308	3309	3310	3311	3312	3313

gluconokinase or gluconate kinase

486 169 159

53.7

24.5 27.8 27.0

60.4 159.0

Enterococcus faeclum vanZ Enterococcus faecium vanZ

Bacillus subtilis gntK

1482 Sp.GNTK_BACSU 591 Sp.VANZ_ENTFC 525 Sp.VANZ_ENTFC

3209705

3211246 3211904

3329 6829 3211186

teicoplanin resistance protein teicoplanin resistance protein

5	Function	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein	hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein			DNA protection during starvation protein	formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase	hypothetical protein			methylated-DNAprotein-cysteine S-methyltransferase	zinc-binding dehydrogenase or quinone oxidoreductase (NADPH:quinone reductase) or alginate lyase		membrane transport protein	malate oxidoreductase [NAD] (malic enzyme)
15	Matched length (a.a.)		237 h	360 h			154 C	268	404			166	231 (398	392
20	Similarity (%)	80.1	42.0	0.06			64.9	55.6	9.99			63.3	63.6		66.3	99.5
	Identity (%)	48.9	18.0	77.8			37.7	28.4	47.5			38.0	33.3		26.4	99.7
30 (continued) 1 able	s gene	12 MG1655	uni Cj0606	berculosis			12 dps	12 mutM or	12 rtcB			mŢ	Suinea píg) qor		berculosis JeA	melassecola i glutamicum) E
30 Table 1	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ybjZ	Campylobacter jejuni Cj0606	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0046c			Escherichia coli K12 dps	Escherichia coli K12 mutM or fpg	Escherichia coli K12 rtcB			Homo sapiens mgmT	Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig) qor		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0191 ydeA	Corynebacterium melassecola (Corynebacterium glutamicum) ATCC 17965 malE
<i>40</i>	db Match	sp.YBJZ_ECOLI y	pir.E81408	pir:F70912			Sp:DPS_ECOLI	Sp.FPG_ECOLI	SP.RTCB_ECOLI			SP:MGMT_HUMAN	sp:QOR_CAVPO		sp:YDEA_ECOL!	gp:AF234535_1
	ORF (bp)	e90 sp	1977 pi	1089 pi	909	1485	495 SF	813 SF	1149 sl	1089	573	474 5	1011 8	111	1176 SI	1176 g
45	Terminal (nt)	3194514	3195210	 	3198582	3199202	3201260	3202712	3204100	3202979	3204728	3204731	3205222	3206756	3208024	3209454
50	Initial (nt)	3195203	3197186	3197412	3199187	3200686	3201754	3201900	3202952	3204067	3204156	3205204	3206232	3206646	3206849	3208279
	SEQ NO.	+	6815		6817	6818		6820	6821	6822	6823	6824	6825	6826	6827	6828
<i>55</i>	SEO NO.	3314	3315		3317	3318		3320	3321	3322	3323	3324	3325	3326	3327	3328

5		lion
10		Function
15		Matched length (a.a.)
20		Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (aa)
		Identity (%)
25	Table 1 (continued)	us gene
30	Table 1 (Homologous gene
35		£
40		db Match
		ORF (bp)
45		Terminal (nt)
50		Initial (nt)
		O SEQ NO. 1A) (a.a.)
		1008

SEO (NAM) Initial (nt) (nt) Terminal (OPF) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) (%) (%) Proposition (%) <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>											
6823 3212588 3213931 1344 sp.MERA_STAAU Staphylococcus aureus merA 29.9 6833 3215163 3213934 1230 sp.DADA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 dadA 27.3 6834 3212557 1503 sp.DADA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 dadA 27.3 6835 3217777 3217457 321 321 32.0 32.0 6836 3217777 3217467 321 32.0 32.0 32.0 6837 3217777 3219709 924 American subtilis syl 47.7 6840 3222049 1452 sp.NAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 6841 322760 429 sp.YARN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 6843 322760 429 sp.YARN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 40.4 6843 322760 429 sp.YARN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 40.4 6844 3224714 3223992 723 sp.AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaliganes xinE 34.		SEQ NO.	Initial (nt)	Terminal (nt)	ORF (bp)	db Match	Homologous gene	Identity (%)	Similarity (%)	Matched length (a.a.)	Function
6833 3215163 3213934 1230 sp.DADA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 dadA 27.3 6834 321727 3215267 1503 6836 3217777 321486 330 6836 3217777 3217457 321 6837 3217893 3218601 609 sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 6839 321777 3217457 321 462 6839 472 40.4 6839 3221044 3222495 1452 A22	+		3212588	3213931	1344	sp.MERA_STAAU	Staphylococcus aureus merA	29.9	65.6	448	mercury(II) reductase
6834 3276759 3215257 1503 1503 258			3215163		1230	sp.DADA_ECOL)	Escherichia coli K12 dadA	27.3	54.5	444	D-amino acid dehydrogenase small subunit
6835 3217215 3216886 330 6836 3217777 3217457 321 6836 3217777 3217457 321 6837 3217993 3218601 609 sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 6839 3221044 3222495 1452 ACCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	+	-	3216759	3215257	1503						
6836 3217777 3217457 321 6837 3217993 3218601 609 sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 6839 3219770 924 Sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 6843 3221044 3222495 1452 A0.4 A7.7 6840 3222033 1452 Sp.SVL_BACSU Bacillus subtilis syl 47.7 6841 3222460 3223089 357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 6843 3224601 3225374 774 A0.4 A0.4 6843 3224714 3223992 723 gp.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 6845 3225564 3224718 837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 6846 3225689 723 gp.AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xhE 34.2 6847 3227724 3229079 730 sp.RCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5	+		3217215	3215886	330						
6837 3218601 609 sp.NOX_THETH Thermus thermophilus nox 25.8 6838 3218777 3219700 924 Amount of the control of	+	3836	3217777	3217457	321						
6B3B 3221044 3222495 1452 Acritical subtilis syl 47.7 6B40 3222633 3219778 2856 sp.SYL_BACSU Bacillus subtilis syl 47.7 6B41 3222633 3219778 2856 sp.SYL_BACSU Escherichia coli K12 40.4 6B43 3223445 3223089 357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 6B43 3224714 3225374 774 Sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 6B43 3224714 3223992 723 gp.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 6B45 3225554 3224718 837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 6B46 3226687 3226563 1125 gp.AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xinE 34.2 6B47 3227689 33226910 780 sp.ROGAE_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 6B48 3227724 3528079 1356 sp.PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5 <	_		3217993	3218601	609	sp:NOX_THETH	Thermus thermophilus nox	25.8	55.2	194	NAD(P)H nitroreductase
6839 3222693 1452 Accidence of the service of the subtilis sylenger 47.7 6840 3222633 3219778 2866 sp. YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 6841 3222722 3223150 429 sp. YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 6843 3223465 3223089 357 sp. VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 6843 3224714 3223992 723 gp. SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 6845 3224714 3224718 837 sp. HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 6846 3226687 3225563 1125 gp. AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xinE 34.2 6847 3227689 3226910 780 sp. KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 6848 3227724 33228079 1356 sp. PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5	_		3218777	3219700	924						
6840 3222633 3219778 2856 Sp.SVL_BACSU Bacillus subtilis syl 47.7 6841 322722 3223150 429 sp.YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 6843 3223461 3223089 357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 6843 3224601 3225374 774 3223992 723 gp.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 6845 3224714 3223992 723 gp.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 6845 3225554 3224718 837 sp.HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 6846 3225687 780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH Peeudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 6847 3227724 3229079 780 sp.KDGR_ERWCH Peeudomonas putida pcaK 27.5			3221044	3222495	1452						
6841 322722 3223150 429 sp YBAN_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 40.4 6842 3223445 3223089 357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 6843 3224601 3225374 774 Amount of the color of t		·	3222633	3219778	2856	sp:SYL_BACSU	Bacillus subtilis syl	47.7	68.1	943	leucyl-tRNA synthetase
6842 3223445 3223089 357 sp.VAPI_BACNO Dichelobacter nodosus vapl 55.8 6844 3224714 3225374 774 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 6844 3224714 3223992 723 gp:SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 6845 3224714 837 sp:HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 6846 3225564 3225563 1125 gp:AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 6847 3227689 3226910 780 sp:KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 6848 3227724 3228079 1356 sp:PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5	•		3222722	3223150	429	Sp. YBAN_ECOL!	Escherichia coli K12	40.4	40.4	104	hypothetical membrane protein
6843 3224601 3225374 774 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 6844 3224714 3223992 723 gp:SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 6845 3224714 837 sp:HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 6845 3225564 322563 1125 gp:AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 6847 3227724 3229079 780 sp:KDGR_ERWCH Pectobacterium chrysanthemi 25.3 6848 3227724 3229079 1356 sp:PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5	+		3223445	3223089	357	sp.VAPI_BACNO	Dichelobacter nodosus vapl	55.8	81.4	86	virulence-associated protein
6844 3224714 3223992 723 gp.SCC54_19 Streptomyces coelicolor 31.6 6845 3225554 3224718 837 sp:HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 6846 3225687 3225563 1125 gp:AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 6847 3227724 3229079 1356 sp:KDGR_ERWCH Pseudomonas putida pcaK 25.3			3224601	3225374	774						
6845 3225554 3224718 837 sp:HPCE_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 hpcE 28.5 6846 3226687 3225563 1125 gp:AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 6847 3227724 3229079 1356 sp:KDGR_ERWCH Pseudomonas putida pcaK 25.3	 		3224714	3223992	723	gp:SCC54_19	Streptomyces coelicolor SCC54.19	31.6	53.8	247	hypothetical protein
6846 3226687 3225563 1125 gp:AF173167_1 Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE 34.2 6847 3227689 32276910 780 sp:KDGR_ERWCH RdgR 25.3 6848 3227724 3229079 1356 sp:PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5			3225554	3224718	837	sp:HPCE_ECOL!	Escherichia coli K12 hpcE	28.5	50.3	298	bifunctional protein (homoprotocatechuate catabolism bifunctional isomerase/decarboxylase) (2- hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1,7-dioate isomerase and 5-carboxymethyl-2- oxo-hex-3-ene-1,7dioate decarboxylase)
6847 3227689 3226910 780 sp:KDGR_ERWCH RdgR 6848 3227724 3229079 1356 sp:PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5			3226687	3225563	1125	gp:AF173167_1	Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE	34.2	64.3	339	gentisate 1,2-dioxygenase or 1- hydroxy-2-naphthoate dioxygenase
8848 3227724 3229079 1356 sp:PCAK_PSEPU Pseudomonas putida pcaK 27.5			3227689	3226910	780	sp:KDGR_ERWCH		25.3	2'09	229	bacterial regulatory protein, lacl family or pectin degradation repressor protein
			3227724	3229079	1356		Pseudomonas putida pcaK	27.5	60.8	454	transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoale transporter

ABC transporter

547

57.2

25.2

Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH10.12

gp:SCH10_12

1584

3245342

3363 | 6863 | 3243759 |

								1							$\overline{}$
5	tion	ıse	ymporter or sid transporter2	permease	se component l		se component II	sferase	nosphate nd N-(5'- thranilate		e beta chain	e alpha chain	rane protein	mponent or e enzyme II, A	P-binding protein
10	Function	salicylate hydroxylase	proton/glutamate symporter or excitatory amino acid transporter2	tryptophan-specific permease	anthranilate synthase component l		anthranilate synthase component II	anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase	indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase (IGPS) and N-(5'- phosphoribosyl) anthranilate isomerase(PRAI)	1	tryptophan synthase beta chain	tryptophan synthase alpha chain	hypothetical membrane protein	PTS system, IIA component or unknown pentitol phosphotransferase enzyme II, A component	ABC transporter ATP-binding protein
15	Matched length (a.a.)	476	507	170	515		208	348	474		417	283	521	152	305
20	Similarity (%)	49.4	54.4	99.4	93.8		100.0	99.4	98.3		6.79	96.5	86.8	71.7	63.6
	1dentity (%)	28.2	25.4	99.4	99.2		99.0	99.4	97.3		97.6	95.4	9.99	30.3	32.5
25 (panu	ane			ımicum	rmentum		rmentum	тісиш	rmentum		rmentum	rmentum	or A3(2)	txA	
S Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Pseudomonas putida	Homo sapiens eat2	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASD19 ORF1	Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpE		Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpG	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 21850 trpD	Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpC		Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpB	Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpA	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ21,17c	Escherichia coli K12 ptxA	Pseudomonas stutzeri
<i>40</i>	db Match	prf.1706191A F	MAN	pir.JC2326	SP.TRPE_BRELA		TRPG_BRELA	Sp.TRPD_CORGL	SP.TRPC_BRELA		SP.TRPB_BRELA	SP.TRPA_BRELA	gp:SCJ21_17	sp.PTXA_ECOLI E	SP.NOSF_PSEST F
	ORF (bp)	1326	1-	510	1554	171	624	1044	1422	969	1251	840	1539	810	906
45	Terminal (nt)	3230444	3231054	3233105	3234956	3233250	3235579	3236645	3238062	3236518	3239332	3240171	3240313	3241879	3243759
50	Initial (nt)	3229119		3232596	3233403	3233420	3234956	3235602	3236641	3237213	3238082	3239332	3241851	3242688	3242854
	SEQ NO.		6850	6851	6852	6853	6854	6855	6856	6857	6858	6889	6860	6861	3362 6862
55	SEQ NO.	3349	3350	3351	3352	3353	3354	3355	3356	3357	3358	3359	3360	3361	3362

5	Function	cytchrome b6-F complex iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske iron-sulfur protein)	NADH oxidase or NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase	hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical protein	bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family or methylenomycin A resistance protein	NADH oxidase or NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase	hypothetical protein					acetoin(diacetyl) reductase (acetoin dehydrogenase)	hypothetical protein	di-/tripeptide transpoter		bacterial regulatory protein, tetR family	hydroxyquinol 1,2-dioxygenase
15	Matched length (a.a.)	305	336	328	262	102	347	226					238	58	469		188	246
20	Similarity (%)	63.6	64.3	74.7	54.6	79.4	64.3	69.5					52.9	84.5	71.6		50.5	62.2
	Identity (%)	32.5	33.3	43.6	34.0	45.1	33.4	31.4					56.9	53.5	34.5		26.1	31.7
25 Table 1 (continued)	s gene	a petC	er brockii	2 yfeH	color A3(2)	color Plasmid	er brockii	revisiae					budC	erculosis	subsp. lactis		2 acrR	aceticus
30 Table 1	Homologous gene	Chlorobium limicola petC	Thermoanaerobacter brockii nadO	Escherichia coli K12 yfeH	Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI11.36c	Streptomyces coelicolor Plasmid SCP1 mmr	Thermoanaerobacter brockii nadO	Saccharomyces cerevisiae ymyO					Klebsiella terrigena budC	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2094c	Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis		Escherichia coli K12 acrR	Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catA
40	db Match	Sp.UCRI_CHLLT	sp:NADO_THEBR	Sp.YFEH_ECOLI	gp:SC111_36	pir.A29606	SP.NADO_THEBR	Sp.YMY0_YEAST					SP:BUDC_KLETE	sp:YY34_MYCTU	SP.DTPT_LACLA		Sp.ACRR_ECOLI	sp.CATA_ACICA
	ORF (bp)	450	1110	972	774	348	1092	648	153	192	168	321	753	180	1359	171	555	903
45	Terminal (nt)	3245766	3245822	3248205	3249165	3249187	3250742	3251405	3251466	3251743	3252133	3252316	3253480	3253739	3253824	3255719	3255744	3256471
50	Initial (nt)	3245317	3246931	3247234	3248392	3249534	3249651	6870 3250758	3251618	3251934	3252300	3252636	3252728	3253560	3255182	3255549	3256298	3257373
	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	6864	6865	9989	6867	6868	6889		6871	6872	6873	6874	6875	6876	6877	6878	6879	6880
55	SEQ NO (DNA)	3364	3365	3366	3367	3368	3369	3370	3371	3372	3373	3374	3375	3376	3377	3378	3379	3380

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

	1							_											
Function	maleylacetate reductase	sugar transporter or D-xylose-proton symporter (D-xylose transporter)	bacterial transcriptional regulator or acetate operon repressor	oxidoreductase	diagnostic fragment protein sequence	myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase	dehydrogenase or myo-inositol 2- dehydrogenase or streptomycin biosynthesis protein	phosphoesterase				stomatin		DEAD box RNA helicase family	hypothetical membrane protein		phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase	mercuric ion-binding protein or heavy-metal-associated domain containing protein	ectoine/proline uptake protein
Matched length (a.a.)	351	513	280	357	270	332	343	1242				206		1660	141		125	67	297
Similarity (%)	75.5	58.3	2.09	55.7	58.2	9.63	62.4	62.7				57.3		80.2	61.0		76.8	70.1	62.3
Identity (%)	43.0	31.4	25.7	27.2	25.9	26.5	34.1	33.3				28.6		58.4	34.8		50.4	46.3	29.9
Homologous gene	Pseudomonas sp. P51	Escherichia coli K12 xylE	Salmonella typhimurium icIR	Escherichia coli K12 ydgJ	Listeria innocua strain 4450	Sinorhizobium meliloti idhA	Streptomyces griseus strl	Bacillus subtilis yvnB				Caenorhabditis elegans unc1		Mycobacterium bovis BCG RvD1-Rv2024c	Mycobacterium leprae u2266k		Bacillus subtilis thiD	Bacillus subtilis yvgY	Corynebacterium glutamicum proP
db Match	sp:TCBF_PSESQ	sp:XYLE_ECOU	sp:ICLR_SALTY	sp:YDGJ_ECOLI	gsp.W61761	sp:MI2D_BACSU	sp.STRI_STRGR	pir:C70044				sp.UNC1_CAEEL		gp:MBO18605_3	prt:2323363AAM		sp:THID_BACSU	pir.F70041	prf.2501295A
ORF (bp)	1089	1524	861	1077	879	1005	1083	4032	645	618	1086	744	696	4929	507	360	909	243	837
Terminal (nt)	3257403	3258561	3261989	3263221	3264115	3265146	3266266	3271093	3267913	3268618	3272477	3274488	3275602	3276671	3281666	3283101	3282347	3283383	3283473
Initial (nt)	3258491	3260084	3261129	3262145	3263237	3264142	3265184	3267062	3268557	3269235	3271392	3275231	3276570	3281599	3282172	3282742	3282946	3283141	3284309
SEQ NO.	6881	6882	6883	6884	6885	6886	6887	6888	6889	6890	6891	6892	6893	6894	6895	6896	6897	6898	6839
SEQ NO.	3381	3382	3383	3384	3385	3386	3387	3388	3339	3390	3391	3392	3393	3394	3395	3396	3397	3398	3399

		1. 2.	T	т-	Т	Т	T	T	1-	1-	 	_	ī	1	Τ	Т	_		
5	Function	iron(III) dicitrate-binding periplasmic protein precursor or iron(III) dicitrate transport system permease protein	mitochondrial respiratory function protein or zinc-binding dehydrogenase or NADPH quinone oxidoreductase			phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase		mercuric ion-binding protein or heavy-metal-associated domain containing protein	branched-chain amino acid transport	branched-chain amino acid transport	hypothetical protein	tRNA nucleotidyltransferase	mutator mutT protein		hypothetical membrane protein	hypothetical membrane protein		RNA polymerase sigma-H factor or sigma-70 factor (ECF subfamily)	thioredoxin reductase
		iron prot tran	mito prote dehy oxide			bhos		merc heav conta	bran	bran	hypo	TRNA	muta		hypo	hypo		RNA Sigm	thiore
15	Matched length (a.a.)	279	324			249		29	102	212	169	471	234		858	1201		189	308
20	Similarity (%)	9.09	58.0			75.5		70.1	65.7	67.0	56.2	51.8	69.2		54.3	60.1		6.09	82.5
	Identity (%)	29.4	27.2			46.2		41.8	36.3	32.1	23.7	26.8	436		25.8	35.7		30.2	60.4
²⁵ (pənu	ne	æ	s pombe								JE		osis		osis	osis		sa algU	us trxB
% Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Escherichia coli K12 fecB	Schizosaccharomyces pombe mr11			Bacillus subtilis thiD		Bacillus subtilis yvgY	Bacillus subtilis aztD	Bacillus subtilis azID	Escherichia coli K12 yqgE	Escherichia coli K12 cca	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3908		Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3909	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3910		Pseudomonas aeruginosa algU	Streptomyces clavuligerus trxB
<i>35</i>	db Match	sp:FECB_ECOLI	sp:MRF1_SCHPO			sp:THID_BACSU		pir.F70041	sp:AZLD_BACSU	sp:AZLC_BACSU	sp. Yage_Ecoli	sp:CCA_ECOLI	pir.E70600		pir.F70600	pir.G70600		sp.RPSH_PSEAE	Sp.TRXB_STRCL
	ORF (bp)	957	1122	384	219	798	345	201	345	711	567	1320	996	273	2511	3249	723	603	951
45	Terminal (nt)	3284399	3286576	3287005	3287079	3287393	3288609	3288885	3288971	3289311	3290025	3290623	3293497	3292610	3296007	3299404	3298428	3300263	3301321
50	Initial (nt)	3285355	3285455	3286622	3287297	3288190	3288265	3288685	3289315	3290021	3290591	3291942	3292532	3292882	3293497	3296156	3297706	3299661	3300371
	SEQ NO (a.a.)	0069	6901	6902	6903	6904	6905	9069	6907	8069	6069	6910	6911	6912	6913	6914	6915	6916	6917
55	SEQ NO. (DNA)	3400	3401	3402	3403	3404	3405	3406	3407	3408	3409	3410	3411	3412	3413	3414	3415	3416	3417

										_	В		Ę		\top	T	6)				
5		ion		lype	-alanine					lation proteir	vision protein	rane protein	ein compone	ein L34			lecarboxylase	ynthase		hyde	
10		Function		thioredoxin ch2, M-type	N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase			hypothetical protein	hypothetical protein	partitioning or sporulation protein	glucose inhibited division protein B	hypothetical membrane protein	ribonuclease P protein component	50S ribosomal protein L34			L-aspartate-alpha-decarboxylase precursor	2-isopropylmalate synthase	hypothetical protein	aspartate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase	3-dehydroquinase
15		Matched length (a.a.)		119	196			212	367	272	153	313	123	47			136	616	85	344	149
20		Similarity (%)		76.5	75.4			58.5	60.5	78.0	64.7	75.4	59.4	93.6			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
		Identity (%)		42.0	51.0			34.4	37.6	65.0	36.0	44.7	26.8	83.0			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25	ontinued)	s gene		inhardtii thi2	æ			erculosis	da ygi2	erculosis	2 gidB	erculosis	A.	um rpmH			lutamicum	lutamicum	lutamicum vum) ATCC	lutamicum	lutamicum
30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene		Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thi2	Bacillus subtilis,cwlB			Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3916c	Pseudomonas putida ygi2	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv parB	Escherichia coli K12 gidB	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3921c	Bacillus subtilis rnpA	Mycobacterium avium rpmH			Corynebacterium glutamicum panD	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 IeuA	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 orfX	Corynebacterium glutamicum asd	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroD
<i>35</i> 40		db Match		sp:THI2_CHLRE	sp.CWLB_BACSU			pir.D70851	sp: YGI2_PSEPU	sp:YG11_PSEPU	sp.GIDB_ECOLI	pir.A70852	sp.RNPA_BACSU	gp:MAU19185_1			gp:AF116184_1	sp.LEU1_CORGL	sp.YLEU_CORGL	sp:DHAS_CORGL	gp:AF124518_1
		ORF (bp)	1185	372 st	1242 sp	777	1041	618 pi	1152 sp	837 55	869 sr	951 pi	399 St	336 gr	294	222	408 91	1848 sp	255 st	1032 sı	447 g
45		Terminal (nt)	3300119	3301729	3302996	3301989	3304475	3302999	3303636	3304835	3305864	3306682	3307971	3308412	3309321	3308822	147573	266154	268814	271691	446521
50		Initial (nt)	3301303	3301358	3301755	3302765	3303435	3303616	3304787	3305671	3306532	3307632	3308369	3308747	3309028	3309043	147980	268001	269068	270660	446075
		SEO NO.	6918	6919	6920	6921	6922	6923	6924	6925	6926	6927	6928	6269	6930	6931	6932	6933	6934	6935	6936
55		SEO NO. (DNA)	3418	3419	3420	3421	3422	3423	3424	3425	3426	3427	3428	3429	3430	3431	3432	3433	3434	3435	3436

					·				, .			<u> </u>				
5		Function	elongation factor Tu	preprotein translocase secY subuit	isocitrate dehydrogenase oxalosuccinatedecarboxylase)	acyl-CoA carboxylase or biotin- binding protein	citrate synthase	putative binding protein or peptidyl- prolyl cis-trans isomerase	glycine betaine transporter	hypothetical membrane protein	L-lysine permease	aromalic amino acid permease	hypothetical protein	succinyl diaminopimelate desuccinylase	proline transport system	arginyl-tRNA synthetase
15		Matched length (a.a.)	396	440	738	591	437	118	595	426 h	501 L	463 a	316 h	369E	524 p	550 aı
20		Similarity (%)	100.0	100 0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
		Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25 30	Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13059 tuf	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 secY	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 icd	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 accBC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gltA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 fkbA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 betP	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf2	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 lysl	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aroP	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf3	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dapE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 putP	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 argS
35		db Match	SP.EFTU_CORGL C	sp SECY_CORGL (R	sp.IDH_CORGL C	DIT.2223173A C	SP CISY_CORGL C	SP.FKBP_CORGL C	SP BETP_CORGL A	Sp:YLI2_CORGL A	sp:LYSI_CORGL A	SP.AROP_CORGL A.	pir.S52753 C _O	prf:2106301A C	gp:CGPUTP_1 Ct	sp.SYR_CORGL Ct
		ORF (bp)	1188	1320	2214 8	1773	1311 s	354 s	1785 8	1278 s	1503 s	1389 s	948 p	1107 p	1572 g	1650 s
45		Terminal (nt)	527563	570771	677831	718580	879148	879629	946780	1029006	1030369	1153295	1154729	1156837	1218031	1239923
50		Initial (nt)	526376	569452	680044	720352	877838	879276	944996	1030283	1031871	1154683	1155676	1155731	1219602	6950 1238274
		SEO NO (a.a.)	6937	6938	6939	6940	6941	6942	6943	6944	6945	6946	6947	6948	6949	
55		SEQ NO (DNA)	3437	3438	3439	3440	3441	3442	3443	3444	3445	3446	3447	3448	3449	3450

5	Function	diaminopimelate (DAP) decarboxylase (meso- diaminopimelate decarboxylase)	homoserine dehydrogenase	homoserine kinase	ion channel subunit	lysine exporter protein	lysine export regulator protein	acetohydroxy acid synthase, large subunit	acetohydroxy acid synthase, small subunit	acetohydroxy acid isomeroreductase	3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase	PTS system, phosphoenolpyruvate sugar phosphotransferase (mannose and glucose transport)	acetylglutamate kinase	ornithine carbamoyltransferase	arginine repressor
15	Matched length (a.a.)	445	445	309	216	236	290	626	172	338	340	683	294	319	171
20	Similarity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	. 100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Table 1 (confinued)	Homologous gene	n glutamicum 1059 lysA	n glutamicum 1059 hom	n glutamicum 1059 thrB	n glutamicum	n glutamicum	n glutamicum	n glutamicum B	n glutamicum N	n glutamicum S	n glutamicum IB	n glutamicum I	n glutamicum 3B	n glutamicum gF	n glutamicum
30 aldbr	Homolog	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASD19 ATCC 13059 lysA	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 hom	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 thrB	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 orf3	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 lysE	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 lysG	Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 ilvB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvN	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 leuB	Corynebacterium KCTC1445 ptsM	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argF	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argR
35	db Match	sp.DCDA_CORGL	SP. DHOM_CORGL	sp:KHSE_CORGL	gsp:W37716	CORGL	sp:LYSG_CORGL	sp:ILVB_CORGL	pir. B48648	pir.C48648	sp.LEU3_CORGL	prf.2014259A	sp:ARGB_CORGL	sp.OTCA_CORGL	gp:AF041436_1
40		35 sp:DC	35 sp. DF		 	8 sp:LYSE_	0 sp:LY	78 sp:IL\	6 pir.B4	14 pir.C4	20 sp:LE		2 sp:AR		3 gp. AF
	o e	13	13	1 927	3 627	2	87	===	51	5	2	5 2049	88	1 957	51
45	Terminal (nt)	1241263	1243841	1244781	1328243	1328246	1329884	1340008	1340540	1341737	1354508	1425265	1467372	1469521	1470040
50	Initial (nt)	1239929	1242507	1243855	1327617	1328953	1329015	1338131	1340025	1340724	1353489	1423217	1466491	1468565	1469528
	SEQ NO.		6952	6953	6954	6955	9569	6957	6958	6969	0969	6961	6962	6963	6964
<i>55</i>	SEQ	3451	3452	3453	3454	3455	3456	3457	3458	3459	3460	3461	3462	3463	3464

5		Function	ogenase	I-ATP. ydrolase	ornithine-cyclodecarboxylase	ammonium uptake protein, high affinity	protein-export membrane protein secG	phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase	chorismate synthase (5- enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate phospholyase)	onuclease	sigma factor or RNA polymerase transcription factor	ing protein		late synthase	late reductase	L-malate dehydrogenase (acceptor)
10		u.	NADH dehydrogenase	phosphoribosyl-ATP- pyrophosphohydrolase	ornithine-cyclo	ammonium upt affinity	protein-export is secG	phosphoenolpy	chorismate synthase (5- enolpyruvylshikimate-3-p phospholyase)	restriction endonuclease	sigma factor or RN transcription factor	glutamate-binding protein	recA protein	dihydrodipicolinate synthase	dihydrodipicolinate reductase	L-malate dehyd
15		Matched length (a.a.)	467	87	362	452	77	919	410	632	331	295	376	301	248	200
20		Similarity (%)	100 0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100 0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100 0
		Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25	lable 1 (continued)	us gene	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum 3	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum R	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum	glutamicum ctofermentum) A	glutamicum ctofermentum) 3	glutamicum
30	lable 1 (Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ndh	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 hisE	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ocd	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amt	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 secG	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ppc	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllIR	Corynebacterlum glutamicum ATCC 13869 sigB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluB	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 recA	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 dapA	Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 dapB	Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 mgo
35		ch		1						A.C.						
40		db Match	gp:CGL238250_1	gp:AF086704_	gp:CGL007732_4	gp:CGL007732_3	gp:CGL007732_2	prf:1509267A	gp.AF124600_1	pir:855225	prf.2204286D	sp:GLUB_CORGL	sp:RECA_CORGL	sp:DAPA_BRELA	sp:DAPB_CORGL	gp:CGA224946_1
		ORF (bp)	1401	261	1086	1356	231	2757	1230	1896	993	885	1128	903	744	1500
45		Terminal (nt)	1543154	1586465	1674123	1675268	1677049	1677387	1719669	1882385	2021846	2061504	2063989	2079281	2081191	2113864
50		Initial (nt)	1544554	1586725	1675208	1676623	1677279	1680143	1720898	1880490	2020854	2060620	2065116	2080183	2081934	2115363
	İ	SEQ NO. (a.a.)	6965	9969	2969	6968	6969	6970	6971	6972	6973	6974	6975	6976	7269	6978
55		SEQ NO. (DNA)	3465	3466	3467	3468	3469	3470	3471	3472	3473	3474	3475	3476	3477	3478

_																
	Function	uridilylyltransferase, uridilylyl- removing enzyme	nitrogen regulatory protein P-II	ammonium transporter	glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+)	pyruvate kinase	glucokinase	glutamine synthetase	threonine synthase	ectoine/proline/glycine betaine carrier	malate synthase	isocitrate lyase	glutamate 5-kinase	cystathionine gamma-synthase	ribonucleotide reductase	glutaredoxin
	Matched length (a.a.)	692	112	438	447	475	323	477	481	615	739	432	369	386	148	77
	Similarity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Table 1 (continued)	Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ginD	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glnB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amtP	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 gdhA	Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pyk	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glk	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glnA	Corynebacterium glutamicum thrC	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ectP	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aceB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aceA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 metB	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdl	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdH
	db Match	gp:CAJ10319_4	gp:CAJ10319_3	gp:CAJ10319_2	pir:S32227	Sp.KPYK_CORGL	gp:AF096280_1	prf:2322244A	sp:THRC_CORGL	prf:2501295B	pir:140715	pir:140713	sp:PROB_CORGL	gp:AF126953_1	gp:AF112535_2	gp:AF112535_1
	ORF (bp)	2076	336	1314	1341	1425	696	1431	1443	1845	2217	1296	1107	1158	444	231
	Terminal (nt)	2169666	2171751	2172154	2194742	2205668	2316582	2350259	2353600	2448328	2467925	2472035	2496670	2590312	2679684	2680419
	Initial (nt)	2171741	2172086	2173467	2196082	2207092	2317550	2348829	2355042	2450172	2470141	2470740	2497776	2591469	2680127	2680649
	SEQ NO.	6269	6980	6981	6982	6983	6984	6985	9869	2869	6988	6869	0669	6991	6992	6993
	SEQ NO.	3479	3480	3481	3482	3483	3484	3485	3486	3487	3488	3489	3490	3491	3492	3493

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50

		,	,					
Function	meso-diaminopimelate D. dehydrogenase	porin or cell wall channel forming protein	acetate kinase	phosphate acetyltransferase	multidrug resistance protein or macrolide-efflux pump or drug:proton antiporter	ATP-dependent protease regulatory subunit	prephenate dehydratase	ectoine/proline uptake protein
Matched length (a.a.)	320	45	397	329	459	852	315	504
Identity Similarity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Identity (%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Homologous gene	Corynebacterium glutamicum KY10755 ddh	Corynebacterium glutamicum MH20-22B porA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ackA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 pta	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cmr	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 clpB	Corynebacterium glutamicum pheA	Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 proP
db Match	sp:DDH_CORGL	gp:CGL238703_1	sp:ACKA_CORGL	prf.2516394A	prf.2309322A	sp:CLPB_CORGL	prf.1210266A	prf:2501295A
ORF (bp)	096	135	1191	987	1377	2556	945	1512
Terminal (nt)	2786756	2887944	2935315	2936508	2962718	2963606	3098578	3272563
Initial (nt)	6994 2787715	2888078	6996 2936505	6997 2937494	2961342	2966161	7000 3099522	7001 3274074
SEQ NO. (a.a.)		3495 6995	9669	6997	8669	6669	7000	7001
SEQ NO (DNA)	3494	3495	3496	3497	3498	3499	3500	3501
		_						

Table 1 (continued)

Example 2

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

50

Determination of effective mutation site

(1) Identification of mutation site based on the comparison of the gene nucleotide sequence of lysine-producing B-6 strain with that of wild type strain ATCC 13032

[0374] Corynebacterium glutamicum B-6, which is resistant to S-(2-aminoethyl)cysteine (AEC), rifampicin, streptomycin and 6-azauracil, is a lysine-producing mutant having been mutated and bred by subjecting the wild type ATCC 13032 strain to multiple rounds of random mutagenesis with a mutagen, N-methyl-N' -nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine (NTG) and screening (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32: 269-273 (1989)). First, the nucleotide sequences of genes derived from the B-6 strain and considered to relate to the lysine production were determined by a method similar to the above. The genes relating to the lysine production include lysE and lysG which are lysine-excreting genes; ddh, dapA, hom and IysC (encoding diaminopimelate dehydrogenase, dihydropicolinate synthase, homoserine dehydrogenase and aspartokinase, respectively) which are lysine-biosynthetic genes; and pyc and zwf (encoding pyruvate carboxylase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, respectively) which are glucose-metabolizing genes. The nucleotide sequences of the genes derived from the production strain were compared with the corresponding nucleotide sequences of the ATCC 13032 strain genome represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 and analyzed. As a result, mutation points were observed in many genes. For example, no mutation site was observed in IysE, IysG, ddh, dapA, and the like, whereas amino acid replacement mutations were found in hom, lysC, pyc, zwf, and the like. Among these mutation points, those which are considered to contribute to the production were extracted on the basis of known biochemical or genetic information. Among the mutation points thus extracted, a mutation, Val59Ala, in hom and a mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc were evaluated whether or not the mutations were effective according to the following method.

(2) Evaluation of mutation, Val59Ala, in hom and mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc

[0375] It is known that a mutation in hom inducing requirement or partial requirement for homoserine imparts lysine productivity to a wild type strain (*Amino Acid Fermentation*, ed. by Hiroshi Aida *et al.*, Japan Scientific Societies Press). However, the relationship between the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* and lysine production is not known. It can be examined whether or not the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* is an effective mutation by introducing the mutation to the wild type strain and examining the lysine productivity of the resulting strain. On the other hand, it can be examined whether or not the mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* is effective by introducing this mutation into a lysine-producing strain which has a deregulated lysine-bioxynthetic pathway and is free from the *pyc* mutation, and comparing the lysine productivity of the resulting strain with the parent strain. As such a lysine-producing bacterium, No. 58 strain (FERM BP-7134) was selected (hereinafter referred to the "lysine-producing No. 58 strain" or the "No. 58 strain"). Based on the above, it was determined that the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* and the mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* were introduced into the wild type strain of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 (hereinafter referred to as the "wild type ATCC 13032 strain" or the "ATCC 13032 strain") and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain, respectively, using the gene replacement method. A plasmid vector pCES30 for the gene replacement for the introduction was constructed by the following method.

[0376] A plasmid vector pCE53 having a kanamycin-resistant gene and being capable of autonomously replicating in Coryneform bacteria (*Mol. Gen. Genet., 196*: 175-178 (1984)) and a plasmid pMOB3 (ATCC 77282) containing a levansucrase gene (*sacB*) of *Bacillus subtilis* (*Molecular Microbiology, 6*: 1195-1204 (1992)) were each digested with *Pst*l. Then, after agarose gel electrophoresis, a pCE53 fragment and a 2.6 kb DNA fragment containing *sacB* were each extracted and purified using GENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The pCE53 fragment and the 2.6 kb DNA fragment were ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2 (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain by the electroporation method (*FEMS Microbiology Letters,* 65: 299 (1989)), and cultured on BYG agar medium (medium prepared by adding 10 g of glucose, 20 g of peptone (manufactured by Kyokuto Pharmaceutical), 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 16 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 7.2) containing 25 μg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain a transformant acquiring kanamycin-resistance. As a result of digestion analysis with restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that a plasmid extracted from the resulting transformant by the alkali SDS method had a structure in which the 2.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into the *Pst*l site of pCE53. This plasmid was named pCES30.

[0377] Next, two genes having a mutation point, hom and pyc, were amplified by PCR, and inserted into pCES30 according to the TA cloning method (Bio Experiment Illustrated vol. 3, published by Shujunsha). Specifically, pCES30 was digested with BamHI (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), subjected to an agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The both ends of the resulting pCES30 fragment were blunted with DNA Blunting Kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended pCES30 fragment was concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and allowed

to react in the presence of Taq polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dTTP at 70°C for 2 hours so that a nucleotide, thymine (T), was added to the 3'-end to prepare a T vector of pCES30.

[0378] Separately, chromosomal DNA was prepared from the lysine-producing B-6 strain according to the method of Saito et al. (*Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 72*: 619 (1963)). Using the chromosomal DNA as a template, PCR was carried out with Pfu turbo DNA polymelase (manufactured by Stratagene). In the mutated *hom* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7002 and 7003 were used as the primer set. In the mutated *pyc* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 were used as the primer set. The resulting PCR product was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENE-GLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). Then, the PCR product was allowed to react in the presence of Taq polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dATP at 72°C for 10 minutes so that a nucleotide, adenine (A), was added to the 3'-end.

[0379] The above pCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated *hom* gene (1.7 kb) or mutated *pyc* gene (3.6 kb) to which the nucleotide A had been added of the PCR product were concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and then ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2. The ligation products were introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain according to the electroporation method, and cultured on BYG agar medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain kanamycin-resistant transformants. Each of the resulting transformants was cultured overnight in BYG liquid medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin, and a plasmid was extracted from the culturing solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that the plasmid had a structure in which the 1.7 kb or 3.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into pCES30. The plasmids thus constructed were named respectively pChom59 and pCpyc458.

[0380] The introduction of the mutations to the wild type ATCC 13032 strain and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain according to the gene replacement method was carried out according to the following method. Specifically, pChom59 and pCpyc458 were introduced to the ATCC 13032 strain and the No. 58 strain, respectively, and strains in which the plasmid is integrated into the chromosomal DNA by homologous recombination were selected using the method of lkeda et al. (Microbiology 144: 1863 (1998)). Then, the stains in which the second homologous recombination was carried out were selected by a selection method, making use of the fact that the Bacillus subtilis levansucrase encoded by pCES30 produced a suicidal substance (J. of Bacteriol., 174: 5462 (1992)). Among the selected strains, strains in which the wild type hom and pyc genes possessed by the ATCC 13032 strain and the No. 58 strain were replaced with the mutated hom and pyc genes, respectively, were isolated. The method is specifically explained below.

[0381] One strain was selected from the transformants containing the plasmid, pChom59 or pCpyc458, and the selected strain was cultured in BYG medium containing 20 µg/ml kanamycin, and pCG11 (Japanese Published Examined Patent Application No. 91827/94) was introduced thereinto by the electroporation method. pCG11 is a plasmid vector having a spectinomycin-resistant gene and a replication origin which is the same as pCE53. After introduction of the pCGII, the strain was cultured on BYG agar medium containing 20 µg/ml kanamycin and 100 µg/ml spectinomycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain both the kanamycin- and spectinomycin-resistant transformant. The chromosome of one strain of these transformants was examined by the Southern blotting hybridization according to the method reported by Ikeda *et al.* (*Microbiology, 144*: 1863 (1998)). As a result, it was confirmed that pChom59 or pCpyc458 had been integrated into the chromosome by the homologous recombination of the Cambell type. In such a strain, the wild type and mutated *hom* or *pyc* genes are present closely on the chromosome, and the second homologous recombination is liable to arise therebetween.

[0382] Each of these transformants (having been recombined once) was spread on Suc agar medium (medium prepared by adding 100 g of sucrose, 7 g of meat extract, 10 g of peptone, 3 g of sodium chloride, 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 18 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH 7.2) and cultured at 30°C for a day. Then the colonies thus growing were selected in each case. Since a strain in which the sacB gene is present converts sucrose into a suicide substrate, it cannot grow in this medium (J. Bacteriol., 174: 5462 (1992)). On the other hand, a strain in which the sacB gene was deleted due to the second homologous recombination between the wild type and the mutated hom or pyc genes positioned closely to each other forms no suicide substrate and, therefore, can grow in this medium. In the homologous recombination, either the wild type gene or the mutated gene is deleted together with the sacB gene. When the wild type is deleted together with the sacB gene, the gene replacement into the mutated type arises.

[0383] Chromosomal DNA of each the thus obtained second recombinants was prepared by the above method of Saito *et al.* PCR was carried out using Pfu turbo DNA polymerase (manufactured by Stratagene) and the attached buffer. In the *hom* gene, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7002 and 7003 were used as the primer set. Also, in the *pyc* gene was used, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 were used as the primer set. The nucleotide sequences of the PCR products were determined by the conventional method so that it was judged whether the *hom* or *pyc* gene of the second recombinant was a wild type or a mutant. As a result, the second recombinant which were called HD-1 and No. 58pyc were target strains having the mutated *hom* gene and *pyc* gene, respectively.

15

20

25

30

35

40

(3) Lysine production test of HD-1 and No. 58pyc strains

[0384] The HD-1 strain (strain obtained by incorporating the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene into the ATCC 13032 strain) and the No. 58pyc strain (strain obtained by incorporating the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the *pyc* gene into the lysine-producing No. 58 strain) were subjected to a culture test in a 5 l jar fermenter by using the ATCC 13032 strain and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain respectively as a control. Thus lysine production was examined.

[0385] After culturing on BYG agar medium at 30°C for 24 hours, each strain was inoculated into 250 ml of a seed medium (medium prepared by adding 50 g of sucrose, 40 g of corn steep liquor, 8.3 g of ammonium sulfate, 1 g of urea, 2 g of potassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.83 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 1 mg of copper sulfate pentahydrate, 10 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of β-alanine, 5 mg of nicotinic acid, 1.5 mg of thiamin hydrochloride, and 0.5 mg of biotin to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 7.2, then to which 30 g of calcium carbonate had been added) contained in a 2 1 buffle-attached Erlenmeyer flask and cultured therein at 30°C for 12 to 16 hours. A total amount of the seed culturing medium was inoculated into 1,400 ml of a main culture medium (medium prepared by adding 60 g of glucose, 20 g of corn steep liquor, 25 g of ammonium chloride, 2.5 g of potassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.75 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 50 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 13 mg of manganese sulfate pentahydrate, 50 mg of calcium chloride, 6.3 mg of copper sulfate pentahydrate, 1.3 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 5 mg of nickel chloride hexahydrate, 1.3 mg of cobalt chloride hexahydrate, 1.3 mg of ammonium molybdenate tetrahydrate, 14 mg of nicotinic acid, 23 mg of β -alanine, 7 mg of thiamin hydrochloride, and 0.42 mg of biotin to 1 liter of water) contained in a 5 1 jar fermenter and cultured therein at 32°C, 1 vvm and 800 rpm while controlling the pH to 7.0 with aqueous ammonia. When glucose in the medium had been consumed, a glucose feeding solution (medium prepared by adding 400 g glucose and 45 g of ammonium chloride to 1 liter of water) was continuously added. The addition of feeding solution was carried out at a controlled speed so as to maintain the dissolved oxygen concentration within a range of 0.5 to 3 ppm. After culturing for 29 hours, the culture was terminated. The cells were separated from the culture medium by centrifugation and then L-lysine hydrochloride in the supernatant was quantified by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). The results are shown in Table 2 below.

Table 2

Strain	L-Lysine hydrochloride yield (g/l)
ATCC 13032	0
HD-1	8
No. 58	45
No. 58pyc	51

[0386] As is apparent from the results shown in Table 2, the lysine productivity was improved by introducing the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene or the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the pyc gene. Accordingly, it was found that the mutations are both effective mutations relating to the production of lysine. Strain, AHP-3, in which the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene and the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the *pyc* gene have been introduced into the wild type ATCC 13032 strain together with the mutation, Thr331lle in the *lysC* gene has been deposited on December 5, 2000, in National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology (Higashi 1-1-3, Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki, Japan) as FERM BP-7382.

Example 3

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

55

45 Reconstruction of lysine-producing strain based on genome information

[0387] The lysine-producing mutant B-6 strain (*Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32*: 269-273 (1989)), which has been constructed by multiple round random mutagenesis with NTG and screening from the wild type ATCC 13032 strain, produces a remarkably large amount of lysine hydrochloride when cultured in a jar at 32°C using glucose as a carbon source. However, since the fermentation period is long, the production rate is less than 2.1 g/l/h. Breeding to reconstitute only effective mutations relating to the production of lysine among the estimated at least 300 mutations introduced into the B-6 strain in the wild type ATCC 13032 strain was performed.

(1) Identification of mutation point and effective mutation by comparing the gene nucleotide sequence of the B-6 strain with that of the ATCC 13032 strain

[0388] As described above, the nucleotide sequences of genes derived from the B-6 strain were compared with the

corresponding nucleotide sequences of the ATCC 13032 strain genome represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 and analyzed to identify many mutation points accumulated in the chromosome of the B-6 strain. Among these, a mutation, Val591Ala, in *hom*, a mutation, Thr311Ile, in *lysC*, a mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* and a mutation, Ala213Thr, in *zwf* were specified as effective mutations relating to the production of lysine. Breeding to reconstitute the 4 mutations in the wild type strain and for constructing of an industrially important lysine-producing strain was carried out according to the method shown below.

- (2) Construction of plasmid for gene replacement having mutated gene
- [0389] The plasmid for gene replacement, pChom59, having the mutated *hom* gene and the plasmid for gene replacement, pCpyc458, having the mutated *pyc* gene were prepared in the above Example 2(2). Plasmids for gene replacement having the mutated *lysC* and *zwf* were produced as described below.
 - [0390] The *lysC* and *zwf* having mutation points were amplified by PCR, and inserted into a plasmid for gene replacement, pCES30, according to the TA cloning method described in Example 2(2) (Bio Experiment Illustrated, Vol. 3). [0391] Separately, chromosomal DNA was prepared from the lysine-producing B-6 strain according to the above method of Saito *et al.* Using the chromosomal DNA as a template, PCR was carried out with Pfu turbo DNA polymerase (manufactured by Stratagene). In the mutated *lysC* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7006 and 7007 were used as the primer set. In the mutated *zwf* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7008 and 7009 as the primer set. The resulting PCR product was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENEGLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). Then, the PCR product was allowed to react in the presence of Taq DNA polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dATP at 72°C for 10 minutes so that a nucleotide, adenine (A), was added to the 3'-end.
 - [0392] The above pCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated *lysC* gene (1.5 kb) or mutated *zwf* gene (2.3 kb) to which the nucleotide A had been added of the PCR product were concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and then ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2. The ligation products were introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain according to the electroporation method, and cultured on BYG agar medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain kanamycin-resistant transformants. Each of the resulting transformants was cultured overnight in BYG liquid medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin, and a plasmid was extracted from the culturing solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that the plasmid had a structure in which the 1.5 kb or 2.3 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into pCES30. The plasmids thus constructed were named respectively pClysC311 and pCzwf213.
 - (3) Introduction of mutation, Thr311IIe, in IysC into one point mutant HD-1
- [0393] Since the one mutation point mutant HD-1 in which the mutation, Val59Ala, in hom was introduced into the wild type ATCC 13032 strain had been obtained in Example 2(2), the mutation, Thr311lle, in lysC was introduced into the HD-1 strain using pClysC311 produced in the above (2) according to the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7006 and 7007 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named AHD-2 was a two point mutant having the mutated lysC gene in addition to the mutated hom gene.
 - (4) Introduction of mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc into two point mutant AHD-2
 - [0394] The mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* was introduced into the AHD-2 strain using the pCpyc458 produced in Example 2(2) by the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named AHD-3 was a three point mutant having the mutated *pyc* gene in addition to the mutated *hom* gene and *lysC* gene.
 - (5) Introduction of mutation, Ala213Thr, in zwf into three point mutant AHP-3
- [0395] The mutation, Ala213Thr, in *zwf* was introduced into the AHP-3 strain using the pCzwf458 produced in the above (2) by the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS: 7008 and 7009 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR

30

45

product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named APZ-4 was a four point mutant having the mutated *zwf* gene in addition to the mutated *hom* gene, *lysC* gene and *pyc* gene.

(6) Lysine production test on HD-1, AHD-2, AHP-3 and APZ-4 strains

[0396] The HD-1, AHD-2, AHP-3 and APZ-4 strains obtained above were subjected to a culture test in a 5 l jar fermenter in accordance with the method of Example 2(3).

[0397] Table 3 shows the results.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

50

55

Table 3

Strain	L-Lysine hydrochloride (g/l)	Productivity (g/l/h)
HD-1	8	0.3
AHD-2	73	2.5
AHP-3	80	2.8
APZ-4	86	3.0

[0398] Since the lysine-producing mutant B-6 strain which has been bred based on the random mutation and selection shows a productivity of less than 2.1 g/l/h, the APZ-4 strain showing a high productivity of 3.0 g/l/h is useful in industry.

(7) Lysine fermentation by APZ-4 strain at high temperature

[0399] The APZ-4 strain, which had been reconstructed by introducing 4 effective mutations into the wild type strain, was subjected to the culturing test in a 51 jar fermenter in the same manner as in Example 2(3), except that the culturing temperature was changed to 40°C.

[0400] The results are shown in Table 4.

Table 4

Temperature (°C)	L-Lysine hydrochloride (g/l)	Productivity (g/l/h)
32	86	3.0
40	95	3.3

[0401] As is apparent from the results shown in Table 4, the lysine hydrochloride titer and productivity in culturing at a high temperature of 40°C comparable to those at 32°C were obtained. In the mutated and bred lysine-producing B-6 strain constructed by repeating random mutation and selection, the growth and the lysine productivity are lowered at temperatures exceeding 34°C so that lysine fermentation cannot be carried out, whereas lysine fermentation can be carried out using the APZ-4 strain at a high temperature of 40°C so that the load of cooling is greatly reduced and it is industrially useful. The lysine fermentation at high temperatures can be achieved by reflecting the high temperature adaptability inherently possessed by the wild type strain on the APZ-4 strain.

[0402] As demonstrated in the reconstruction of the lysine-producing strain, the present invention provides a novel breeding method effective for eliminating the problems in the conventional mutants and acquiring industrially advantageous strains. This methodology which reconstitutes the production strain by reconstituting the effective mutation is an approach which is efficiently carried out using the nucleotide sequence information of the genome disclosed in the present invention, and its effectiveness was found for the first time in the present invention.

Example 4

Production of DNA microarray and use thereof

[0403] A DNA microarray was produced based on the nucleotide sequence information of the ORF deduced from the full nucleotide sequences of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 using software, and genes of which expression is fluctuated depending on the carbon source during culturing were searched.

(1) Production of DNA microarray

[0404] Chromosomal DNA was prepared from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 by the method of Saito et

al. (Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 72: 619 (1963)). Based on 24 genes having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:207, 3433, 281, 3435, 3439, 765, 3445, 1226, 1229, 3448, 3451, 3453, 3455, 1743, 3470, 2132, 3476, 3477, 3485, 3488, 3489, 3494, 3496, and 3497 from the ORFs shown in Table 1 deduced from the full genome nucleotide sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 using software and the nucleotide sequence of rabbit globin gene (GenBank Accession No. V00882) used as an internal standard, oligo DNA primers for PCR amplification represented by SEQ ID NOS:7010 to 7059 targeting the nucleotide sequences of the genes were synthesized in a usual manner.

[0405] As the oligo DNA primers used for the PCR,

[0406] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7010 and 7011 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:207.

[0407] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7012 and 7013 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3433,

[0408] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7014 and 7015 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:281,

[0409] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7016 and 7017 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3435,

[0410] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7018 and 7019 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3439,

[0411] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7020 and 7021 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:765,

[0412] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7022 and 7023 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3445,

[0413] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7024 and 7025 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1226,

[0414] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7026 and 7027 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1229,

[0415] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7028 and 7029 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3448,

[0416] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7030 and 7031 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3451,

[0417] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7032 and 7033 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3453,

[0418] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7034 and 7035 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3455,

[0419] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7036 and 7037 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1743.

[0420] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7038 and 7039 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3470,

[0421] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7040 and 7041 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2132,

[0422] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7042 and 7043 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3476,

[0423] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7044 and 7045 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3477,

[0424] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7046 and 7047 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3485,

[0425] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7048 and 7049 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3488,

[0426] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7050 and 7051 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3489,

[0427] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7052 and 7053 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3494,

[0428] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7054 and 7055 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3496.

[0429] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7056 and 7057 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3497, and

[0430] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7058 and 7059 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence of the rabbit globin gene,

20

25

30

50

as the respective primer set.

[0431] The PCR was carried for 30 cycles with each cycle consisting of 15 seconds at 95°C and 3 minutes at 68°C using a thermal cycler (GeneAmp PCR system 9600, manufactured by Perkin Elmer), TaKaRa EX-Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), 100 ng of the chromosomal DNA and the buffer attached to the TaKaRa Ex-Taq reagent. In the case of the rabbit globin gene, a single-stranded cDNA which had been synthesized from rabbit globin mRNA (manufactured by Life Technologies) according to the manufacture's instructions using a reverse transcriptase RAV-2 (manufactured by Takara Shuzo). The PCR product of each gene thus amplified was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis and extracted and purified using QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (manufactured by QIAGEN). The purified PCR product was concentrated by precipitating it with ethanol and adjusted to a concentration of 200 ng/µl. Each PCR product was spotted on a slide glass plate (manufactured by Matsunami Glass) having MAS coating in 2 runs using GTMASS SYSTEM (manufactured by Nippon Laser & Electronics Lab.) according to the manufacture's instructions.

(2) Synthesis of fluorescence labeled cDNA

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0432] The ATCC 13032 strain was spread on BY agar medium (medium prepared by adding 20 g of peptone (manufactured by Kyokuto Pharmaceutical), 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 16 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to in 1 liter of water and adjusting its pH to 7.2) and cultured at 30°C for 2 days. Then, the cultured strain was further inoculated into 5 ml of BY liquid medium and cultured at 30°C overnight. Then, the cultured strain was further inoculated into 30 ml of a minimum medium (medium prepared by adding 5 g of ammonium sulfate, 5 g of urea, 0.5 g of monopotassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.5 g of dipotassium monohydrogenphosphate, 20.9 g of morpholinopropanesulfonic acid, 0.25 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of calcium chloride dihydrate, 10 mg of manganese sulfate monohydrate, 10 mg of ferrous sulfate heptahydrate, 1 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 0.2 mg copper sulfate, and 0.2 mg biotin to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 6.5) containing 110 mmol/l glucose or 200 mmol/l ammonium acetate, and cultured in an Erlenmyer flask at 30° to give 1.0 of absorbance at 660 nm. After the cells were prepared by centrifuging at 4°C and 5,000 rpm for 10 minutes, total RNA was prepared from the resulting cells according to the method of Bormann et al. (Molecular Microbiology, 6: 317-326 (1992)). To avoid contamination with DNA, the RNA was treated with Dnasel (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) at 37°C for 30 minutes and then further purified using Qiagen RNeasy MiniKit (manufactured by QIAGEN) according to the manufacture's instructions. To 30 μg of the resulting total RNA, 0.6 μl of rabbit globin mRNA (50 ng/μl, manufactured by Life Technologies) and 1 μl of a random 6 mer primer (500 ng/µl, manufactured by Takara Shuzo) were added for denaturing at 65°C for 10 minutes, followed by quenching on ice. To the resulting solution, 6 µl of a buffer attached to Superscript II (manufactured by Lifetechnologies), 3 μl of 0.1 mol/l DTT, 1.5 μl of dNTPs (25 mmol/l dATP, 25 mmol/l dCTP, 25 mmol/l dGTP, 10 mmol/ I dTTP), 1.5 μI of Cy5-dUTP or Cy3-dUTP (manufactured by NEN) and 2 μI of Superscript II were added, and allowed to stand at 25°C for 10 minutes and then at 42°C for 110 minutes. The RNA extracted from the cells using glucose as the carbon source and the RNA extracted from the cells using ammonium acetate were labeled with Cy5-dUTP and Cy3-dUTP, respectively. After the fluorescence labeling reaction, the RNA was digested by adding 1.5 µl of 1 mol/l sodium hydroxide-20 mmol/l EDTA solution and 3.0 µl of 10% SDS solution, and allowed to stand at 65°C for 10 minutes. The two cDNA solutions after the labeling were mixed and purified using Qiagen PCR purification Kit (manufactured by QIAGEN) according to the manufacture's instructions to give a volume of 10 μl.

(3) Hybridization

[0433] UltraHyb (110 μ l) (manufactured by Ambion) and the fluorescence-labeled cDNA solution (10 μ l) were mixed and subjected to hybridization and the subsequent washing of slide glass using GeneTAC Hybridization Station (manufactured by Genomic Solutions) according to the manufacture's instructions. The hybridization was carried out at 50°C, and the washing was carried out at 25°C.

(4) Fluorescence analysis

[0434] The fluorescence amount of each DNA array having the fluorescent cDNA hybridized therewith was measured using ScanArray 4000 (manufactured by GSI Lumonics).

[0435] Table 5 shows the Cy3 and Cy5 signal intensities of the genes having been corrected on the basis of the data of the rabbit globin used as the internal standard and the Cy3/Cy5 ratios.

Table 5

SEQ ID NO	Cy3 intensity	Cy5 intensity	Cy3/Cy5
207	5248	3240	1.62

Table 5 (continued)

Table 6 (continued)				
SEQ ID NO	Cy3 intensity	Cy5 intensity	Cy3/Cy5	
3433	2239	2694	0.83	
281	2370	2595	0.91	
3435	2566	2515	1.02	
3439	5597	6944	0.81	
765	6134	4943	1.24	
3455	1169	1284	0.91	
1226	1301	1493	0.87	
1229	1168	1131	1.03	
3448	1187	1594	0.74	
3451	2845	3859	0.74	
3453	3498	1705	2.05	
3455	1491	1144	1.30	
1743	1972	1841	1.07	
3470	4752	3764	1.26	
2132	1173	1085	1.08	
3476	1847	1420	1.30	
3477	1284	1164	1.10	
3485	4539	8014	0.57	
3488	34289	1398	24.52	
3489	43645	1497	29.16	
3494	3199	2503	1.28	
3496	3428	2364	1.45	
3497	3848	3358	1.15	

[0436] The ORF function data estimated by using software were searched for SEQ ID NOS:3488 and 3489 showing remarkably strong Cy3 signals. As a result, it was found that SEQ ID NOS:3488 and 3489 are a maleate synthase gene and an isocitrate lyase gene, respectively. It is known that these genes are transcriptionally induced by acetic acid in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* (*Archives of Microbiology, 168*: 262-269 (1997)).

[0437] As described above, a gene of which expression is fluctuates could be discovered by synthesizing appropriate oligo DNA primers based on the ORF nucleotide sequence information deduced from the full genomic nucleotide sequence information of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 using software, amplifying the nucleotide sequences of the gene using the genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* as a template in the PCR reaction, and thus producing and using a DNA microarray.

[0438] This Example shows that the expression amount can be analyzed using a DNA microarray in the 24 genes. On the other hand, the present DNA microarray techniques make it possible to prepare DNA microarrays having thereon several thousand gene probes at once. Accordingly, it is also possible to prepare DNA microarrays having thereon all of the ORF gene probes deduced from the full genomic nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 determined by the present invention, and analyze the expression profile at the total gene level of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* using these arrays.

Example 5

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

50

55

Homology search using Corynebacterium glutamicum genome sequence

(1) Search of adenosine deaminase

[0439] The amino acid sequence (ADD_ECOLI) of *Escherichia coli* adenosine deaminase was obtained from Swissprot Database as the amino acid sequence of the protein of which function had been confirmed as adenosine deaminase (EC3.5.4.4). By using the full length of this amino acid sequence as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or a database of the amino acids in the ORF region deduced from the genome sequence using FASTA program (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. ISA, 85*: 2444-2448 (1988)). A case where E-value was le⁻¹⁰ or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result,

no sequence significantly homologous with the *Escherichia coli* adenosine deaminase was found in the nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or the database of the amino acid sequences in the ORF region deduced from the genome sequence. Based on these results, it is assumed that *Corynebacterium glutamicum* contains no ORF having adenosine deaminase activity and thus has no activity of converting adenosine into inosine.

(2) Search of glycine cleavage enzyme

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

55

[0440] The sequences (GCSP_ECOLI, GCST_ECOLI and GCSH_ECOLI) of glycine decarboxylase, aminomethyl transferase and an aminomethyl group carrier each of which is a component of *Escherichia coli* glycine cleavage enzyme as the amino acid sequence of the protein, of which function had been confirmed as glycine cleavage enzyme (EC2.1.2.10), were obtained from Swiss-prot Database.

[0441] By using these full-length amino acid sequences as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or a database of the ORF amino acid sequences deduced from the genome sequence using FASTA program. A case where E-value was le-10 or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, no sequence significantly homologous with the glycine decarboxylase, the aminomethyl transferase or the aminomethyl group carrier each of which is a component of *Escherichia coli* glycine cleavage enzyme, was found in the nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or the database of the ORF amino acid sequences estimated from the genome sequence. Based on these results, it is assumed that *Corynebacterium glutamicum* contains no ORF having the activity of glycine decarboxylase, aminomethyl transferase or the aminomethyl group carrier and thus has no activity of the glycine cleavage enzyme.

(3) Search of IMP dehydrogenase

[0442] The amino acid sequence (IMDH ECOLI) of Escherichia coli IMP dehydrogenase as the amino acid sequence of the protein, of which function had been confirmed as IMP dehydrogenase (EC1.1.1.205), was obtained from Swissprot Database. By using the full length of this amino acid sequence as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum or a database of the ORF amino acid sequences predicted from the genome sequence using FASTA program. A case where E-value was le-10 or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, the amino acid sequences encoded by two ORFs, namely, an ORF positioned in the region of the nucleotide sequence No. 615336 to 616853 (or ORF having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:672) and another ORF positioned in the region of the nucleotide sequence No. 616973 to 618094 (or ORF having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:674) were significantly homologous with the ORFs of Escherichia coli IMP dehydrogenase. By using the above-described predicted amino acid sequence as a query in order to examine the similarity of the amino acid sequences encoded by the ORFs with IMP dehydrogenases of other organisms in greater detail, a search was carried out on GenBank (http://www.ncbi.nlm. nih.gov/) nr-aa database (amino acid sequence database constructed on the basis of GenBankCDS translation products, PDB database, Swiss-Prot database, PIR database, PRF database by eliminating duplicated registrations) using BLAST program. As a result, both of the two amino acid sequences showed significant homologies with IMP dehdyrogenases of other organisms and clearly higher homologies with IMP dehdyrogenases than with amino acid sequences of other proteins, and thus, it was assumed that the two ORFs would function as IMP dehydrogenase. Based on these results, it was therefore assumed that Corynebacterium glutamicum has two ORFs having the IMP dehydrogenase activity.

Example 6

Proteome analysis of proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum

50 (1) Preparations of proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, FERM BP-7134 and FERM BP-158

[0443] Culturing tests of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 (wild type strain), Corynebacterium glutamicum FERM BP-7134 (lysine-producing strain) and Corynebacterium glutamicum (FERM BP-158, lysine-highly producing strain) were carried out in a 51 jar fermenter according to the method in Example 2(3). The results are shown in Table 6.

Table 6

Strain	L-Lysine yield (g/l)	
ATCC 13032	0	
FERM BP-7134	45	
FERM BP-158	60	

[0444] After culturing, cells of each strain were recovered by centrifugation. These cells were washed with Tris-HCl buffer (10 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.5, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE; manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim)) three times to give washed cells which could be stored under freezing at -80°C. The freeze-stored cells were thawed before use, and used as washed cells.

[0445] The washed cells described above were suspended in a disruption buffer (10 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 7.4, 5 mmol/l magnesium chloride, 50 mg/l RNase, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE: manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim)), and disrupted with a disruptor (manufactured by Brown) under cooling. To the resulting disruption solution, DNase was added to give a concentration of 50 mg/l, and allowed to stand on ice for 10 minutes. The solution was centrifuged (5,000 \times g, 15 minutes, 4°C) to remove the undisrupted cells as the precipitate, and the supernatant was recovered.

[0446] To the supernatant, urea was added to give a concentration of 9 mol/l, and an equivalent amount of a lysis buffer (9.5 mol/l urea, 2% NP-40, 2% Ampholine, 5% mercaptoethanol, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE; manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim) was added thereto, followed by thoroughly stirring at room temperature for dissolving.

[0447] After being dissolved, the solution was centrifuged at 12,000 \times g for 15 minutes, and the supernatant was recovered.

[0448] To the supernatant, ammonium sulfate was added to the extent of 80% saturation, followed by thoroughly stirring for dissolving.

[0449] After being dissolved, the solution was centrifuged (16,000 \times g, 20 minutes, 4°C), and the precipitate was recovered. This precipitate was dissolved in the lysis buffer again and used in the subsequent procedures as a protein sample. The protein concentration of this sample was determined by the method for quantifying protein of Bradford.

(2) Separation of protein by two dimensional electrophoresis

[0450] The first dimensional electrophoresis was carried out as described below by the isoelectric electrophoresis method.

[0451] A molded dry IPG strip gel (pH 4-7, 13 cm, Immobiline DryStrips; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) was set in an electrophoretic apparatus (Multiphor II or IPGphor; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and a swelling solution (8 mol/I urea, 0.5% Triton X-100, 0.6% dithiothreitol, 0.5% Ampholine, pH 3-10) was packed therein, and the gel was allowed to stand for swelling 12 to 16 hours.

[0452] The protein sample prepared above was dissolved in a sample solution (9 mol/l urea, 2% CHAPS, 1% dithiothreitol, 2% Ampholine, pH 3-10), and then about 100 to 500 μ g (in terms of protein) portions thereof were taken and added to the swollen IPG strip gel.

[0453] The electrophoresis was carried out in the 4 steps as defined below under controlling the temperature to 20°C:

step 1: 1 hour under a gradient mode of 0 to 500V;

step 2: 1 hour under a gradient mode of 500 to 1,000 V;

step 3: 4 hours under a gradient mode of 1,000 to 8,000 V; and

step 4: 1 hour at a constant voltage of 8,000 V.

[0454] After the isoelectric electrophoresis, the IPG strip gel was put off from the holder and soaked in an equilibration buffer A (50 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 30% glycerol, 1% SDS, 0.25% dithiothreitol) for 15 minutes and another equilibration buffer B (50 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 6 mol/l urea, 30% glycerol, 1% SDS, 0.45% iodo acetamide) for 15 minutes to sufficiently equilibrate the gel.

[0455] After the equilibrium, the IPG strip gel was lightly rinsed in an SDS electrophoresis buffer (1.4% glycine, 0.1% SDS, 0.3% Tris-HCl, pH 8.5), and the second dimensional electrophoresis depending on molecular weight was carried out as described below to separate the proteins.

[0456] Specifically, the above IPG strip gel was closely placed on 14% polyacrylamide slub gel (14% polyacrylamide, 0.37% bisacrylamide, 37.5 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 8.8, 0.1% SDS, 0.1% TEMED, 0.1% ammonium persulfate) and sub-

5

10

15

30

45

jected to electrophoresis under a constant voltage of 30 mA at 20°C for 3 hours to separate the proteins.

(3) Detection of protein spot

20

25

40

45

50

[0457] Coomassie staining was performed by the method of Gorg et al. (*Electrophoresis*, *9*: 531-546 (1988)) for the slub gel after the second dimensional electrophoresis. Specifically, the slub gel was stained under shaking at 25°C for about 3 hours, the excessive coloration was removed with a decoloring solution, and the gel was thoroughly washed with distilled water.

[0458] The results are shown in Fig. 2. The proteins derived from the ATCC 13032 strain (Fig. 2A), FERM BP-7134 strain (Fig. 2B) and FERM BP-158 strain (Fig. 2C) could be separated and detected as spots.

- (4) In-gel digestion of detected protein spot
- [0459] The detected spots were each cut out from the gel and transferred into siliconized tube, and 400 μ l of 100 mmol/1 ammonium bicarbonate: acetonitrile solution (1:1, v/v) was added thereto, followed by shaking overnight and freeze-dried as such. To the dried gel, 10 μ l of a lysylendopeptidase (LysC) solution (manufactured by WAKO, prepared with 0.1% SDS-containing 50 mmol/l ammonium bicarbonate to give a concentration of 100 ng/ μ l) was added and the gel was allowed to stand for swelling at 0°C for 45 minutes, and then allowed to stand at 37°C for 16 hours. After removing the LysC solution, 20 μ l of an extracting solution (a mixture of 60% acetonitrile and 5% formic acid) was added, followed by ultrasonication at room temperature for 5 minutes to disrupt the gel. After the disruption, the extract was recovered by centrifugation (12,000 rpm, 5 minutes, room temperature). This operation was repeated twice to recover the whole extract. The recovered extract was concentrated by centrifugation *in vacuo* to halve the liquid volume. To the concentrate, 20 μ l of 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid was added, followed by thoroughly stirring, and the mixture was subjected to desalting using ZipTip (manufactured by Millipore). The protein absorbed on the carriers of ZipTip was eluted with 5 μ l of α -cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid for use as a sample solution for analysis.
 - (5) Mass spectrometry and amino acid sequence analysis of protein spot with matrix assisted laser desorption ionization time of flight mass spectrometer (MALDI-TOFMS)
- [0460] The sample solution for analysis was mixed in the equivalent amount with a solution of a peptide mixture for mass calibration (300 nmol/l Angiotensin II, 300 nmol/l Neurotensin, 150 nmol/l ACTHclip 18-39, 2.3 μmol/l bovine insulin B chain), and 1 μl of the obtained solution was spotted on a stainless probe and crystallized by spontaneously drying.
 - [0461] As measurement instruments, REFLEX MALDI-TOF mass spectrometer (manufactured by Bruker) and an N2 laser (337 nm) were used in combination.
 - [0462] The analysis by PMF (peptide-mass finger printing) was carried out using integration spectra data obtained by measuring 30 times at an accelerated voltage of 19.0 kV and a detector voltage of 1.50 kV under reflector mode conditions. Mass calibration was carried out by the internal standard method.
 - [0463] The PSD (post-source decay) analysis was carried out using integration spectra obtained by successively altering the reflection voltage and the detector voltage at an accelerated voltage of 27.5 kV.
 - [0464] The masses and amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments derived from the protein spot after digestion were thus determined.
 - (6) Identification of protein spot
 - [0465] From the amino acid sequence information of the digested peptide fragments derived from the protein spot obtained in the above (5), ORFs corresponding to the protein were searched on the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 as constructed in Example 1 to identify the protein.
 - [0466] The identification of the protein was carried out using MS-Fit program and MS-Tag program of intranet protein prospector.
 - (a) Search and identification of gene encoding high-expression protein
 - [0467] In the proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 showing high expression amounts in CBB-staining shown in Fig. 2A, the proteins corresponding to Spots-1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were identified by the above method.

 [0468] As a result, it was found that Spot-1 corresponded to enclase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4585; Spot-2 corresponded to phosphoglycelate kinase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5254; Spot-3 corresponded to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase which was

a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:5255; Spot-4 corresponded to fructose bisphosphate aldolase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:6543; and Spot-5 corresponded to triose phosphate isomerase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:5252.

- [0469] These genes, represented by SEQ ID NOS:1085, 1754, 1775, 3043 and 1752 encoding the proteins corresponding to Spots-1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, respectively, encoding the known proteins are important in the central metabolic pathway for maintaining the life of the microorganism. Particularly, it is suggested that the genes of Spots-2, 3 and 5 form an operon and a high-expression promoter is encoded in the upstream thereof (*J. of Eacteriol., 174*: 6067-6086 (1992)).
- [0470] Also, the protein corresponding to Spot-9 in Fig. 2 was identified in the same manner as described above, and it was found that Spot-9 was an elongation factor Tu which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID No:6937, and that the protein was encoded by DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID No:3437.
 - [0471] Based on these results, the proteins having high expression level were identified by proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1. Thus, the nucleotide sequences of the genes encoding the proteins and the nucleotide sequences upstream thereof could be searched simultaneously. Accordingly, it is shown that nucleotide sequences having a function as a high-expression promoter can be efficiently selected.
- 20 (b) Search and identification of modified protein
 - [0472] Among the proteins derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* FERM BP-7134 shown in Fig. 2B, Spots-6, 7 and 8 were identified by the above method. As a result, these three spots all corresponded to catalase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3785.
- [0473] Accordingly, all of Spots-6, 7 and 8 detected as spots differing in isoelectric mobility were all products derived from a catalase gene having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID No:285. Accordingly, it is shown that the catalase derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* FERM BP-7134 was modified after the translation.
 - **[0474]** Based on these results, it is confirmed that various modified proteins can be efficiently searched by proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1.
 - (c) Search and identification of expressed protein effective in lysine production
 - [0475] It was found out that in Fig. 2A (ATCC 13032: wild type strain), Fig. 2B (FERM BP-7134: lysine-producing strain) and Fig. 2C (FERM BP-158: lysine-highly producing strain), the catalase corresponding to Spot-8 and the elongation factor Tu corresponding to Spot-9 as identified above showed the higher expression level with an increase in the lysine productivity.
 - **[0476]** Based on these results, it was found that hopeful mutated proteins can be efficiently searched and identified in breeding aiming at strengthening the productivity of a target product by the proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1.
- [0477] Moreover, useful mutation points of useful mutants can be easily specified by searching the nucleotide sequences (nucleotide sequences of promoter, ORF, or the like) relating to the identified proteins using the above database and using primers designed on the basis of the sequences. As a result of the fact that the mutation points are specified, industrially useful mutants which have the useful mutations or other useful mutations derived therefrom can be easily bred.
- 45 [0478] While the invention has been described in detail and with reference to specific embodiments thereof, it will be apparent to one of skill in the art that various changes and modifications can be made therein without departing from the spirit and scope thereof. All references cited herein are incorporated in their entirety.

50 Claims

55

15

- A method for at least one of the following:
 - (A) identifying a mutation point of a gene derived from a mutant of a coryneform bacterium,
 - (B) measuring an expression amount of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (C) analyzing an expression profile of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (D) analyzing expression patterns of genes derived from a coryneform bacterium, or
 - (E) identifying a gene homologous to a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,

said method comprising:

5

10

20

25

30

35

45

55

- (a) producing a polynucleotide array by adhering to a solid support at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides,
- (b) incubating the polynucleotide array with at least one of a labeled polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, a labeled polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or a labeled polynucleotide to be examined, under hybridization conditions,
- (c) detecting any hybridization, and
- (d) analyzing the result of the hybridization.
- The method according to claim 1, wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus
 Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - 3. The method according to claim 2, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 4. The method according to claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, the polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or the polynucleotide to be examined is a gene relating to the biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof.
 - 5. The method according to claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide to be examined is derived from Escherichia coli.
 - 6. A polynucleotide array, comprising:

at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or a polynucleotide having a homology of at least 80% with the polynucleotide.
- 40 8. A polynucleotide comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.
 - 9. A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having any one of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes therewith under stringent conditions.
 - 10. A polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431 in a whole polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of the polynucleotide.
- 11. A polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide of any one of claims 7 to 10, or a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous based.
 - 12. A recombinant DNA comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 8 to 11.
 - 13. A transformant comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 8 to 11 or the recombinant DNA of claim 12.
 - 14. A method for producing a polypeptide, comprising:

culturing the transformant of claim 13 in a medium to produce and accumulate a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of claim 8 or 9 in the medium, and recovering the polypeptide from the medium.

5 15. A method for producing at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, comprising:

culturing the transformant of claim 13 in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof in the medium, and recovering the at least one of the amino acid, the nucleic acid, the vitamin, the saccharide, the organic acid, and analogues thereof from the medium.

- A polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431.
- 17. A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.
- 18. The polypeptide according to claim 16 or 17, wherein at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or added, said polypeptides having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide without said at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition.
- 19. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of at least 60% with the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of claim 16 or 17, and having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide.
- 25 20. An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of any one of claims 16 to 19.
 - 21. A polypeptide array, comprising:

10

15

20

30

35

45

50

55

at least one polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of claims 16 to 19 and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

22. A polypeptide array, comprising:

at least one antibody which recognizes a polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of claims 16 to 19 and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- 23. A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryne-form bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
 - 24. A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and

- (iv) screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- 25. A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
 - 26. A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
 - 27. A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501; and
 - (iv) an output devices that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- 28. A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.
 - 29. A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;

238

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

50

- (ii) a data storing device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
- (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001; and
- (iv) an output device that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- **30.** A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.
- 20 31. The system according to any one of claims 23, 25, 27 and 29, wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - **32.** The method according to any one of claims 24, 26, 28 and 30, wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
 - 33. The system according to claim 31, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 34. The method according to claim 32, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 35. A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 or function information based on the nucleotide sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of claim 23 or 27 or the method of claim 24 or 28.
- 36. A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 or function information based on the amino acid sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of claim 25 or 29 or the method of claim 26 or 30.
- 37. The recording medium or storage device according to claim 35 or 36, which is a computer readable recording medium selected from the group consisting of a floppy disc, a hard disc, a magnetic tape, a random access memory (RAM), a read only memory (ROM), a magneto-optic disc (MO), CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM and DVD-RW.
- 38. A polypeptide having a homoserine dehydrogenase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th in the amino acid sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
 - 39. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th position in the amino acid sequence as represented by SEQ ID NO:6952 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
 - **40**. The polypeptide according to claim 38 or 39, wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala residue.

55

5

10

15

25

30

- 41. A polypeptide having pyruvate carboxylase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence of pyruvate carboxylase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
- 42. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:4265 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
 - 43. The polypeptide according to claim 41 or 42, wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a Ser residue.
 - 44. The polypeptide according to any one of claims 38 to 43, which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
 - 45. A DNA encoding the polypeptide of any one of claims 38 to 44.
- 46. A recombinant DNA comprising the DNA of claim 45.

10

20

30

35

40

55

- 47. A transformant comprising the recombinant DNA of claim 46.
- 48. A transformant comprising in its chromosome the DNA of claim 45.
- 49. The transformant according to claim 47 or 48, which is derived from a coryneform bacterium.
- 50. The transformant according to claim 49, which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
- 51. A method for producing L-lysine, comprising:

culturing the transformant of any one of claims 47 to 50 in a medium to produce and accumulate L-lysine in the medium, and recovering the L-lysine from the culture.

- **52.** A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtained by (i);
 - (iii) introducing the mutation point into a coryneform bacterium which is free of the mutation point, or deleting the mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
- 53. The method according to claim 52, wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or45 a signal transmission pathway.
 - **54.** The method according to claim 52, wherein the mutation point is a mutation point relating to a useful mutation which improves or stabilizes the productivity.
- 55. A method for breading a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtain by (i);
 - (iii) deleting a mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and

- (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
- 56. The method according to claim 55, wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- **57.** The method according to claim 55, wherein the mutation point is a mutation point which decreases or destabilizes the productivity.
- 58. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) identifying an isozyme relating to biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof, based on the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) classifying the isozyme identified in (i) into an isozyme having the same activity;
 - (iii) mutating all genes encoding the isozyme having the same activity simultaneously; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by a fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium which have been transformed with the gene obtained in (iii).
 - 59. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) arranging a function information of an open reading frame (ORF) represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) allowing the arranged ORF to correspond to an enzyme on a known biosynthesis or signal transmission pathway;
 - (iii) explicating an unknown biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium in combination with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium;
 - (iv) comparing the pathway explicated in (iii) with a biosynthesis pathway of a target useful product; and
 - (v) transgenetically varying a coryneform bacterium based on the nucleotide sequence information to either strengthen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or weaken a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv).
- 35 **60.** A coryneform bacterium, bred by the method of any one of claims 52 to 59.
 - **61.** The coryneform bacterium according to claim 60, which is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- 62. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 61, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoamino genes, and Corynebacterium ammonia genes.
 - **63.** A method for producing at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid and an analogue thereof, comprising:
 - culturing a coryneform bacterium of any one of claims 60 to 62 in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof; recovering the compound from the culture.
 - 64. The method according to claim 63, wherein the compound is L-lysine.
 - 65. A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:
 - (i) preparing

5

15

20

25

30

50

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain;

5

10

- (ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis;
- (iii) detecting the separated proteins, and comparing an expression amount of the protein derived from the production strain with that derived from the parent strain;
- (iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidase to extract peptide fragments;
- (v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and
- (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 to identifying the protein having the amino acid sequences.
- 66. The method according to claim 65, wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - 67. The method according to claim 66, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 68. A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382) .

25

20

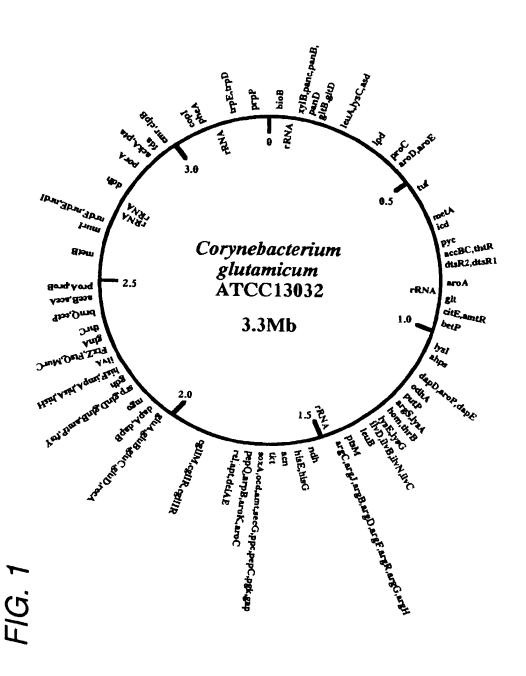
30

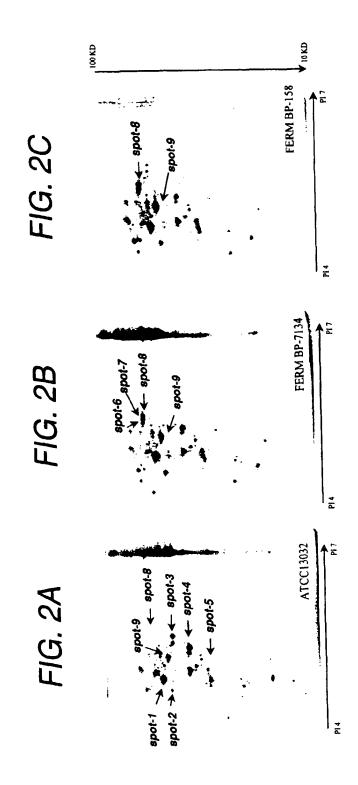
35

40

45

50





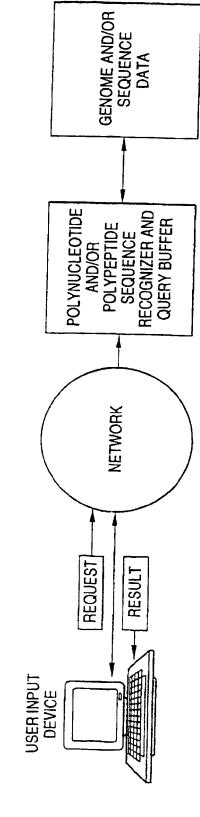


FIG. 4

